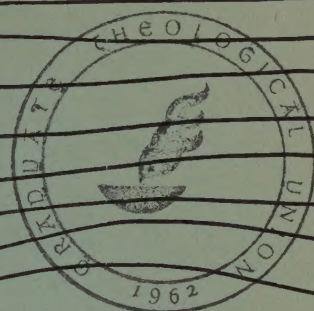


SCANNED BY

Information Services on Latin America.

MAY 23 1974



ISLLA

INDEX

January -

June

1973

Contents

How to Use This Index	ii
Key to Abbreviations	iv
Heads of State (January-June 1973)	v
Country Index	1
Andean Bloc	1
Antigua	1
Argentina	2
Aruba (see Netherlands Antilles)	
Bahamas	8
Barbados	10
Belize	11
Bermuda	12
Bolivia	12
Brazil	14
British Virgin Islands	21
British West Indies (see Commonwealth Caribbean)	
Caribbean (General)	21
Cayman Islands	23
Central America (General)	23
Chile	24
Colombia	30
Commonwealth Caribbean	33
Costa Rica	34
Cuba	36
Curacao (see Netherlands Antilles)	
Dominica	39
Dominican Republic	40
Ecuador	43
El Salvador	45
French Guiana	46
French West Indies	46
Grenada	47
Guatemala	47
Guyana	49
Haiti	50
Honduras	52
Jamaica	53
Latin America (General)	55
Mexico	59
Montserrat	66
Netherlands Antilles	66
Nicaragua	67
Panama	68
Paraguay	71
Peru	72
Puerto Rico	76
St. Kitts, Nevis, Anguilla	79
St. Lucia	79
St. Vincent	79
Surinam	80
Trinidad & Tobago	81
Uruguay	82
Venezuela	84
Virgin Islands (U.S.)	87
Windward & Leeward Islands	88
International Organization Index	88
Personal Name Index	99
Byline Index	125

How To Use This Index

The entries in this index refer to the index number of each clipping. The index number appears in the upper right hand corner of each clipping box. The following table indicates the months and their corresponding index numbers.

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

An asterisk (*) after an index number indicates an illustration is included.

This index is divided into four parts: 1) Country, 2) International Organization, 3) Personal Name, and 4) Byline.

Country Index: Under each country heading there are a series of subheads in alphabetical order. The following subheads are standard throughout the index:

- Ambassadors
- Armed Forces: branches of the country's military and police.
- Books About
- Calamities: natural disasters such as earthquakes, floods, famine, drought.
- Cartoons About
- Concessions and Mines: mines within the country for which concessions or service contracts have been granted -- whether or not they are in operation.
- Conferences and Conventions
- Consuls (or Consulates)
- Corporations: all corporations and banks (domestic public and private, and foreign private) operating in the country.
- Domestic Unrest: indicators of domestic unrest, including extra-parliamentary organized political opposition such as guerrilla actions (kidnappings, robberies), demonstrations, riots and exile invasions, and the government response to such unrest -- states of siege, political prisoners, torture, massacres.
- Economy: economic indicators such as per capita income, unemployment, balance of payments, GNP, prices and wages and salaries. Also listed are other topics which help describe the economy, such as black market operations, development plans and the national budget.
- Editorials About
- Educational and Cultural Institutions: the educational and cultural institutions (domestic and foreign, public and private) operating within the country.
- Embassies
- Ethnic and Racial Groups
- Foreign Investment
- Foreign Relations With: all formal and informal relations between governments of two countries (including non-recognition), visits by heads of state and government officials, trade missions, delegations and the like.
- Foundations: those foundations (domestic and foreign) operating in the country.
- Geographic Locations: geographic locations within the country, such as cities, ports, provinces, territories, archeological ruins, borders, bodies of water, etc.
- Government Agencies: domestic government agencies, including presidency, ministries and congress (excluding state-owned corporations and banks, which are listed under "Corporations").
- Industries, Services and Commodities: the various types of industries and services operating in the country, such as airlines, automobile manufacturing, telecommunications; also listed are the agricultural and mineral commodities produced within the country.
- International Lending and Trade Organizations: international, government-sponsored aid and trade organizations operating in the country, such as the IBRD (World Bank), the Latin American Free Trade Association (LAFTA) and the U.S. Export-Import Bank.

- Labor and Labor Organizations: labor unions and labor federations (domestic and international) operating within the country. Also listed are activities of these organizations, such as strikes.
- Laws and Decrees
- Loans, Credits & Bonds
- Maps
- Mass Media: newspapers and magazines distributed within the country, radio and television stations broadcasting in the country, and wire services operating in the country.
- Nationalizations
- Political and Civil Rights: indicators of political and civil rights such as press freedom, political asylum, amnesty, parliamentary immunity, and denial or violation of such rights.
- Political Parties and Movements: political parties, organizations and movements (domestic and international) operating in the country.
- Political Status: administrative status or movements involving that status (e.g., commonwealth, statehood, independence).
- Prisons
- Professional and Business Organizations: trade and professional organizations (domestic and international) operating in the country.
- Religions and Religious Organizations: religions and religious organizations (domestic and international) operating within the country.
- Roads, Highways and Bridges
- Social Conditions: indicators of social welfare conditions in the country such as, health, housing, pollution, drug addiction, slums.
- Social Groups and Classes: (such as workers, peasants, landowners, students).
- Student Organizations: student organizations (domestic and international) operating within the country.
- Taxes and Tariffs
- Trade: listing of those nations with which the country trades. Also listed are references to exports and imports.
- Treaties: the treaties and agreements to which the country is a signatory or which affect the country.
- Water, Irrigation, and Dams

Note: Other non-profit organizations (such as Boy Scouts) not included above are listed alphabetically by name under the country.

In addition to the individual country headings there are also four regional headings which are listed alphabetically among the countries: Andean Bloc, Caribbean, Central America and Latin America.

International Organization Index: Under this index are listed by name private and public organizations operating in Latin America which are based outside Latin America or whose operations are not clearly associated with or limited to one Latin American country.

Personal Name Index: Under this index are listed by name persons (Latin American and foreign) about whom significant information is provided.

Byline Index: Under this index are listed by name the authors of articles contained in the clipping service.

Note: Although each ISLA item is assigned a number (e.g., 20, 375), some of the numbers in this index also bear a subscript (e.g., 20b, 375a). These subscripts, which appear only in the index, are used in indexing stories that are more than one page long. For example, in January 1973 item 86 is four pages long. A reference of 86 indicates the indexed item first appears on the first page of the story, 86a means that the indexed item first appears on the second page, etc.

Address Correspondence to: Information Services on Latin America (ISLA), Box 4267, Berkeley, CA 94704

Key To Abbreviations

ADELA	Adela Investment Co. S.A. (Luxembourg)	IFC	Intl. Finance Corp. (IBRD affiliate)
AID	(see U.S. AID)	ILO	International Labor Organization
ALCOA	Aluminum Co. of America	IMF	International Monetary Fund
AMAX	American Metal Climax Co.	INCO	International Nickel Co. of Canada
ARCO	Atlantic Richfield Co.	IT & T	International Telephone & Telegraph Co.
ASARCO	American Smelting & Refining Co.	LAFTA	Latin American Free Trade Association
AT & T	American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	MAAG	(see U.S. MAAG)
BOAC	British Overseas Airways Corp.	NASA	(see U.S. NASA)
BOLSA	Bank of London & South America	OAS	Organization of American States
CAB	(see U.S. CAB)	OLAS	Organization of Latin American Solidarity
CABEI	Central American Bank for Economic Integration	OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
CACM	Central American Common Market	ORIT	Inter-American Regional Labor Orgzn.
CARIBAIR	Caribbean Atlantic Airlines	PAHO	Pan American Health Organization
CARIFTA	Caribbean Free Trade Assn.	UNCTAD	United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
CIA	(see U.S. CIA)	UNDP	United Nations Development Program
CIAP	Inter-American Committee for the Alli- ance for Progress (English form: ICAP)	UNIDO	United Nations Industrial Development Program
CIPEC	Intergovernmental Council of Copper E Exporting Countries	U.S. AID	Agency for International Development Program
COMECON	Council for Mutual Economic Assistance	U.S. CAB	Civil Aeronautics Board
ECLA	Economic Commission for Latin America (U.N.)	U.S. CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
EEC	European Economic Community	U.S. EXIMBANK	Export-Import Bank
EXIMBANK	(see U.S. EXIMBANK)	U.S. FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FAO	Food & Agriculture Organization (U.N.)	U.S. GAO	Government Accounting Office
FBI	(see U.S. FBI)	U.S. MAAG	Military Assistance Advisory Group
GATT	General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade	U.S. OPIC	Overseas Private Investment Corp.
GT & E	General Telephone & Electronics Inc.	U.S. PL-480	Public Law 480 (Food for Peace Program)
IADB	Inter-American Development Bank	U.S. NASA	National Aeronautics & Space Admin.
IAPA	Inter-American Press Association	U.S. SEC	Securities & Exchange Commission
IATA	International Air Transport Assn.	USIA	United States Information Agency
IBEC	International Basic Economy Corp.	World Bank	(see IBRD)
IBRD	International Bank for Reconstruction & Development (World Bank)	YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association
IDA	Intl. Development Assn. (IBRD affiliate)		

Key to Newspaper Abbreviations

CSM	The Christian Science Monitor
JC	The Journal of Commerce
LAT	Los Angeles Times
MH	Miami Herald
ML	Manchester Guardian/Le Monde Weekly
NYT	The New York Times
WSJ	The Wall Street Journal
WP	The Washington Post

Heads of State

January - June 1973

Antigua	Premier	George Walter
Argentina	President	Alejandro Lanusse
		Hector J. Campora (Inaugurated May 25)
Bahamas	Premier	Lynden O. Pindling
Barbados	Premier	Erroll Barrow
Belize	Premier	George Price
Bermuda	Governor	Sir Richard Sharples (Assassinated March 11)
	Acting Governor	Ian Kinner
Bolivia	President	Hugo Banzer Suarez
Brazil	President	Emilio Garrastazu Medici
Chile	President	Salvador Allende Gossens
Colombia	President	Misael Pastrana Borrero
Costa Rica	President	Jose Figueres Ferrer
Cuba	Premier	Fidel Castro Ruz
Curacao	Premier	Rochi J. Isa
Dominica	Premier	Edward Leblanc
Dominican Republic	President	Joaquin Balaguer
Ecuador	President	Guillermo Rodriguez Lara
El Salvador	President	Arturo Armando Molina
Grenada	Premier	Eric Gairy
Grenadines	Premier	James F. Mitchell
Guatemala	President	Carlos Arana Osorio
Guyana	Premier	Forbes Burnham
Haiti	President	Jean Claude Duvalier
Jamaica	Premier	Michael Manley
Mexico	President	Luis Echeverria Alvarez
Montserrat	Premier	Austin Bramble
Nicaragua	Chief of Nat'l. Emergency Com.	Anastasio Somoza
Panama	Maximum Leader	Omar Torrijos
Peru	President	Juan Velasco Alvarado
Puerto Rico	Governor	Rafael Hernandez Colon
St. Kitts, Nevis, Anguilla	Premier	Robert Bradshaw
St. Lucia	Premier	John Compton
St. Vincent	Premier	James F. Mitchell
Surinam	Leader of Chief Party in Gov'g. Coalition	Jagernath Lachman
Trinidad & Tobago	Premier	Eric Williams
Uruguay	President	Juan Maria Bordaberry
Venezuela	President	Rafael Caldera
Virgin Islands (U.S.)	Governor	Melvin H. Evans

ISLA is a non-profit corporation whose sole purpose is to provide researchers access to information on Latin America. The ISLA Clipping Service provides comprehensive coverage of Latin American political, social and economic news as published in the eight newspapers listed above. Articles are omitted only where duplication occurs.

Country Index

Andean Bloc

601a, 602, 904-907, 1120, 1175, 1509, 1511, 1517, 1835-1836, 2111a, 2424, 2727a, 2774, 2901, 2909-10, 2961a, 3099, 3131, 3137-38, 3432, 3564a

Economy, 904, 906-907, 2774, 2910

GNP & GDP, 2774, 2909

Foreign Investment, 601a, 602, 904, 907, 1175, 1509, 2111a, 2424, 2774, 2901, 2910, 3099, 3137, 3432

European, 2901

Japanese, 2901

United States, 904, 907, 2910

Foreign Relations

With

Argentina, 1836, 2909, 2961a, 3131, 3564a

Brazil, 1120, 2909

Latin America, 1509

Mexico, 2909, 3131

Netherland Antilles, 2727a

Surinam, 2727a

United States, 3099

Venezuela, 601a, 904-907, 1509, 1511, 1517, 2774, 2901, 2909

Geographic Locations

Territorial Extent, 2909

Industries, Commodities, & Services, 904, 907, 2901-10

Automobile Manufacturing & Assembly, 2774

Oil, 602, 906, 2909

International Lending & Trade Organizations

Andean Common Market, 904, 2909-10, 3099

LAFTA, 1551, 2909

United States

OPIC, 2424

Laws & Decrees

Andean Investment Code, 601a, 602, 1175, 1509, 2111a, 2424, 2774, 2901, 3137

Trade Regulations, 2774

Maps, 2909

Membership of, 601a, 904-907, 1120, 1509, 1175, 1511, 1517, 2774, 2901, 2909-10, 2961a, 3137

Nationalism, 3138

Nationalization, 3137

Population & Population Growth, 904, 907, 1517, 2774, 2909-10

Social Groups & Classes

Industrialists, 907

Taxes & Tariffs, 904, 907, 1175, 2774, 2909

Trade, 906, 2774, 2909, 3137

Antigua

327a, 355, 893, 1390, 1489, 1492-93, 1499, 2021-23, 2073-75, 2082, 2708, 2720, 2738-40, 2746, 3391, 3394-3396

Corporations & Banks

Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, Inc. (Caribair), 2021-23, 2746

Eastern Airlines, 2021-23, 2746

Leeward Islands Air Transport (LIAT), 3391

Pan American World Airways, 2021-23

Domestic Unrest

Bombings, 3395-96

Guerrillas, 1390

Economy

Wages & Salaries, 327a, 893, 1489a

Educational Institutions

Hotel Management School, 2739

Elections & Politics, 355, 2720

Ethnic & Racial Groups

Blacks, 1489a

Foreign Investment

British, 1489a

German, 1489a

Foreign Relations, 355

With

Caribbean Nations, 1489a, 2073-75, 2708, 2738

Great Britain, 355, 2720

Geographic Locations

Mill Reef, 1489a

St. John's Harbor, 1390, 1489a, 1493

Territorial Extent, 2720

Geography of, 2720

Government Agencies, 1489a

Legislature, 1489a

Ministries

Home Affairs & Labor, 3395-96

Port Authority, 1493

Premier, 355, 893, 2708

West Indies Associated States Court of Appeal, 1492, 3394

Great Britain

Scotland Yard, 2740

Industries, Commodities & Services

Airlines & Air Services, 1499, 2021-23, 2720, 2746, 3391

Cotton, 893, 2082

Sugar, 893, 1489a

Tourism, 1489, 2720

International Lending & Trade Organizations

Caribbean Common Market, 2073-75, 2708, 2738

CARIFTA, 2073-74, 2738

U.N. Development Program, 2739

Labor & Labor Organizations

Antigua Trades & Labor Union, 893

Convict Labor, 893

International Labor Organization, 2739

Labor Force, 2082

Strike Breaking, 893

Strikes & Labor Disputes, 893

Unemployment, 1489a

Work Day & Work Week, 1489a

Laws & Decrees

Newspaper Registration Act, 1492, 3394

Loans & Credits, 893

Maps, 1489, 2720

Mass Media

Newspapers, 1492, 3394

Antigua Times, 1492

Political & Civil Rights

Press Freedom, 1492, 3394

Political Parties & Movements

Antigua Labor Party, 893

Progressive Labor Movement, 2720

Political Status, 355, 1489a, 2720

Population, 2720

Social Conditions

Crime & Delinquency, 2740

Social Groups, 1489a

United Nations, 2739

United States

CAB, 2021-23

White House, 2021-23

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Argentina

154, 162, 349, 364, 373, 385, 390, 426, 429, 439, 450, 476, 483, 486-519, 523, 526, 530, 533, 534a, 578, 582, 600-601, 604-605, 610-611, 613, 619, 621, 623, 639, 787, 795, 904, 908-909, 936, 980, 1005, 1008-1054, 1062, 1078, 1082, 1097, 1131, 1147, 1152a, 1163, 1170, 1172, 1175, 1178-79, 1183, 1189, 1342, 1517, 1552, 1640, 1675-1763, 1802, 1804-05, 1835-39, 1850, 1853, 1855-57, 1862-63, 1874-79, 2089, 2111a, 2128-29, 2181, 2228-97, 2303-04, 2345, 2387-88, 2397, 2403, 2405-06, 2412, 2415, 2417-19, 2424, 2428, 2433, 2444, 2451, 2460-64, 2466-67, 2470, 2612, 2807, 2832, 2836-37, 2839, 2841, 2850, 2867, 2909, 2913-3016, 3013b, 3077, 3079-80, 3082-83, 3102-03, 3105-06, 3108, 3110, 3113-20, 3131-33, 3147a, 3151, 3154, 3269-73, 3404, 3446-52, 3454, 3462, 3543, 3563-75, 3677-79, 3681, 3685, 3689, 3733, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3774, 3777-81, 3785, 3790, 3793

Agrarian & Land Reform, 1698, 1706, 1720, 2942

Ambassadors & Embassies, 2255, 2961, 3001-02, 3564a

In

China, 1172, 2285
Cuba, 1863
Spain, 515
United States, 1711, 1734

Of

Chile, 2959, 2961, 2964
Germany, 2271
Paraguay, 2979
United States, 1041-42, 1711, 2976, 2979, 3608

Anti-Imperialism, 1697-99

Armed Forces, 439, 486, 489, 492-493, 496, 498-503, 509, 511-512, 600, 605, 621, 908, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1018, 1020-21, 1023-24, 1026-27, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1078, 1082, 1152a, 1675-78, 1680-91, 1693-1704, 1706-07, 1710, 1712, 1715-17, 1719, 1721-27, 1729-1731, 1735, 1737, 1761, 1836-37, 2229-30, 2232-35, 2240-43, 2251, 2255, 2257-58, 2271, 2262-63, 2267, 2271, 2285-86, 2296-97, 2915-16, 2918, 2920, 2922-2941, 2944, 2948, 2950-55, 2957-63, 2967-75, 2978-81, 2984, 3004, 3448, 3563-65, 3567, 3572, 3575, 3584-89, 3592, 3596-97, 3599, 3603, 3606, 3608-11, 3614-15, 3617, 3619, 3623, 3632, 3645, 3647-48, 3654, 3657-3658, 3362, 3672

Air Force, 526, 2243, 2931-32, 3763, 3765, 3767

Army, 1011, 1039, 1676, 1715, 1723, 1737-43, 2230, 2232-36, 2239-40, 2242-43, 2248, 2271-72, 2918, 2931, 2941, 2960, 2973, 3016, 3576, 3608-09, 3623, 3633

Militia, 2271-73, 2916, 2918-21, 2951, 3564a, 3609

Navy & Marines, 526, 1008a-1009, 1676, 2228-35, 2241-43, 2246, 2249, 2254-55, 2267, 2914-18, 2920-25, 2927, 2929, 2931-34, 2937-38, 2940, 2949-2950, 2960, 2965, 2968-69, 2980, 2984, 3005, 3608, 3614-19, 3622-23, 3645, 3670

Police, 506, 1039, 1681, 1683, 1695, 1708, 1720, 1737-45, 1754, 2234, 2250, 2252-54, 2256, 2267, 2915, 2920, 2922, 2945-46, 2949, 2958, 2965, 2983, 3016, 3115, 3563, 3570-71, 3583-84, 3586, 3588-89, 3591, 3595, 3601, 3609, 3615-16, 3618, 3626, 3626, 3632-33, 3638, 3643-45, 3657-58

Arms & Arms Purchases, 1711, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3779

Art, 3671

Bases, 1676, 2231

Trelew, 1676, 2228, 2915-18, 2926, 3617, 3623

Books About

The Blue Book on Argentina, by Spruille Braden, 1711

Calamities

Air Crashes, 1052

Drought, 2292

Hoof & Mouth Disease, 2293

Ship & Boat Disasters, 519

Tornados, 517-518

Concessions, 1850b

Conferences & Conventions

Latin American Maritime Experts Conference, 1163

Constitution, 501, 512, 1010-11, 1021, 1024, 1027, 1030, 1152a, 1687, 1689, 1702, 1707, 1723, 2928, 2940, 2944, 2947, 2952, 2954, 2961-63, 2970, 2974, 3572, 3582, 3585, 3597

Corporations & Banks

Adams Chicklets, 2986

Aerolineas Argentinas, 488, 1008, 3010

Alitalia, 3633

Allis-Chalmers, 2976

American Swiss Credit Company, 2283

Amoco, 1850

Argentine Airlines (See Aerolineas Argentinas)

Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 1750-51, 3012

Austral, 3010

Babic Road Construction Company, 3622

Banco Argentino de Comercio, 3656

Banco Central de Madrid, 3656

Banco Comercial y Industrial de Cordoba, 3656

Banco de Bahia Blanco, 3656

Banco de la Nacion Argentina, 2289, 3007-08

Banco Argentino del Atlantico, 3656

Banco de Mendoza, 2289

Banco de Santander, 3655-56

Banco Frances del Rio de la Plata, 3656

Banco Italiano del Rio de la Plata, 3640-42

Banco Mercantil de Rosario, 3656

Banco Popular Argentino, 3655-56

Bank of America, 2286

Bank of London & South America, 3655

Bank of Boston (See First National Bank of Boston)

Bank of Santander (See Banco de Santander)

Boisie Cascade, 1050

Braniff Airways, 3633

British American Tobacco Company, 2249

Camachal Tea Company, 2254

Central Bank of Argentina, 487, 1046, 1048, 1706, 2288, 3656

Chase Manhattan Bank, 3655-56

Chrysler Corporation, 2286a

Cia Nobleza de Tabacos, 2238, 2245, 2249

Cia Swift de la Plata, 3632

Coca-Cola, 2945-46, 2948, 2956, 2981, 2983, 3614, 3625a, 3635-36, 3644, 3646

Deere & Company, 3646

Delta Steamship Lines, 3013

Deltec International Ltd., 1050

Deutsche Sudamerikanische Bank, 3656

Dresdener Bank, 3655-56

Eastman Kodak Company, 2228-33, 2237-38, 2241-42,

2980, 3014, 3608, 3625a, 3635-36, 3641

Empresa Lineas Maritimas Argentinas, 3013

ENTEL, 2274-80, 2282

Exxon, 2286a

Fiat, 503, 582, 1723, 2228, 2970, 2980, 3625a, 3641, 3785

Firestone Tire & Rubber Company, 3633-36, 3638-39, 3641, 3644

First National Bank of Boston, 1748, 2229-30, 2232-2234, 2237, 2241-42, 2286a, 2289, 3608, 3625a, 3635-36, 3655

First National City Bank of New York, 2286a, 3655-56

Ford Motor Company, 2945, 2948, 2950, 2952-53, 2956, 2962-63, 2968-69, 2980-90, 3606, 3608-12, 3614,

3616, 3623, 3625, 3627-28, 3632, 3637, 3641-42

Freedom House, 623, 3672

General Electric Company, 1749-50, 3012

General Motors Corp., 2286a, 3618-19, 3623, 3625, 3627-28, 3641

Gilera, 3631

Gourock Ropes & Canvases, 3606

International Business Machines Company, 3646

Italimpiantini, 3012

- Italo-Argentine Electric Company, 3003
I. T. & T., 503, 1640, 2229, 2259, 2274-82, 2284,
2976, 3608, 3625a, 3627, 3635-36, 3644, 3646,
3781
Kaiser, 2976, 3673
Kraftwerke Union, 1750, 3012
Larraux Dairy Company, 3615
Reginald Lee Incorporated, 1038
Linde AG Werks Gruppe, 514
Arthur G. McKee & Company, 514
Mercedes-Benz, 2976
Monsanto Company, 1759, 3608, 3625
Moore McCormack Lines, 3013
Morgan Guaranty Trust, 3655-56
Northrop Corp., 3763
Olivetti, 3633
Otis Elevator Company, 3606, 3608-12, 3614, 3623,
3625, 3627-28, 3641, 3646
Parker Pen Company, 1179
Petroquímica Bahia Blanca, 516
Popular Bank (See Banco Popular Argentino)
Roberts Finance Company, 3602, 3618, 3620, 3635-36
Roberts Meyell & Company, 3621, 3624
Sedco Inc., 510
Sheraton Hotels, 2277, 2281 2284, 3627
Siam Industries, 498a
Siemens A.G., 2274-78, 2282, 3012
Silvana, S.A., 3633, 3638
Societa Italimpianti per Azione, 1750-51
South African Airways, 488
Southeastern Drilling Company (See Sedco Inc.)
Standard Electric Company, 2229, 2274-78, 2280,
2282, 2976
Standard Oil, Indiana, 1850
Standard Oil (New Jersey) - (See Exxon)
Swift de la Plata (See Cia Swift de la Plata)
Timbo, S.A., 1050
Westinghouse Electric, 1749-50, 3012
YPF (Yacimientos Petroliferos Fiscales), 1850b,
2286a
Corporate State (See Fascism)
Domestic Unrest, 502, 1010, 1028, 1031-32, 1680-82,
2995, 3563
Assassinations & Slayings, 486, 490-491, 503, 511,
582, 1009-10, 1028, 1031, 1037, 1039, 1676, 1681,
1683, 1697, 1715, 1720, 1723-24, 1744, 2228, 2231-
2236, 2229, 2242, 2246, 2267, 2271, 2914, 2915-18,
2920-27, 2929-31, 2933-34, 2937-38, 2940-41, 2944-
2945, 2947-53, 2957, 2962, 2965, 2968, 2970, 2974,
2980-81, 2983, 2985-87, 3005, 3567, 3581, 3600-02,
3608, 3625-26, 3632, 3641-42, 3362
Bombings, 1755, 2228, 2234, 2241, 2243, 227, 3627,
3633
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 486, 490-491,
493-495, 503-508, 511, 582, 604, 787, 795, 1008-
1010, 1012, 1034, 1037-39, 1675-83, 1690-91, 1694,
1697, 1699, 1706, 1708, 1715, 1720, 1723-24, 1737,
1744-48, 1752, 1755, 2228-57, 2259, 2267, 2271,
2914-18, 2920-31, 2933-41, 2944-53, 2956-58, 2960,
2962-70, 2973, 2980-90, 3003, 3005, 3014, 3115,
3563-64, 3581, 3583, 3586, 3588-89, 3591-97, 3600-
3603, 3605-28, 3630-46, 3649, 3659, 3661-62
Kidnappings & Abductions, 486, 503, 505-506, 511,
582, 1010, 1038, 1676-79, 1683, 1697, 1723-24,
1737, 1745-48, 2228-35, 2237-39, 2241-47, 2252-56,
2259, 2267, 2271, 2916, 2920, 2923, 2929, 2941,
2945-46, 2950-53, 2956, 2962, 2968-70, 2973, 2980-
2990, 3003-3005, 3014, 3581, 3592, 3594, 3596,
3598, 3600, 3602, 3608-11, 3613-28, 3630, 3632-36,
3638-46, 3362
Revolts, Coups, Plots, 3601-3602
Riots & Demonstrations, 1008a, 1035, 1695, 1708,
2957-61, 3115, 3583-89, 3591-3603, 3605
Seizures & Occupations, 3567-71, 3575, 3582, 3594,
3612, 3617
Drugs & Narcotics, 385, 639, 1183, 1855-57, 3011
Economy, 487, 496, 513, 904, 1078, 1170, 1682, 1685,
1689-90, 1694, 1697, 1699, 1700-03, 1710-12, 1714-
1717, 1720, 1727, 1761, 1836, 1838, 2262a, 2284,
2433, 2444, 2914, 2942, 2944, 2951, 2953, 2958,
2961a, 2963, 2971-72, 2976, 3563, 3581, 3584, 3587,
3589, 3593-94, 3599-3600, 3603-04, 3644, 3647,
3650-51, 3653, 3662
Aid From
Spain, 515
United States, 385, 3151
Aid To
Chile, 483, 2181
Devaluation, 1046, 1717
Development Programs, 2433, 2972
GNP & GDP, 1699, 2286, 2444, 3131
Inflation & Cost of Living, 373, 487, 496, 523, 534a,
605, 619, 1170, 1685, 1699, 1710, 1715, 1727, 2111a,
2286, 2296, 2942, 2944, 2971-72, 3593-94, 3648,
3650-52
Meatless Days, 1717, 1736, 2296, 2451, 2942, 3652
Prices & Price Controls, 513, 1710, 1736, 2296,
3006, 3564a, 3650-52, 3654
Shortages & Rationing, 1717, 1736, 2296, 2942, 3652
Wages & Salaries, 487, 496, 513, 619, 1051, 1706,
1710, 1712, 1717, 1727, 1736-43, 1753, 2285, 2297,
2971-72, 3603, 3609, 3614, 3625, 3650-53, 3654
Editorials About, 1024, 1682, 1693, 1696, 1699-1701,
1837-38, 2921, 2937, 2939, 2952, 2956, 2962, 2972,
3581, 3594, 3596, 3628, 3647
Educational & Cultural Institutions
DiTella Institute, 498a
Latin American Council of Social Science, 498
National Academy of Fine Arts, 3671
National Library, 3665
National Museum of Fine Arts, 3671
Schools, 1689, 2980, 2984-85, 2990, 3568, 3625,
3641
Universities & Colleges, 1708, 2297, 2975, 3567,
3569-70, 3648-49
San Carlos University, 2979
University of Buenos Aires, 498, 1051, 3648
University of La Plata, 3648
University of the South 3648
Elections & Politics, 162, 373, 439, 486-487, 489-491,
497-503, 508-509, 511-513, 600, 605, 623, 1008-12,
1018, 1020-24, 1026-32, 1034, 1041, 1051, 1078,
1152a, 1675-1709, 1711-31, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1743-
1744, 1749, 1752, 1836-37, 1862, 2228-30, 2232-36,
2240-43, 2247-49, 2255-74, 2278, 2282, 2284-86,
2296, 2460-61, 2914, 2915, 2918, 2923, 2925, 2928-
2929, 2931-40, 2942, 2944, 2947, 2950-81, 2993,
2993, 2997, 3563-73, 3575-77, 3580-3607, 3609-10,
3615, 3623, 3625, 3628, 3632, 3636, 3638, 3642,
3645, 3647-49, 3662, 3665, 3671-72, 3677, 3790
Gran Acuerdo Nacional, 2947
Plan for National Reconstruction (See Gran Acuerdo
Nacional)
Ethnic & Racial Groups, 426
Indians, 3016
Araucanias, 3016
Mocovi, 3016
Toba, 3016
Italians, 686, 3604
Paraguayans, 2461
Spaniards, 1686, 2266, 3604
U.S. Citizens, 3606, 3608, 3625a, 3644

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Foreign Investment, 487, 600, 1685, 1695, 1699, 1711, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1836, 1850b, 2255, 2259, 2285-86, 2943, 2945, 2951, 2956, 2959, 2980, 2983, 3563-64, 3581, 3606, 3609, 3625-28, 3632, 3633, 3644-46, 3653-56, 3781
Multinational Corporations, 487, 600, 1179, 1699, 1711, 2274, 2959, 3628
British, 3655
European, 1712, 1720-21, 2286
German, 3655-56
Italian, 3655
Japanese, 2977
Spanish, 3655-56
United States, 1178, 1711-12, 1717, 1720, 1722, 2259, 2284, 2286, 2424, 2943, 2961a, 2969, 2976, 2980, 3606, 3608, 3626-28, 3635, 3646, 3653, 3655
By Argentina In Peru, 2807
Foreign Relations, 1712, 1715, 2284, 2959, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2994, 3603
With
Andean Nations, 904, 1836, 3564a
Barbados, 2388
Bolivia, 429, 1552, 1836, 2128, 2832, 2850
Brazil, 1517, 1706, 1713-15, 1727, 1836, 2345, 2461, 2463-64, 2963, 3689
Chile, 483, 1711, 2181, 2867, 2961, 3113-14, 3543, 3594
China, 1172, 1706, 2999-3002, 3563, 3594
Commonwealth Caribbean, 2388, 2405
Cuba, 154, 162, 1342, 1698, 1706, 1711-12, 1715, 1734-35, 2262, 2284, 2387, 2397, 2406, 2412, 2926, 2944, 2955, 2959-61, 2984, 2991-94, 2996-2999, 3269-73, 3404, 3563-64, 3594, 3601, 3645a, 3647, 3777
EEC, 578, 1836, 3793
Europe, 1711, 2264, 2284
Germany, 2944, 3668
Italy, 1732, 2268
Jamaica, 2388
North Korea, 1712, 2997, 3564a
Latin America, 534a, 1163, 1689, 1713-15, 2403, 2412, 2953, 2958-59, 2973, 2977, 2998-99, 3564a-3566, 3594, 3777
Mexico, 1711, 1874-79, 2264, 3594
Paraguay, 1714, 2461, 2463-64
Peru, 1711, 3594
Socialist Countries, 1706, 2999, 3603
South Africa, 1131
Soviet Union, 2958
Spain, 1044, 2266, 2268, 3574
Taiwan, 1172, 3670
Third World, 1836, 2959, 2961a, 2976
Trinidad & Tobago, 2388
United States, 162, 385, 487, 1041-42, 1163, 1698, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1734, 1836, 2262, 2264, 2284, 2286-87, 2397, 2412, 2415, 2417-19, 2424, 2947, 2955, 2958-61, 2964, 2966, 2971, 2976, 2983, 3077, 3079-80, 3082-83, 3102-03, 3105-06, 3108, 3110, 3113-20, 3132-33, 3269, 3595, 3601, 3628, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3774, 3777-3781
Uruguay, 526, 2955, 2959, 2961, 3678
The Vatican, 1733
Venezuela, 364, 908-909, 1517, 2909
North Vietnam, 1712, 1735, 2997, 2999, 3563-64
Foundations
Bariloche Foundation, 2297
DiTella Foundation, 3671
Ford Foundation, 498a
Eva Peron Foundation, 2960-61, 2978
Geographic Locations
Mt. Aconcagua, 1052-53
Apipe, 2463
Argentine Antarctica, 1714
Avellanda, 2289

Bahia Blanca, 514
Bariloche, 2297, 3012
Borders With
Brazil, 1714, 3689
Buenos Aires, 517, 1008a, 1051, 1147, 2985, 2987-89, 3154
Catamarca, 2985, 2987, 2989
Chaco, 3016
Cordoba, 1008a, 1051, 1749-51
Corpus, 2463
Rio Galegos, 1850a
Rio Grande, 1850a
Islas Malvinas, 1008a, 1850a
Pampa, 1716
Parana River, 519, 1713-14, 2462, 2463
Parana de Las Palmas River, 3012
La Plata, 526
Quitilipi Indian Reservation, 3016
Rio de la Plata, 1147
Rawson, 1008a
San Andres, 2954
San Justo, 517, 518
Santa Fe, 517
Rio Tercero, 1751, 3012
Territorial Waters, 526, 1005, 1045, 1163, 2958
Tierra del Fuego, 1753, 1850a
Trelew, 1008a
Yacireta, 2463
Zarate, 1759
Geography of, 1716, 2963
Government Agencies, 1681, 1686-87, 1690-91, 1697
Argentine Institute of Supply and Interchange, 1712
Attorney General, 2278
Cabinet, 486, 1715-17, 2269, 2285, 2919, 2923, 2951a, 2958, 2960-61, 2993, 3563, 3587, 3610
Chaco Indian Administration, 3016
Comision Nacional de Energia Atomica (CNEA), 3012
Election Board, 2262a
Governors, 1686-87, 1690, 1701, 2257-61, 2265, 2962, 3585
Institute Argentino del Petroleo, 1850a
Interventors, 3648
Governing Junta, 499, 1020, 1685, 1688, 1694, 1698, 1708, 1716-17, 1724, 1727, 2229-30, 2232-34, 2242, 2296, 2918, 2923-28, 2932-34, 2936-38, 2958, 3563, 3565, 3597, 3606
Legislature, 490-491, 498a, 1008, 1681, 1685-87, 1690-91, 1694, 1701, 1715-17, 1719-20, 1724, 2240, 2243, 2257-61, 2265, 2270, 2274, 2929, 2932, 2957-2958, 2962, 2964-68, 2970-71, 2983, 3563, 3582-83, 3589, 3629, 3647, 3654, 3658, 3671
Ministries
Commerce, 2285
Communications, 2275
Defense, 2961a
Education, 2961a, 3568
Finance, 2960-61, 3627
Foreign Affairs, 1711, 2960
Interior, 1692a, 1718, 2960, 3570, 3588-89, 3595, 3601-02, 3644-45
Justice, 493, 1026, 2961a
Labor, 2958, 2960-61, 3563, 3604
Public Works and Services, 2275-76, 2278-79, 2282, 3569
Social Welfare, 2958, 2961a, 3563, 3642, 3645
National Commission on Historic Monuments, 3671
National Intelligence Agency, 3601-02
Presidency, 439, 486-487, 489-491, 496-503, 508-509, 511-513, 1008-12, 1014, 1018, 1020-27, 1029-30, 1034, 1041, 1051, 1675-1709, 1711-33, 1735, 1737, 1743-44, 1749, 1752, 1836-37, 2228-30, 2232-36, 2240-43, 2247-49, 2255-73, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2282, 2284-86, 2296, 2460-61, 2832, 2850, 2867, 2914-81, 2983-84, 2991-93, 2996-99, 3077, 3106, 3110, 3113-3116, 3118-20, 3269, 3271-73, 3563-70, 3572-77,

- 3580-90, 3592-3607, 3609-11, 3613-14, 3616-18, 3620, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3632-34, 3636, 3638, 3642-45, 3647-62, 3675, 3778, 3780-81
- Supreme Court, 1716
- Vice Presidency, 1685, 1691, 1692a, 1694, 1698, 2230, 2233, 2978, 3582, 3586, 3609
- Hijackings, 1008, 2926, 3009, 3446-52, 3454, 3623, 3632, 3645
- History, 496, 498, 1552, 1685-86, 1690, 1704, 1707, 1711, 1714, 1716, 1729, 2271, 2289, 2297, 2433, 2460, 2920, 2944, 2951, 2954, 2970, 2973-74, 2976, 2978-79, 3016, 3565, 3604, 3622, 3645, 3648
- Holidays & Festivals
- Army Day, 2973-74
- Independence Days, 2944, 2955, 3563
- Industries, Services, & Commodities, 476, 582, 600, 611, 1172, 1699, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1720, 1838, 2286, 2289, 2461, 2940, 2942, 2971, 3012, 3131, 3564a, 3569, 3653
- Agriculture, 487, 496, 605, 1685, 1699, 1706, 1717, 1758, 2285, 2291-93, 2295-96, 2433, 2461, 2942, 2951a, 2958, 3600, 3647, 3664
- Airlines, Air Service & Airports, 488, 1049, 1715, 3010
- Armaments, 1715
- Atomic Power, 1737, 1749-52, 2234, 3012
- Auto Manufacturing & Assembly, 582, 1711, 2286a, 2470, 2981, 3733, 3785
- Banking & Finance, 600, 1685, 1689, 1698, 1706, 1712, 1715, 1717, 2286a, 2288-89, 2944, 2971, 3007-08, 3563-64, 3653-56
- Book Publishing, 3151
- Building & Construction, 514
- Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 514, 1175, 1712, 1759, 2286a
- Commerce, 2942, 2971
- Electric Power, 1713-14, 2463, 3012, 3650
- Fishing, 1005
- Gambling & Casinos, 516
- Government Enterprises, 2286
- Grains & Feeds, 487, 1717, 1758, 2285, 2291, 2295-96, 2433, 2940, 2958, 3663
- Hotels, 259, 2277, 2281, 2284
- Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 487, 496, 605, 610, 1050, 1716-17, 1736, 1753, 2303-04, 2285, 2289, 2291-2294, 2296, 2433, 2451, 2940, 2942, 2958, 2972, 3651-52, 3666-67
- Manufacturing, 487, 498a, 582, 1179, 1838, 2942, 3012, 3013b, 3131, 3647, 3653
- Metals, Minerals & Mining, 1715-17, 3653, 3673
- Nuclear Power (See Atomic Power)
- Oil & Natural Gas, 1685, 1689, 1710, 1712, 1715, 1850, 2285, 2943, 2945, 3563-64, 3653
- Pharmaceuticals, 1720, 1855
- Railroads & Railroad Equipment, 496, 1715, 3650
- Shipbuilding, 515, 1715
- Shipping & Transportation, 515, 2286, 3013
- State Owned Enterprises, 1710, 3569, 3594
- Steel & Iron, 1712, 1715, 2285
- Stock Exchange, 1702
- Telephones & Telecommunications, 2259, 2274-80, 2282, 2286
- Tourism, 496, 534a, 2296
- Tractors (See Auto Mfg & Assembly)
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
- Andean Pact & Common Market, 3564a
- IADB, 2428, 3131-33
- IBRD (World Bank), 3151
- IMF, 1706, 2971
- LAFTA, 1706, 3564a
- OAS--Interamerican Committee for Export Production, 2289
- United Nations Development Program & Organization, 2470
- U.S. AID, 3151
- U.S. Exim Bank, 487, 1717
- U.S.--OPIC, 2424
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 487, 490-491, 496, 498, 513, 1008a, 1009, 1024, 1027-28, 1031, 1051, 1697, 1699, 1704, 1708, 1712, 1714-15, 1720, 2296, 2933, 2945, 2947-48, 2950-53, 2958, 2960-61, 2968, 2970-74, 2976, 2981, 3563, 3568, 3581-86, 3591, 3596-97, 3601, 3603-04, 3608, 3610, 3623, 3650, 3669, 3781
- Airlines Employees, 3010
- Argentine Actors Assn., 2266, 2971
- Auto Workers, 3618-19
- Brain Drain, 2297
- CGT (Confederacion General de Trabajo), 1028, 1715, 2940, 2972, 2978, 3563a-64, 3576, 3586a, 3588-89, 3604, 3610, 3633, 3650
- Doctors, 1051, 1720
- Gambling Casino Employees, 516
- General Confederation of Labor (See CGT)
- Labor Force, 2282, 2981, 3600, 3608
- Light & Power Workers Union, 3651
- Mechanics Union, 2945, 2947-48, 2950
- Medical Workers, 3569
- Metalworkers Union, 491, 1028, 3591, 3603, 3638
- Migrant Workers, 1753, 2461
- Sheep-shearers, 1753
- 62 Organizations, 3610
- Strikes & Labor Unrest, 513, 1737-43, 3010, 3576, 3586a, 3633
- Syndicate of Transport Mechanics (See Mechanics Union)
- Laws & Decrees, 1045, 1049, 1697, 2957, 2964-68, 2970
- Bank Regulations, 2288
- Censorship Decree, 1677
- Educational Act, 3648
- Electoral Regulations & Laws, 501, 1009, 1027, 1689-1690, 1692a, 1694-95, 1718
- Foreign Investment Code, 600, 3627
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 1173, 1711, 1717, 2283, 2287, 2428, 2977, 3147a
- From
- Spain, 515
- To
- Chile, 483, 2181
- Maps, 623, 1008a, 1062, 1097a, 1147, 1183a, 1850a, 1857, 2462, 2909, 3677
- Mass Media, 489, 497, 2275, 3653, 3781, 3790
- Magazines
- Nueva Plana, 494-495
- Primera Plana, 494-495, 2976
- Sur, 3674
- Newspapers, 1711, 1714, 3781, 3790
- Buenos Aires Herald, 1012, 1041
- Clarín (B.A.), 1714
- Cronica (B.A.), 1676-79
- Democracia, 2927
- El Día, 3637
- Mayoria, 495, 1025, 1720, 2234, 2935, 2939, 3653
- La Nacion, 3601, 3674
- La Opinion, 1714, 2927
- La Prensa, 1714, 3601, 3674
- Radio Stations, 1047, 1689, 3567-71
- National Liberation Station, 3568
- Television, 1008, 1676-77
- Channel 11, 1677
- Nationalism, 498a, 600, 1695, 1697-99, 1702-04, 1711, 1722, 1836, 2259, 2284-86, 2951, 2958, 2960, 2975, 3012, 3269, 3584, 3588, 3604-05, 3609, 3625a, 3781

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Nationalization, 476, 496, 1047, 1517, 1685, 1689, 1698, 1706, 1712, 1715, 1717, 1720, 2286, 2424, 2944, 2971, 2976, 3564a, 3650, 3653-56
- OAS, 1342, 1698, 1706, 1711, 1734, 2284, 2289, 2387-2388, 2397, 2403, 2405-06, 2412, 2415, 2418, 2955, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3777
- Operation Amigo, 1043
- Political & Civil Rights, 623, 1008a, 1030, 1035, 1691, 1699, 1715, 1721, 2963, 2973, 3594, 3596
- Amnesty, 500, 502, 1704, 1706, 1715, 1723, 2229-30, 2241, 2249, 2255, 2915, 2918, 2928, 2936, 2938, 2944, 2957-70, 2974, 2980, 2983, 3115, 3563a, 3588, 3605, 3609, 3616, 3623, 3632, 3636, 3645, 3675, 3781
- Asylum, 2913, 3446, 3679, 3681
- Capital Punishment, 2920, 2923, 2926, 2930, 3004
- Censorship, 489, 494, 621, 1008, 1677, 1715, 2929-31, 2980, 2995, 3609, 3659-60
- Eighteen-Year-Old Vote, 501, 1690
- Exile, 498
- Martial Law, 2922, 2924, 2930, 2934, 2947, 2974
- Press Freedom, 489, 494-495, 498a, 621, 623, 1008, 1677, 1699, 1715, 2929-31, 2963, 3659-60, 3790
- Political Prisoners, 1008, 1715, 2229-30, 2241, 2255, 2915, 2918, 2921, 2936, 2948, 2957-70, 2973-74, 2980, 2983, 3011, 3115, 3563a, 3582, 3588, 3596, 3605, 3609, 3616-17, 3627, 3636, 3645, 3647, 3649, 3675, 3781
- Political Repression, 505, 1721
- State of Siege & State of Emergency, 500, 511, 1008a, 1721, 2921, 2923, 2926, 2931, 2936, 2948, 2951a, 2983
- Torture, 498, 505, 1008, 1715, 1724, 2230, 3586, 3617, 3657-58
- Universal Suffrage, 501
- Women's Rights, 3674
- Political Parties & Movements, 496, 498-501, 1008a-1010, 1024, 1685, 1689, 1701, 1703, 1716, 1720, 1836, 2947, 2951, 2974, 3563
- Alianza Popular Federalista, 1009, 1682, 1686-87, 1718, 3362
- Alianza Republicana Federal, 499, 1009, 1687, 1712
- Anti-Marxists, 1010
- Anti-Peronists & Anti-Peronism, 1685, 2931, 2978, 3597, 3362
- Argentine Liberation Forces (See FAL)
- Argentine Liberation Front (See FAL)
- Armed Forces of Liberation (See Liberation Armed Forces)
- August 22 Command, 3623, 3632
- Catholic Political Movement, 2915
- Christian Democrats, 498
- Christian Socialists, 498, 1689
- Civic Front for National Liberation, 498a
- Civic Radical Union, 439, 499, 501, 1008-1010, 1012, 1675, 1682, 1684-92, 1694-95, 1697-98, 1701, 1703, 1712, 1718, 1836, 2259, 2262a, 2265, 2460, 2947, 3563, 3590, 3362
- Communist Party & Communists, 501, 1690, 1692a, 1697, 1720, 1743, 2951, 2965, 2967-68, 2970, 3586, 3591, 3613, 3616
- Conservative Party, 1689
- ENA (National Assembly of Argentines), 501
- ERP (Ejercito Revolucionario del Pueblo), 503, 1034, 1676-1679, 1737, 1744, 1752, 2228, 2230, 2237, 2241, 2243, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2254-56, 2257, 2259, 2914-16, 2918, 2920-22, 2925, 2931, 2934, 2949-53, 2956-57, 2963, 2965, 2968-69, 2973, 2980-81, 2983-88, 2990, 3564, 3586, 3601-02, 3606-19, 3623, 3625, 3627-28, 3631-34, 3636, 3639, 3641-43, 3645, 3659
- FAL (Frente Argentino de Liberacion), 1038, 3641
- FAP (Fuerzas Armadas Peronistas), 3623
- FAR (Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias), 503-504, 3601-02
- Fascism & Fascists, 1686, 2915, 2951, 3604
- Federal Republican Alliance (See Alianza Republicana Federal)
- Federalist Popular Alliance Party, 499
- Front for the Liberation of Impatient Virgins, 2290
- Fuerzas Armadas de Liberacion, 2953
- Integration & Development Movement (See Movimiento de Integracion y Desarrollo)
- Intransient Radicals, 2940
- Justicialist Liberation Front, 491, 497, 1009-10, 1020-21, 1024, 1026-31, 1675, 1675, 1685, 1687-89, 1691-94, 1698, 1715, 1718, 1721, 1725, 1727, 2228, 2248, 2258-61, 2265-67, 2274, 2285, 2461, 2932, 2951, 2991, 3564, 3572, 3575
- Justicialist Party (See Also Peronists), 162, 439, 487, 490-491, 497, 501, 503, 1009, 1027, 1681, 1689, 1709, 1718, 1731, 2265, 2961, 3113, 3564, 3595, 3601, 3613
- Liberalism, 1708
- Liberating Revolution, 498a
- Liberation Armed Forces, 2241
- Maoists, 3636
- Marxists & Marxism, 498a, 501, 503, 1010, 1687, 1712, 1715, 2228, 2248, 2257, 2914, 2951, 3582-83, 3586, 3588-89, 3602, 3604, 3610, 3615, 3622-23, 3638, 3645, 3659
- Montoneros, 1010, 1697, 2235-36, 2241, 2951, 2969, 3601-02, 3623
- Movement for the Liberation of Homosexuals, 2290
- MID (Movimiento de Integracion y Desarrollo), 499, 1009, 2267
- National Assembly of Argentines (See ENA)
- National Liberation Front, 1678
- Nationalist Liberating Alliance, 2271
- Nationalist Party, 2259, 2277
- Neo-Peronism, 1687
- New Force Party, 499, 1686
- Peronists & Peronism, 162, 439, 486-487, 489-504, 511, 1008, 1009-1010, 1012, 1020-21, 1024-33, 1041, 1675, 1677-1709, 1711-22, 1724-31, 1735, 1737, 1749, 1752, 1755, 1836, 2228-30, 2232-36, 2240-43, 2248, 2255-74, 2282, 2284-87, 2296, 2460-61, 2612, 2867, 2914-45, 2947-68, 2970-81, 2983, 2991, 2993, 2996, 2999-3002, 3113, 3115, 3118, 3563-3607, 3609-13, 3616-17, 3623, 3625, 3627-28, 3632-34, 3636, 3638, 3641-43, 3645, 3647-50, 3652-53, 3655-56, 3658-3660, 3662, 3665, 3671-72, 3675, 3781, 3790 (See Also Justicialist Party)
- Peronist Armed Forces (See FAP)
- Peronist University Youth, 3648
- Peronist Youth Movement, 1009, 1675, 1708, 2271-73, 2915-21, 2951-52, 3567, 3569, 3585-86, 3588, 3595-97, 3601, 3604, 3609, 3617, 3638
- Popular Alliance, 499
- Popular Christian Party, 498
- Popular Conservative Party, 497, 1009
- Popular Federalist Alliance (See Alianza Popular Federalista)
- Popular Leftist Front Party, 499
- Popular Revolutionary Alliance, 1686-87, 1743
- Popular Union Party, 3642
- Progressive Conservative Party, 1682
- Radical Party (See Civic Radical Union)
- Republican Federal Alliance (See Alianza Republicana Federal)
- Revolutionary Armed Forces (See FAR)
- Revolutionary People's Party, 3610
- Revolutionary Workers Party (See Workers Revolutionary Party)
- Socialist Party, 498a, 1675, 1689, 1708, 3613
- Technocratic Party, 1687
- Trotskyites, 1008, 1723, 1737, 1752, 2230, 2241, 2253, 2255, 2259, 2915-16, 2918, 2920-22, 2925-26, 2929-31, 2949-52, 2956-57, 2962, 2967-69, 2980-81,

- 2983-87, 3014, 3564, 3586, 3601, 3606, 3608-13, 3617, 3619, 3623, 3631-34, 3636, 3639, 3641-43, 3659, 3661
- Trotskyite Worker's Party, 3610
- Union Popular Party, 487
- Women's Liberation, 1041, 3604, 3674
- Workers Revolutionary Party, 3641
- Workers Socialist Party, 499
- Population, 426, 1689-90, 1699, 1716, 2285, 2296, 2923, 2941-42, 2944, 2951, 2963, 3012, 3572, 3589, 3599
- Birth Control, 3674a
- Of
- College Students, 2975, 3648
- Indians, 3016
- Buenos Aires Metropolitan Area, 2961, 3604
- Rawson, 1008
- San Andres, 2954
- Tierra del Fuego, 1753
- Trelew, 1008
- Prisons, 3674a
- Jailbreaks, 1008, 1040
- Caseros Prison, 1035
- Rawson Prison, 1008, 2983, 3623, 3632
- Trelew, 1676, 2915-18, 2926, 2969, 2980-81, 3617, 3623, 3645
- Villa Devoto Prison, Buenos Aires, 2959-60, 2964-66, 3115
- Professional & Business Organizations, 3650-51
- Argentine American Chamber of Commerce, 1853, 3608, 3625
- Chamber of Exporters of the Argentine Republic, 2289
- Foreign Press Assn., 2945
- General Economic Confederation of Small and Medium Business, 2971
- Rural Society, 2940
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
- Eva Peron Foundation, 2960
- Red Cross, 517
- Religious Organizations
- Roman Catholic Church, 498a, 1689, 2241, 2940, 2951, 2979, 2995, 3016, 3584-85, 3610, 3674a
- Smuggling, 523, 639, 1183, 3011, 3671
- Social Conditions, 496, 498a, 534a, 1685, 1694, 1701, 1703, 1761, 2284, 2959-61, 2963, 2975, 2978, 3584, 3587, 3589, 3600, 3608, 3625a, 3641, 3662, 3781
- Corruption, 1708, 2960, 2978, 3563a
- Crime & Delinquency, 493, 506, 1033, 1036, 1754, 2254, 2938, 2978, 3003, 3014, 3582, 3617, 3626, 3636, 3644, 3657
- Education, 498, 1689, 1716, 3648
- Genocide, 3016
- Health, 1051, 1720, 2281, 2956, 2981-90
- Income Distribution, 1715, 2951
- Machismo, 487
- Migrations, 426, 619, 1008, 1686, 1753, 2297
- Pollution, 3154
- Sharecropping, 3016
- Slums, 1736, 2956, 2983-84, 2987, 3608-09, 3611, 3625, 3632, 3637
- Traffic Conditions, 1802
- Welfare & Social Services, 487, 1051, 1855-57, 2281, 2981-90
- Social Groups & Classes, 496, 1008a, 1011, 1027, 1675, 1686, 1699, 1715, 1720, 2951, 3563, 3584, 3593, 3603
- Businessmen, 496, 1720, 2228, 2940, 2951, 2968, 3593, 3644
- Descamisados (See Workers & Working Class)
- Homosexuals, 2290
- Intellectuals, 496, 498, 1715
- Landowners, 2942, 2969
- Middle Class, 487, 501, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1720, 2460, 2944, 2963, 2979, 3593
- Oligarchy, 2940
- Poor, 1736, 2985-86, 3609, 3632
- Students, 498, 1043, 2241, 2975, 2979-80, 3648
- Wealthy, 2241
- Workers & Working Class, 496, 498, 1012, 1685, 1689-1690, 1694, 1697, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1712, 1714-15, 1727, 2241, 2271, 2285, 2460, 2918, 2944, 2951, 2963, 2968, 2972, 2978, 2983, 3462, 3564a, 3582, 3584, 3594, 3604, 3625a, 3632, 3650
- Youth, 1697, 2271, 3563
- Socialism, 498a, 1675, 1687, 1697, 1708, 1715, 1752, 2241, 2259, 2286, 2915, 2951, 2971, 3582, 3588, 3593, 3597, 3603-05, 3609, 3650
- Sports, 1052-53, 1756, 2466-67
- Student Organizations
- National Student Front, 3648
- Peronist University Youth, 3648
- University Federation of Argentina, 3648
- Taxes & Tariffs, 496, 513, 516, 2293, 2942, 3626-27, 3651, 3653
- Trade, 487, 605, 1170, 1685, 1698-99, 1706, 1711-12, 1717, 1838, 2285, 2288, 2292-94, 2296, 2451, 2942, 2945, 2977, 3013, 3131, 3563, 3663-64, 3367
- Balance of Trade, 611, 1711, 1717, 2285-86, 2451, 2943, 2945
- With
- Brazil, 611, 2274
- Canada, 1749-1751
- Chile, 450, 483, 2181, 2294
- China, 1172
- EEC, 578, 1736, 1757, 1804-05, 2303-04, 3793
- Europe, 1706, 1711, 1749, 2286, 2288
- France, 2294, 3763
- West Germany, 2294
- Great Britain, 2294
- Italy, 1750-51, 2285, 2294
- Paraguay, 523, 2461
- Spain, 515, 2274
- United States, 613, 1711, 1717, 2286, 2288-89, 2294, 2943, 2945, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3779
- Treaties
- Nuclear Weapons Ban, 1189
- United Nations, 154, 498a, 1691, 1736, 1756, 2470
- ECLA, 1839
- Institute of Economic & Social Planning, 1839
- United States
- Argentines in U.S., 2297
- CIA, 3595, 3601
- Customs, 1856-57
- Defense Department, 510
- Federal Maritime Commission, 3013
- House Foreign Affairs Committee, 385, 1855, 3763
- Immigration Service, 619
- U.S. Information Service, 1041
- Justice Department, 3013
- Narcotics Bureau, 1856
- State Department, 1711, 1722, 2262, 2415-19, 2952, 2958-61, 2966, 2976, 2983, 2986, 3077, 3079-80, 3082-83, 3102-03, 3105-06, 3108, 3110, 3113-20, 3269, 3608, 3628, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3778-80
- Transportation Department, 3013
- Treasury, 613, 3608, 3628
- White House, 1734, 2262, 2415, 2419, 2947, 2955, 2966, 2976, 3077, 3082-83, 3102, 3106, 3108, 3110, 3113, 3120, 3269, 3763, 3767
- Water, Irrigation & Dams, 1713-14, 2942, 3154
- Parana River Hydroelectric Project, 1713-14
- Orinoco--Rio de la Plata Waterway, 1147, 1517
- Women, 487, 497, 1008, 1037, 1687, 1744, 2954, 3016, 3604, 3674

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Bahamas

128, 206-207, 268, 313-326, 601a, 674, 728, 780, 845-867, 877, 889, 901, 903, 1239, 1241, 1318, 1358, 1379-80, 1447-58, 1480, 1489, 1498, 1549, 1927, 1932a, 1998, 2049-55, 2402, 2405, 2448-49, 2567-68, 2570, 2572-76, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2590, 2681-99, 2716, 2768, 3234-35, 3241-47, 3295a, 3299, 3363-77, 3384, 3386, 3392

Ambassadors & Embassies, 3363

National Anthem, 851

Armed Forces, 314

Police, 858-863

Bases, 314, 1449, 2049, 2051, 2486-87

Books

Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp, 3386

Conferences

Law of the Sea Conference, 2690

Constitution, 313, 851, 2681, 2686

Consuls & Consulates, 3363

Of

France & Luxembourg, 866

U.S. in Nassau, 324, 865

Corporations & Banks

Algemene Bank Nederland, 1450a

Bahama Blenders, 1450

Bahama Cement Company, 3373

Bahamas Commonwealth Bank, 1239, 1241, 1450-52, 1458, 2053-54, 2572-73, 2580, 3234, 3242-44, 3246, 3375-76

Bahamas Development Corporation, 3371a-72

Bahamas Oil Refining Company (BORCO), 3371a-73

Bahamas World Airways, 326

Banco de Credito y Ahorro Ponceño, 3375

Bank of America, 889

Bank of Montreal, 1450a, 1458

Bank of Nassau Ltd., 2694

Bank of Tokyo, 1549

Barclays Bank, D.C.O. (Nassau), 1450a, 3242

Benguet Consolidated Inc., 2695-96

British-American Bank, Ltd., 1450

Burns House Ltd., 1450

Butlers Bank Ltd., 1450, 1452, 3375a

Candida Holdings, 1455

Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 2054a

Central Bank, 3372

Central Garage, 1450

Charlotte Street Securities, 1450

Chase Manhattan Bank, 1450a

Cole-Thompson Pharmacies, 1450

Cyprus Mines Inc., 1457, 2691

Dillingham Corp., 1450, 2691

Economy Cars Ltd., 1450

Executive Jet Aviation, 325

First National City Bank (N.Y.), 321, 1450a

General Bahamian Companies, 866a, 1450, 3375a

Global Financial Ltd., 2053, 2054a, 3377

Global Holdings Ltd., 2053, 2054a

Global Natural Resources Properties Ltd., 2053

Grand Bahama Development Company, 2695-96

Grand Bahama Leasing, 1450

Holiday International Tours, 325

Icelandic Airlines, 325

Inter Capital Ltd., 2694

International Air Bahama, 325

International Bancorp Ltd., 864, 2053, 2054a

International Controls Corp., 864, 1450a-52, 2053, 2568, 3241, 3243-46

International Development Investment, 2768

International Real Estate Investment Fund, 2694

Interpool Ltd., 1498

Investment Properties International, 2053

IOS Ltd., 864, 1450-52, 1458, 2053-54, 2567-68, 2570, 2572, 2580, 2590, 3238, 3241, 3246-47, 3375-76

Kardar-Canadian Oils Ltd., 2698

Marcona Corp., 1457, 2691

McCartney Auto Co. Ltd., 1450

Millenium Investments Ltd., 877

Motor Center Ltd., 1450

National Data Processing Co., Ltd., 1450

National Westminster Bank of London, 2053

New England Petroleum Company, 3371a

New Providence Leasing Co., Ltd., 1450

Overseas Development Bank Luxembourg, S.A., 864, 1450a-51, 1458, 2054a

Pan American World Airlines, 2692

Panelfab International Corp., 321-322

Penn Central, 325

Pepsi-Cola, 3374a

Precision Valve Company, 3374

Property Resources Ltd., 2053, 3377

Resorts International Inc., 1456, 2055, 3371a, 3375a

Royal Bank of Canada, 858-863

David Samuel Trust, 2053

Security Capital Corp., 1450, 1452

Societe Generale, S.A., 2053

Standard Oil of California, 3371a

August Thyssen-Butte AG, 2698

TOA Tours Inc., 325

Topeco Bottling Co., 1450

Trans-Oceanic Airways Ltd., 325

U.S. Steel Corp., 3373

Utah International Inc., 1457, 2691

Value Capital Ltd., 2053, 2054a

Defense, 314, 2486-87

Domestic Unrest, 313, 2681

Drugs & Narcotics, 2693

Economy, 313-314, 317, 847-850, 856, 2049, 2692, 3363, 3372

Aid From

Great Britain, 2692

United States, 314, 865

Budget, 854, 1448

Devaluation, 856-857

GNP & GDP, 857

Prices, 1448, 3371a

Wages & Salaries, 857, 2685

Editorials, 2590, 2682

Educational & Cultural Institutions, 845a

National Industrial Training Council, 854a

Schools, 321-322, 854

Universities & Colleges, 845a, 854a

C. W. Walker Technical College, 854a

Elections & Politics, 313, 845-850, 852-856, 889,

1450, 2681-83, 2686, 2688, 3364-68, 3371a, 3375

Ethnic & Racial Groups, 313, 3371

Blacks, 859, 866a, 867a, 2049, 2405, 2681, 3366, 3371, 3372, 3375

Cubans, 324

Haitians, 206-207, 1379-80, 1998, 3299

Whites, 853, 854a, 2681-82, 3366, 3371, 3375

National Flag, 851, 2684

Foreign Investment, 128, 313, 317, 846-850, 853, 855, 1450-51, 1456-58, 2049-51, 2053-55, 2570, 2572-76, 2580, 2582, 2590, 3238, 3371-72

British, 3371

Canadian, 1498, 3371

United States, 314, 1239, 1241, 1450-51, 1456-57, 2053-55, 2570, 2572-76, 2580, 2582, 2590, 2692a, 3238, 3371

Foreign Relations, 3363

With

Canada, 3384

Caribbean Countries, 3363

Commonwealth Caribbean, 601a, 3363

Costa Rica, 674

Cuba, 324, 2049, 3363
 Great Britain, 313-317, 323, 601a, 845-851, 853-855, 866-867, 889, 2049-51, 2568, 2681-84, 2486-88, 2690, 2692, 2716, 3363-72, 3384
 United States, 313-315, 728, 865, 1449, 1454, 1480, 2049, 2051, 2568, 2682, 2684, 2486-87, 2692-93, 3295a, 3375a
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 2689, 3386
 Geographic Locations
 Abaco Island, 2681, 2682-83, 2688, 3364-68, 3372
 Andros Island, 314, 865, 2051, 2681a
 Bimini Islands, 2681a
 Borders
 With
 Cuba, 2049
 Eleuthera Island, 2051, 2681a, 2692
 Exumas, 845b
 Family Islands, 854a
 Freeport, 318, 858, 2681a, 2692, 3373
 Grand Bahama Bank, 314
 Grand Bahama Island, 858-859, 2051, 2681a, 3371a, 3375
 Grand Cay, 3374
 Great Harbor Cay, 2681a
 Hog Island (See Paradise Island)
 Little Grand Cay, 3374
 Lyford Cay, New Providence, 866
 Marsh Harbor, 2681a
 Nassau, 854a, 2681a, 2692
 New Providence Island, 854a, 2681a
 Normans Cay, 845b
 Ocean Cay, 2691
 Out Islands, 854a, 2692a
 Paradise Island, 1456, 2590, 3371a, 3375
 San Salvador Island, 854a
 Sargasso Sea, 901
 Tarpum Bay, 2692a
 Territorial Waters, 314-315, 1358, 1447, 1449, 1453, 2049, 2051
 Tongue of the Ocean, 314
 Walker Cay, 3374
 West End, 858
 Geography of, 313-314, 845a, 853-855, 2049, 2683, 3370
 Government Agencies, 853
 Cabinet, 314, 846-850
 Election Court, 852
 Independence Secretariat, 2684
 Legislature, 313, 846, 848-849, 852-854, 1448, 2682, 2684, 2688, 3363, 3375
 Licensing Authority, 325
 Ministries, 314, 846-850, 853a
 Economic Affairs, 848-850
 Education & Culture, 854
 Finance & Development, 846-849
 Home Affairs, 3372
 Tourism, 319, 3372
 Transport & Telecommunications, 855
 Monetary Authority, 1450
 National Industrial Training Council, 854a
 Prime Minister, 313-315, 674, 845-851, 853-854, 856-857, 865-867, 1449-50, 1452, 2049, 2681-82, 2684, 2686-88, 3363-64, 3370-72, 3375
 Supreme Court, 1447, 1450, 2694
 Great Britain
 Foreign & Colonial Office, 313, 2686-87
 Navy, 315
 Privy Council, 1450a, 1452
 History, 314, 853-854, 889, 2681, 2683, 2697, 3384, 3386
 Holidays & Festivals
 Independence Day, 316, 845-851, 854, 866-867, 2050, 2681-84, 2486-88, 2690, 2692, 3363-69, 3372, 3384
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 855, 1450, 3238, 3371, 3372-73, 3375a
 Agriculture, 855

Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 325-326, 1450, 2692, 2697, 3363
 Banking & Finance, 128, 848, 864, 889, 1318, 1450, 3243-44, 3251, 3371-72
 Building & Construction, 321-322, 3371a
 Fishing, 2049
 Gambling & Casinos, 320, 1456, 2055, 2590, 2692, 3371a, 3373, 3375
 Hotels & Resorts, 1456, 2590, 2692, 3371a-72, 3374, 3392
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 314, 323, 865
 Liquor & Distilling, 1448
 Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2691
 Oil Refining, 2690, 2698, 3371a-73
 Ports & Port Services, 2689, 3371a-72
 Real Estate & Land Development, 2055, 2681a, 2694, 3371
 Shipping & Transportation, 1453-54, 2689-90, 3371a
 Tourism, 313-314, 317-318, 325, 850, 853, 856-857, 867a, 1453-54, 1927, 2049, 2692, 2697, 3363, 3372-3373
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Caribbean Common Market, 3363
 CARIFTA, 3363
 IMF, 3372
 U.S. Exim Bank, 321-323
 Labor & Labor Organizations
 Hotel Workers, 857, 2686
 Labor Force, 866a
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 2685
 Unemployment, 853
 Work Permits, 313, 846, 850, 855, 866a, 867, 3371, 3375
 Working Conditions, 2685
 Laws & Decrees
 Bank Security Laws, 1450
 Immigration Regulations, 313, 317, 846-850, 2049, 3375
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 314, 321-323
 Maps, 268, 780, 889, 901, 1489, 1932a, 2681a
 Mass Media, 855
 Newspapers, 2681a
 Nassau Guardian, 1450, 3375a
 Nassau Tribune, 2448
 Nationalism, 313-314, 845-846, 849, 853a-855, 2049, 2051, 3372
 Nationalization, 3371
 OAS, 2402, 2405, 3363
 Political & Civil Rights
 Extradition, 2568
 Press Freedom, 2448-49
 Political Parties & Movements, 853, 2686
 Bay Street Boys (See United Bahaman Party)
 Black Power & Black Nationalism, 845a, 867a, 2049, 3366
 Communists & Communism, 2049
 FNM (Free National Movement), 313, 853, 3364, 3375, 852
 Progressive Liberal Party (PLP), 313, 845-847, 849-850, 852-853, 855, 866-867, 1450, 1452, 2681, 3372, 3375
 United Bahaman Party, 847, 849, 853a, 3375
 Political Status, 313-317, 323, 845-851, 853-855, 866-867, 889, 2049-51, 2402, 2405, 2681-84, 2686-87, 2690, 2692, 2716, 3363-72, 3384
 Population, 854a, 2049, 2692, 3367, 3375
 Blacks, 2049
 Abaco, 2681-82, 3367
 Grand Bahama Island, 859
 Little Grand Cay, 3374

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Professional & Business Organizations

Caribbean Hotel Assn., 3392
 Hotel Employers Assn., 857
 IAPA, 2448-49
 Kiwanis, 324
 Rotary Club, 853a
 Smuggling, 2693
 Social Conditions, 3372
 Crime & Delinquency, 858-863
 Education, 314, 321-322, 845a, 854
 Migrations, 313, 317, 846-850, 2049, 3371a, 3384
 Pollution, 901, 903, 2689
 Racial Tensions & Racism, 855, 2049
 Social Groups & Classes
 Businessmen & Merchants, 847-849, 853a, 856
 Wealthy, 853, 866
 Sports, 3374
 Taxes, 855, 1448, 3371-72
 Trade
 Balance of Trade, 2692a
 With
 Canada, 317, 2684, 3384
 Europe, 317
 Great Britain, 317
 United States, 317, 2690
 Treaties
 With
 United States, 314, 2049, 2568, 2686-87
 United Nations, 2690, 2692, 3363
 Fisheries Project, 315
 United States
 Armed Forces, 314
 Bases, 314, 1449, 2049, 2051, 2486-87
 CAB, 326
 Coast Guard, 3374
 Commerce Department, 313
 Congress, 1480
 Customs Department, 1480, 2693
 FBI, 862
 Fisheries Bureau, 315
 House
 Foreign Affairs Committee, 2051
 Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 2051
 Latin American Subcommittee, 3295a
 Immigration Department, 2693
 Justice Department, 2570, 3235, 3241, 3246
 Securities & Exchange Commission, 864, 1450-53, 1456,
 1458, 2053-55, 2567-68, 2570, 2572-73, 2575-76,
 2580, 2582, 2590, 3234-35, 3238, 3242-43, 3245-47,
 3375-76
 State Department, 1449, 1453, 2051, 3235
 White House, 2051

Barbados

143, 160, 251, 298, 345, 348, 351-352, 601a, 623,
 875-879, 891, 894, 896, 1332, 1342, 1487, 1489,
 2021-23, 2072-76, 2082-84, 2091, 2387-88, 2392,
 2405-06, 2607, 2716-18, 2721, 2730, 2738, 2746,
 2992-93, 2997, 2999, 3309, 3355, 3363, 3385-86,
 3390, 3404, 3564a
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 In
 Japan, 2717
 Books
 Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp,
 3386
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Caribbean Conservation Assn., 3385
 Conferences
 Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 2072-76
 Constitution, 875

Consuls & Consulates

Of
 United States, 2716
 Corporations & Banks
 Air Canada, 1487
 British West Indian Airways, 1487
 Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, 2021-23, 2746
 Central Bank, 896
 Desco Marine, 2083
 Eastern Airlines, 2021-23, 2746
 First National City Bank, New York, 2083
 Freedom House, 623
 International Sea Foods Ltd., 2083
 Marriott Corp., 876-878
 Melia Group, 876
 Millenium Investments, Ltd., 877
 National Shrimp Processors Inc., 351
 Pan American World Airways, 2021-23
 Ralston Purina, 351
 Whittaker Corp., 2083
 Domestic Unrest, 3385
 Economy, 352, 2072, 2076
 Aid From
 Canada, 879, 1487
 Cuba, 1489, 2716a
 Great Britain, 1489a
 Budget, 2084
 Consumer Cooperatives, 2721
 Development Plans & Projects, 2072, 2076
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 2716
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Blacks, 1489a
 Foreign Investment, 2072, 3385a
 Canadian, 1487
 United States, 351
 Foreign Relations, 2072, 2076
 With
 Argentina, 2388
 Bolivia, 160
 Canada, 879, 1487, 2718
 Commonwealth Caribbean, 345, 896, 2072-76, 2405,
 2718, 3355, 3363
 Cuba, 143b, 160, 298, 601a, 894, 1332, 1342, 1489,
 2091, 2387, 2392, 2406, 2607, 2716a, 2992-93,
 2997, 2999, 3390, 3404, 3564a
 Dominican Republic, 2716a
 EEC, 2074
 Great Britain, 1489a, 2072, 2716
 Guyana, 2717, 2992, 3355, 3363
 Haiti, 2716a
 Jamaica, 1489, 2717, 2992, 3355, 3363
 Japan, 2717
 Soviet Union, 1489
 Trinidad & Tobago, 1489, 2717, 2992, 3355, 3363
 United States, 2392, 2405-06, 2716a
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3386
 Government Agencies
 Legislature, 1489a, 2730
 Ministries
 Tourism, 1489a
 History, 876-877, 896, 1487, 1489, 3386
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 2072, 2716
 Agriculture, 2716
 Airlines & Air Services, 1487, 2021-23, 2746, 3390
 Bananas, 348
 Banking & Finance, 352
 Building Materials, 879, 1487
 Cotton, 2082
 Fishing, 351, 2083
 Grains & Feeds, 879, 1487
 Hotels & Resorts, 876, 1489a, 3385a
 Shipping & Transportation, 1489a
 Sugar, 351, 879, 1487, 1489, 2072, 2082
 Tourism, 876, 1489, 3309, 3385

International Lending & Trade Associations

Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 345, 2072-76, 2716, 2718,
 2738, 3355, 3363
 CARIFTA, 345, 1489, 2072-74, 2076, 2716, 2738, 3355,
 3363
 Eastern Caribbean Currency Authority, 896
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 875
 Labor Force, 351
 Government Workers, 2084
 National Union of Public Workers, 2084
 Unemployment, 1489a, 2716, 2730
 Laws & Decrees, 875
 Loans & Credits, 879, 2083
 From
 Canada, 879, 1487
 Maps, 623, 1489
 Music, 1489
 OAS, 160, 894, 1332, 1342, 2091, 2387-88, 2392, 2405-
 2406, 2607, 2992, 2997, 2999, 3390, 3404
 Political & Civil Rights, 623
 Press Freedom, 623
 Women's Rights, 875, 2730
 Political Movements
 Women's Liberation, 875, 2730
 Political Status, 601a, 1489a, 2072, 2074, 2405, 2607,
 2716-17
 Population, 1489a, 2716, 2721, 2730
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 3385
 Social Conditions, 1489
 Illiteracy, 1489a
 Migrations, 1489
 Pollution, 3385
 Racism & Racial Tensions, 1489a
 Taxes & Tariffs, 2072, 2084
 Trade, 345, 348, 2072, 2716
 With
 Canada, 2718
 Caribbean Countries, 2716
 Cuba, 2392
 Dominican Republic, 251
 Great Britain, 348
 United States, 351
 Treaties
 Caribbean Common Market Treaty, 3335
 United States
 Barbadians in U.S., 1489a
 CAB, 2021-23
 State Department, 2405
 White House, 2021-23
 Women, 875, 2730

Belize

52, 268, 1159a, 1177, 1320-22, 1323b, 1324a, 1325,
 1487, 1975, 2072, 2074-75, 2563a, 2716, 2720-21,
 3132, 3162a, 3208, 3384
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Bases, 52a
 Economy
 Aid, 3132
 From
 Canada, 1487
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Blacks, 1975
 Creoles (see Blacks)
 Indians, 1177
 Maya, 52, 1975

Foreign Relations, 2072

With
 Barbados, 1321
 Canada, 1487, 3384
 Caribbean Countries, 2072, 2074-75, 3384
 EEC, 2072, 2074
 Great Britain, 52, 1320, 1975, 2072, 2074, 2716,
 2720, 3384
 Guatemala, 52a, 1320-21, 2716, 2720, 3132
 Guyana, 1321
 Jamaica, 1320-21
 Mexico, 1321
 Trinidad & Tobago, 1321
 United States, 1324a
 Geographic Locations
 Belize (City), 52, 1323b, 1975, 3208
 Belmopan, 52, 1975
 Borders, 52, 1975
 With
 Guatemala, 52, 1323a, 1324a
 Caribbean Sea, 52
 Geography of, 52, 1320-21, 1975, 2720
 Government Agencies
 Associated States Secretariat, 2072
 Legislature, 1322
 Premier, 52, 1320-21
 Great Britain
 Armed Forces, 52a
 History & Antiquities, 52, 1177, 1975
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 52, 2072
 Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 1487
 Fire Fighting, 1487
 Sugar, 1159a
 Tourism, 1975
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Caribbean Common Market, 2072, 2074-75
 CARIFTA, 2072, 2074
 IADB, 3132
 Labor
 Government Workers, 52
 Unemployment & Underemployment, 52
 Loans & Credits, 3132
 Maps, 52, 268, 1320, 1323b, 2563a, 2720, 3208
 Nationalism, 52
 Political & Civil Rights
 Extradition, 1324a
 Political Status, 52, 1320-21, 1975, 2072, 2074, 2716,
 2720, 3132, 3384
 Population, 52, 1320-21, 1975, 2720
 Belize (City), 52, 1975
 Belmopan, 52
 Roads & Highways, 52a
 Smuggling, 1177, 1323a, 1324b, 1324b, 1325
 Social Conditions, 52
 Crime & Delinquency, 52
 Migration, 3384
 Social Groups & Classes
 Middle Class, 52
 Taxes & Tariffs, 2072
 Treaties
 With
 Guatemala, 52a
 United Nations, 1320-21
 United States
 Belizans in U.S., 3162a
 Congress, 1177
 Customs Bureau, 1177
 Sugar Act & Quotas, 1159a

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Bermuda

1459-80, 2056-60, 2676, 2693, 2805, 3371a, 3384, 3397
 Armed Forces, 1474a
 Police, 1459-62, 1464-66, 1468-77, 1480, 2056-58, 3384
 Constitution, 1474, 1476
 Corporations & Banks
 H. J. Heinz, 2805
 Star-Kist Foods, 2805
 Domestic Unrest, 1459-63, 1465-67, 1471-72, 1474, 1476-77, 2057
 Riots of 1968, 1459-63, 1465, 1474
 Drugs & Narcotics, 1469, 1472, 1475, 1480, 2057
 Economy, 1465, 1476
 Prices, 1474
 Wages & Salaries, 1476
 Editorials, 1463, 1471, 1477
 Elections & Politics, 1462-63, 1465-66, 1474, 1476
 Ethnic & Racial Groups, 1, 1459, 1462-63, 1465, 1467-68, 1471-77
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Great Britain, 1462
 Haiti, 1465
 Geographic Locations
 St. George's Island, 1474a
 Geography of, 1463, 1476, 1480
 Government Agencies, 1465, 1474
 Customs, 1462a
 Governor & Governorship, 1459-78, 2057-60, 3384, 3397
 Legislature, 1459, 1465, 1469, 1474, 1476-77, 2059
 Police Commissioner, 1459, 1461-66, 1468, 1471-73, 1477
 Great Britain
 Royal Navy, 1464, 1473, 2060
 Scotland Yard, 1459-62, 1464, 1466, 1468-69, 1472, 1475, 1478, 2056-58, 3397
 History, 1459, 1463, 1466, 1473, 1476, 1479
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 1474
 Airlines & Air Services, 1480
 Banking & Finance, 1476
 Tourism, 1459, 1464-65, 1474, 1476, 1480
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 1459
 Unemployment, 1465
 Laws & Decrees
 Gun Controls, 1468-70, 1472, 2059
 Mass Media
 Newspapers
 Royal Gazette, 1464
 Political & Civil Rights
 State of Emergency, 1459-62, 1464-65, 1474a, 1477
 Political Movements & Parties
 Black Beret Cadre, 1460, 1462, 1465, 1468, 1471, 1474
 Black Muslims, 1476a
 Black Nationalism & Black Power, 1460-62, 1467, 1474, 1476
 Marxism & Marxists, 1465, 1474
 Progressive Labor Party, 1459-60, 1462-63, 1465-67, 1474, 1477
 United Bermuda Party, 1459, 1462-63, 1465-66, 1474
 Political Status, 1459, 1462-66, 1468, 1471, 1473-74, 1476-77, 2059
 Population, 1459, 1462-63, 1465, 1468, 1473-77, 1480
 Blacks, 1459, 1462-63, 1465, 1468, 1474-77
 Religious Organizations
 Black Muslims, 1476a
 Smuggling, 1469, 1472, 1475, 2693
 Social Conditions, 1471, 1474-76
 Crime & Delinquency, 1459-78, 2056-60, 3384, 3397
 Income Distribution, 1465
 Racial Tensions, 1459-63, 1467, 1471, 1476, 3371a

Social Groups
 Elite, 1476
 Youth, 1465, 1474
 Taxes & Tariffs, 1465, 1474, 3371a
 Trade, 1474
 United States
 Congress, 1480
 Customs, 2693
 FBI, 1478
 Treasury Department, 1480

Bolivia

127, 154, 160, 364, 426, 428-435, 476, 534a, 601a, 615, 639, 654, 732, 791, 904-909, 954-959, 978, 1007, 1056, 1058, 1120, 1175, 1177, 1183, 1517, 1552-64, 1799, 1802, 1856, 1861, 1971, 1977, 2128-39, 2222, 2345-46, 2392, 2419, 2428, 2444a, 2451, 2612, 2743, 2774, 2783, 2831-51, 2901, 2903, 2909-10, 2977, 2996, 3131, 3137, 3207, 3264, 3427, 3479-86, 3563, 3675, 3677, 3699, 3733a, 3769, 3774, 3784
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 In
 United States, 2831
 Paraguay, 2832
 Of
 United States, 431, 3482, 3675, 3774
 Armed Forces, 428-429, 954, 1552, 1557, 2128-29, 2131-2133, 2135, 2844, 2846-48, 3677
 Air Force, 429, 2832
 Army, 2129, 2835, 2837, 2840-43
 Popular Militias, 2129
 Police, 2838-39, 2841, 2843-45, 3483
 Rangers, 2835, 2838, 2841
 Cartoons, 428
 Concessions & Mines, 1554-55
 Conferences
 U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 2419
 Constitution, 431, 2844, 3480
 Consuls & Consulates
 Of
 U.S. in La Paz, 433-434
 Corporations & Banks
 Central Bank, 429
 Children's Television Workshop, 654
 Engelhard Minerals & Chemicals Company, 476
 Gulf Oil Corporation, 476, 1554, 2128
 Plasmar, S.A., 1556
 Union Oil Company, 1554-55
 U.S. Steel Company, 476
 YPF (Yacimientos Petroleros Fiscales Boliviano), 1555
 Domestic Unrest, 429-435, 956-958
 Guerrillas, 429, 431-435, 1971, 2128, 2831-32, 2834-2835, 2837-38, 2841, 2996, 3264, 3483
 Revolts, Coups & Plots, 428-431, 2128, 2134-35, 2832-39, 2844-46, 2848, 3483
 Drugs & Narcotics, 615, 639, 1183, 1856, 2743, 2783, 3427
 Economy, 429, 906-907, 1553, 1560, 2128, 2844, 3486
 Aid from
 Brazil, 1552
 Czechoslovakia, 2129
 Poland, 2129
 Soviet Union, 2129
 United States, 1561
 Devaluation, 429, 2128
 Development Plans & Projects, 2844
 Per Capita Income, 2844
 Private Enterprise, 2128
 Wages & Salaries, 429, 2129
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Bolivian-American Institute, 431-432

- Elections & Politics, 429, 1552, 2128-29, 2847, 3479-3488, 3563
- Ethnic & Racial Groups
- Brazilians, 954, 1552
 - Indians, 426, 954
 - Aymara, 426, 429
 - Guarani, 1058
 - Maka, 1058
 - Quechua, 426, 429
- Foreign Investment, 429, 904, 907, 1175, 1554, 2774, 2901, 2910, 3137
- European, 2901
 - Japanese, 2901
 - United States, 904, 907, 2910
- Foreign Relations
- With
- Argentina, 429, 2128, 2850, 2977, 3131
 - Brazil, 429, 954, 1552, 2128, 2345-50
 - Chile, 429, 1552
 - Cuba, 154, 160, 1861, 2612, 2996, 3264
 - France, 1562-64, 2136-37, 3484
 - Latin America, 2851
 - Mexico, 3131
 - Paraguay, 1056, 1058, 1552, 2134-35, 2832
 - Peru, 1552
 - Soviet Union, 1861
 - United States, 908, 1177, 1553, 1561, 1977, 2128, 2346, 2612, 2832, 2835, 2838, 2849, 2851, 3485-3486, 3769
 - Venezuela, 364, 601a, 904-909, 1120, 1517, 2832, 2901, 2909
- Geographic Locations
- Achocalla, 428, 431
 - Altiplano, 1552
 - Amazon, 1554, 1799
 - Andean Highlands, 1555
 - Chaco, 1058, 1552
 - Cobija, 2831
 - Coati Island, Lake Titicaca, 428, 431
 - Madidi, 428
 - Madre de Dios, 1555
 - Pando, 1552
 - Riberalta, 1552
 - Santa Cruz, 2128
 - Lake Titicaca, 428
 - Viacha, 428, 431
- Government Agencies, 2129
- Cabinet, 2130-35, 2832, 2839, 2845
 - Constitutional Assembly, 3480
 - Ministries, 2130-35
 - Interior, 956, 958, 2831-45, 2848
 - President & Presidency, 428, 431, 954-955, 2128, 2832-33, 2835, 2837-50, 3479-81
- History & Antiquities, 954, 1058, 1177, 1552, 2128-29, 2134, 2833-35, 2837-39, 3479-80
- Industries, Commodities & Services, 904, 907, 1552, 1556, 2129, 2844, 2909-10
- Agriculture, 1552, 2844
 - Copper, 1007
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 2451
 - Manufacturing, 1556
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 429, 476, 2129, 2844, 3784
 - Oil & Natural Gas, 476, 1554-55, 2129, 2844, 3699
 - Rubber, 954, 1552
 - Steel & Iron, 3784
 - Tin, 1553, 2128-29, 2346, 2444a, 2851, 3207, 3485-86, 3769
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
- Andean Common Market & Pact, 601a, 904-907, 1175, 1517, 2774, 2901, 2909-10, 3131, 3137
 - IADB, 2129, 2428, 3131
 - IBRD, 1556
 - International Finance Corp. (IFC), 1556
 - IMF, 2128
 - LAFTA, 2909
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 2831
- Labor Force, 429, 2844
 - Strikes & Labor Unrest, 429, 1558
 - Unemployment & Underemployment, 429
 - Union of La Paz Press Workers, 956
- Legislations & Decrees
- Electoral Reform Law, 3480
 - Social Security Law, 2844
 - Travel Regulations, 978
- Loans & Credits & Bonds, 429, 1556, 2128-29, 2428
- Maps, 1183a, 2909, 3677
- Mass Media
- Newspapers
 - Ultima Hora, 2835, 3482
 - News Services, 956
 - Associated Press, 956-958
 - Television, 654
- Nationalism, 2128-29
- Nationalization, 429, 476, 1554, 2128-29, 3137, 3207
- OAS, 160, 1559, 2392
- Political & Civil Rights, 428, 431, 1560, 2129, 2844
- Concentration Camps, 428
 - Exile, 956, 2129, 2134-35, 2832
 - Extradition, 1562-64, 2136-37, 3484
 - Political Prisoners, 428, 431, 2831, 2844
 - State of Emergency & Siege, 431, 1558
 - Torture, 428, 431
 - Universal Suffrage, 2128
- Political Parties & Movements, 2134, 3563
- Christian Democratic Party, 954, 2844
 - ELN (Ejercito de Liberacion Nacional), 431-433, 435, 2831-32, 2834, 3483
 - Fascists (see FSB)
 - FPN (Frente Popular Nacionalista), 1557, 2128, 2846
 - FSB (Falange Socialista Boliviano), 955, 2128-29, 2840-41, 2844
 - MNR (Movimiento Nacional Revolucionario), 955, 2128-2129, 2135, 2839, 2844
 - National Liberation Army (see ELN)
 - Nationalist Action Movement, 2135
 - Nationalist Popular Front (see FPN)
 - Nationalist Revolutionary Movement (see MNR)
 - Trotskyists, 2128
- Population, 429, 431, 1552, 2844
- Indians, 429, 2844
- Prisons, 428, 431
- Achocalla, 428, 431
 - Coati, 428, 431
 - Concentration Camps, 428
 - La Paz City Jail, 2831
 - Viacha, 428, 431
- Professional & Business Organizations
- Assn. of International Press Correspondents, 956
 - Assn. of La Paz Journalists, 956
 - Bolivian-North American Business Council, 1560
 - Small Mine Owners Organization, 2851
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations, 1561
- U.S. Committee for Justice to Latin American Prisoners, 428, 1560, 2831
- Religious Organizations
- Roman Catholic Church
 - Maryknoll Missionaries, 431-433, 2831
- Roads, Highways & Bridges, 429, 1552
- Smuggling, 429, 639, 1177, 1183, 2743
- Social & Economic Conditions, 1560-61, 2844
- Bribery & Corruption, 2128
 - Education, 1561, 2844

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Health, 1561, 2844
 Illiteracy, 2844
 Poverty, 2128
 Welfare & Social Services, 1561
 Social Groups & Classes
 Elite, 2844
 Intellectuals, 2129
 Peasants, 2129, 2844
 Students, 430
 Sports, 2138-39
 Taxes & Tariffs, 907, 954, 978, 2909
 Trade, 429, 2451, 2774, 2851, 2909-10, 3486, 3769
 With
 Brazil, 534a, 1552, 1802, 3699, 3733a
 Canada, 430
 United States, 430, 959
 Treaties
 With
 Brazil, 954
 United Nations, 2419
 United States
 Armed Forces, 127
 Congress, 615, 1177
 Customs Bureau, 1177
 Defense Department, 2128
 Military Aid & Schools, 2128, 2835, 2838
 National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
 Senate, 2831
 Special Forces (Green Berets), 1971
 State Department, 431, 435, 2128
 White House, 615, 1977, 2849, 3485, 3769, 3774
 Water, 1561

Brazil

102, 127, 154, 373, 426, 429, 476, 485, 496, 498a,
 523-525, 534-592, 600-601, 606-608, 611, 613, 615,
 621, 623, 883, 904, 954, 1005, 1078, 1082, 1090,
 1092, 1099-1150, 1153, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1170,
 1172, 1175-76, 1179, 1181, 1183, 1189-90, 1192,
 1343, 1517, 1552, 1706, 1713-15, 1760, 1762-63,
 1775-1822, 1824-28, 1830, 1833-36, 1838, 1843,
 1845-46, 1848-50, 1854, 1856, 1865, 1943, 1995,
 2080, 2111, 2113, 2128, 2181, 2222, 2225, 2274,
 2303-04, 2308, 2310-14, 2316-86, 2391-92, 2394,
 2403, 2405, 2407, 2412a, 2415, 2417-20, 2424-25,
 2428, 2433-34, 2444, 2449, 2452, 2461-64, 2469-70,
 2487, 2504, 2604-05, 2612, 2650, 2727a, 2774, 2822,
 2909, 2912, 2963, 2980, 2996, 2999, 3012, 3030-80,
 3082-83, 3092, 3097-3109, 3114, 3116-17, 3119-20,
 3123, 3125, 3131, 3137-40, 3143-44, 3147a, 3153-54,
 3156, 3184, 3400, 3442, 3447, 3564a, 3606, 3608-09,
 3612, 3614, 3625, 3644, 3646, 3677, 3685, 3689-3765,
 3767, 3774-75, 3778-79, 3781, 3783-85, 3788-90
 Aerospace Center, 2375
 Agrarian & Land Reform, 557, 1124, 1786, 3031, 3034,
 3719a
 Ambassadors & Embassies, 541, 568, 1132
 In
 EEC, 1805
 France, 3689
 United States, 3709-10
 Uruguay, 2311
 Of
 Argentina, 2463
 Germany, 573, 1132, 2341
 United States, 573, 1132, 1783, 2341, 2346, 3067,
 3774-75
 Architecture & Architects, 550, 3045-46, 3729

Armed Forces, 538, 541, 543-545, 548, 551, 558-559,
 568, 572-573, 623, 1078, 1082, 1090, 1099-1101,
 1107-09, 1124, 1126, 1149-50, 1170, 1714, 1775-77,
 1780, 1781-83, 1788, 1797, 1833-34, 2316-18, 2321,
 2323-25, 2329, 2331, 2335-36, 2339-40, 2342, 2345,
 2357, 2391, 2403, 2407, 3030-31, 3034-36, 3039,
 3041, 3046, 3074, 3677, 3689-90, 3693, 3697-98,
 3710-14, 3719, 3722, 3728, 3735, 3737, 3761a
 Air Force, 539, 1110, 1714, 1785-86, 3048-50, 3698,
 3750, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
 Army, 574, 1099a, 1104, 1107-09, 1114, 1792, 2335,
 2354, 3689, 3691, 3696, 3699, 3714, 3761a
 Navy, 3051, 3698, 3709, 3724-26, 3753
 Police, 544-546, 573-574, 576, 588, 1099-1100, 1106,
 1125, 1786-88, 2308, 2310-14, 2321, 2324-25, 2328-
 2331, 2335, 2338, 3038, 3052, 3058, 3706-07, 3709,
 3714, 3717-18, 3721, 3723, 3736
 Supreme Military Tribunal, 3689-90, 3692-93, 3699,
 3703
 Arms Purchases, 2318, 3048-51, 3108, 3750, 3753, 3762-
 3765, 3767, 3779
 Art, 565, 1103, 1150
 Sao Paulo Biennial Exhibition, 3074
 Association of Flavelas of Rio de Janeiro, 549
 Awards
 Martin Luther King International Peace Prize, 1784
 Merit of Labor, 2316
 Nobel Prize, 1118
 Bases, 1714, 3044
 Books About, 1797
 Catholic Yearbook, 1122
 Tereza Baptista Tired of War, by Jorge Amado, 1150
 Tropical Forest Ecosystems in Africa and South
 America: A Comparative Review, 3742
 What Future for the Amerinds of South America, by
 Hugh O'Shaughnessy, 3789
 Brazilian Information Front, 3043
 Calamities, 542
 Crop Failures, 606-608
 Droughts, 373, 3718
 City Planning, 3045-46
 Concessions & Mines, 1798, 1850c
 Conferences
 International Chamber of Commerce Conference, 2368
 Latin American Maritime Experts, 1163
 Constitution, 547, 1099, 1775, 2316a, 3035, 3038-39,
 3690, 3692, 3697
 Corporations & Banks
 Aerospatiale, 1810
 Agrico Chemical Co., 2369
 Air Products & Chemicals, Inc., 2369, 2373
 Alcan Aluminium Co. (Canadian), 3031b
 ALCOA (Aluminum Co. of America), 3749
 Alfa Romeo, 580, 582, 1144, 1802, 1815, 3785
 Alnansa Co., 2371, 2377
 Aluminum Resources Development Co., 2376
 American Airlines, 3060-61
 Anderson Clayton & Co., 1176
 Anglo Continental Investment & Finance Co., Ltd.,
 3073
 Audi Group, 539
 Banco Bozano Simonsen de Investimento, S.A. 3752
 Banco Central do Brasil, 1803
 Banco de Credito de Minas Gerais, S.A., 2385
 Banco de Investimento do Brasil (BIB), 1142
 Bank of America, 1811, 1821-22
 Banque de la Societe Financiere Europeene, 1811
 Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas, 1817
 Banque de Suez et de L'Union des Mines, 1817
 Banque Europeenne de Tokyo, 1817
 Banque Francaise de Depots et de Titres, 591
 Banque Occidentale, 3073
 Barclays Bank, 1813
 Boeing Co., 3060, 3062
 Wm. Brandt's Sons & Co., 2384
 Brascan Ltd., 1138, 2365, 3747-48

Brazilian Aeronautics Enterprise, 539
 British Oxygen Co., 589, 2380
 Cardion Electronics, 2381
 Centrais Eletricas de Goias, S.A., 1812
 Centrais Eletricas de Sao Paulo, S.A., (CESP), 1817
 Charlotte Aircraft Corp., 3060-61
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 2320
 Chock Full O'Nuts, 608
 Chrysler Corp., 580, 1802, 3733
 Cia. Alterosa de Cervejas, 3757
 Cia. Cimento Portland Itau, 1813
 Cia. Comercio e Navegacao, 3072
 Cia. de Navegacao Lloyd Brasileiro, 3072
 Cia. do Metropolitano do Rio de Janeiro, 1820
 Cia. Mineira de Alumínio-Alcominas, 3749
 Cia. Siderurgica Hime, 2380
 Cia. Siderurgica Nacional (CSN), 3746
 Cia. Siderurgica Paulista (COSIPA), 3746
 Cia. Vale do Rio Doce (CVRD), 1803, 2376
 Cities Service, 589
 Coca-Cola Co., 3644, 3646
 CODEARA (Company for the Development of the Araguaia), 3718
 Coldex Industria e Comercio, S.A., 1139, 2379
 Company for the Development of the Araguaia (See CODEARA)
 Consarc Corp., 2376
 Consorcio, 1802
 Continental Airlines, 3060-61
 Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago (Continental Bank), 1813
 Copebras, 589
 Copeg, 2356
 Credit Commercial de France, S.A., 1817
 Cryoplants Ltd., 589
 Dominium, 1803
 Dow Chemical, 1814
 Drury's S.A., 581
 Eastman Kodak Co., 1780
 Ehlers, 608
 El Al, 1801
 Electroconsult S.A., 2463
 Eletrometal-Acos Finos, 2375
 L. M. Ericsson Telephone Co., 3065
 European American Bank & Trust Co., 3060-62, 3761
 European Brazilian Bank Ltd.(EUROBRAZ), 2811-12, 2382-83
 EXXON, 586
 Fabrizio-Fasano Group, 581
 Fairchild Industries, 1810
 FEPASA (State Rail System), 2332
 Ferrostahl, Ag., 2374
 Fertilizantes Uniao, S.A., 2369
 Fiat, 580, 582, 1144, 1802, 1815-16, 2320, 2980, 3735, 3745, 3785
 L. Figueiredo Navegacao, S.A., 3751
 Finsider, 3063
 Firestone Tire & Rubber, 1143
 First National Bank of Boston, 1813
 First Washington International Corp., 1149, 2386
 Fisons, 589
 FNM, 1144
 Ford Motor Company, 536, 580, 582, 1127, 1780, 1802-1803, 2320, 3733
 Freedom House, 623
 Fuji Photo Film Co., 1128
 Fujita Corp., 1799
 General Electric Co., 1810, 3698
 General Foods Corp., 607-608
 General Motors Corp., 580, 582, 1780, 1802, 2320, 3698, 3733
 General Signal Corp., 2381
 Gutehoffnungshuette, 2375
 Hambros Bank, Ltd., 1812
 Hanna Mining Co., 3749
 Heublein, Inc., 581, 2386, 3760
 S. A. Heurty, 2372
 Hilton Hotels Corps, 592, 2378
 Hitachi Ltd., 535
 Hughes Aircraft, 1810
 IBM, 3069
 Impresit, 3745
 Independent Television Corp., 554
 Instituto Mobiliare Italiano, 1816
 International Engineering Co., 2463
 IRI-Finmacanica, 1815
 Irving Trust Co., 3745
 C. Itoh Co., 1803
 I. T. & T., 476, 1140, 2274, 3758
 Japan-Brazil Pulp Resource Development Co., 1128
 Johnson & Johnson, 1780
 Jonlab Investment Ltd., 3748
 Arruda Junqueira & Co., Ltd., 2328
 Kawasaki Steel Corp., 3063-64
 Keidanaren (See International -Japan-Keidanaren)
 Kentucky Fried Chicken, 581, 3057, 3760
 Kodak (See Eastman Kodak)
 Kyodo News Service, 1798
 John Labatt Ltd., 1138
 Libra Bank Ltd., 1817
 Light, S.A., 1127, 2365, 3747
 Lone Star Cement, 592
 Matsushita, 535, 1780
 McDonnell Douglas Corp., 3048-50, 3062
 Mercedes-Benz, 580, 1802, 3698
 Metal Leve, 539
 Mitsubishi Corporation, 1803
 Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, 1127, 1129, 1780, 3735
 Model, Roland & Co., Inc., 2386
 Morrison-Knudsen Co., 1141
 Moscow Narodny Bank, Ltd., 591
 National Development Bank, 1803, 3761a
 National Electricity Co., 3761a
 National Housing Bank (NHB), 548, 2321, 2343
 National Motor Factory, 1802
 Nestle Co., 607
 New Jersey Zinc, 584
 Nippon Kokan, 535
 Nippon Steel Corp., 535, 3063
 Nissho-Iwai Co., 1128
 Nomura Securities Co., 3752
 Northrop Corp., 3048, 3050, 3750, 3762-63
 Oetker Group, 3072
 Orion Termbank Ltd., 1817
 Otis Elevator Co., 3606, 3608-09, 3612, 3614, 3625
 Oversea Mineral Resources Development Corp., (OMRDC), 3783
 Parker Pen Co., 1179
 Petrobras, 1776-77, 1794, 1850b, 2316, 3689-99, 3701, 3735, 3761a
 Philadelphia National Bank, 1142
 Phillips Petroleum Co., 1780
 Pittsburgh National Bank, 2320
 Playboy Enterprises, 2330-31
 Saab-Scania, 580, 1802, 3733
 Saiwa Spinning Co., 1128
 J. Henry Schroeder Banking Corp., 1813
 SQM Corp., 585-586
 Security Pacific National Bank, 1813
 Sharp Corp., 1137
 Shell Oil Co., 3698
 Simca, 1802, 3733a
 Sisal, 2378
 Skol Caracu, 1138
 Societa Brasileira FNM, 1815
 Sony Corp., 583, 1128
 Standard Brands, 607
 Standard Elettrica, S.A., 1140, 3758
 Sumitomo Metal, 535

- Tintas Ypiranga, S.A., 585-586
Tokyo Shibaura Electric, 535
The Toronto-Dominion Bank, 1811
Toshiba Electric Co., 1803
Toyota Motors, 580, 582, 1802, 3733
Trane Co., 1139, 2379
Uniagro Quimica Limitada, 2369
Unilever Group, 2371, 2377
Union Bank, 3073
Union Carbide, 2356
Usinas Siderurgicas de Minas Gerais, S.A., (Usiminas), 2372, 3746
Varig Airlines, 3060-62, 3761
Volkswagenwerk A.G., 580, 582, 1127, 1148, 1780, 1802-03, 1865, 2320, 3184, 3698, 3733, 3735, 3761a, 3785
Wells Fargo Bank, 1813, 1820
Westinghouse Electric Corp., 3012
White, Weld & Co., Ltd., 591
Williams Co., 2369
Lee Wilson Engineering Co., 2372
World Banking Corp., Ltd., 1811
Domestic Unrest, 538, 1788, 2320-23, 2342, 3709, 3716-18, 3735, 3737
Assassinations & Killings, 576, 1104-06, 3039-40
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activity, 567-571, 573, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1125, 2504, 2980, 3076, 3709
Indian Uprisings & Resistance, 1111-1115, 1789-90
Kidnapping (Political & Diplomatic), 568, 572-573, 1125, 2980, 3076
Land & Property Seizures, 1104
Revolts, Coups & Plots, 1783
Drama, 1150
Passion Play, 553
Savages, 2353, 3076
Drugs & Narcotics, 574-575, 615, 1133, 1183, 1793, 1856
Economy, 534-537, 539, 541, 543, 547, 601, 904, 1099-1100, 1123, 1126, 1128-29, 1149, 1170, 1714, 1776-1778, 1781-82, 1785, 1803, 1824, 1830, 1833-34, 1850a, 2316, 2318-20, 2339-40, 2343, 2357, 2364, 2420, 3031, 3034-36, 3039-42, 3053-54, 3131, 3153, 3690, 3693, 3695-96, 3698-99, 3704-05, 3710, 3712-3713, 3722, 3733a, 3735, 3737, 3743-47, 3761a, 3790
Aid From
Canada, 2425
Japan, 579
United Nations, 1780
United States, 548, 2339
Aid To
Bolivia, 1552
Ivory Coast, 1130
Nigeria, 1130
Zaire, 1130
Budget, 547, 3690
National Debt, 536, 1100, 1126, 2320
Devaluations, 1778, 1782, 2358-59, 3031a
Development Projects & Plans, 539, 1780, 1786, 1803, 2316, 2355, 2357, 3052, 3735, 3737, 3743
Foreign Reserves, 3031
GNP & GDP, 534a, 536, 543, 547, 1100, 1129, 1149, 1170, 1781, 1803a, 2318-19, 2339-40, 2343-44, 2357, 2774, 3031, 3034, 3040-41, 3153, 3690, 3704, 3735, 3743-44
Inflation & Cost of Living, 534-537, 547-548, 558-560, 1100, 1128, 1170, 1778, 1782, 1802-03, 1833, 2320, 2340, 3031, 3034, 3040, 3690, 3704, 3735, 3747
Per Capita Income, 537, 541, 1100, 1802, 2344, 3041
Prices & Price Controls, 547, 557-561, 1123, 1128, 1778, 1802, 3031a, 3045, 3728-29, 3744
Shortages, 3746
Wages & Salaries, 534-536, 558-559, 1124, 1128, 1148, 1778, 1782, 1798, 1803, 2319, 2343, 3031a, 3039-41, 3063, 3709, 3728, 3733a, 3735, 3744
Editorials About, 1100, 1781-82, 1784, 2339-40, 3041, 3704-05
Educational & Cultural Institutions
Amazonian Research Institute, 2355
Catholic Center of Religious Statistics, 1121
Mobral (Brazilian Literacy Movement), 1796, 3761a
National Indian Museum, 2352
Schools
Air Engineering, 539
Escola Americana, 1800
Parochial, 1121
Seminaries, 1121
Universities & Colleges, 3035, 3041
Catholic University (Rio de Janeiro), 2342
Fluminense Federal University of Niteroi, 2342
Rural Teachers College, 1796
University of Sao Paulo, 550, 1148, 1167, 1846
War College, 3690, 3699, 3761a
Elections & Politics, 538, 541, 543, 546, 551, 1099, 1149-50, 1714, 1775-77, 1786, 1800, 1833, 2316, 2333, 2336, 2339-40, 2352, 2357, 2391, 3036, 3076, 3689-3705, 3735, 3761a
Ethnic & Racial Groups, 536, 883, 1800
Austrian-Brazilians, 2331
Blacks, 1148, 1786, 1800
Coboclos, 2351
German Brazilians, 1148, 2331
Indians, 554-556, 1111-1119, 1785, 1800, 2328, 2351-2353, 2355, 3076, 3718a, 3728, 3737-42, 3756, 3789
Atroari (See Atruahi; See Waimiri)
Atruahi (See Waimiri), 1111-1115, 3741
Cintas Largas, 2328, 2351-52, 2355, 3738
Ge (See Je)
Je, 1118
Kaipo, 2352
Kreen-Akorore, 554, 1116, 1118-1119, 1791, 3740-41
Maues, 3757
Oiapais, 3741
Papiapes, 2352
Uapiis, 3741
Waimiri (See Atruahi), 1111-1115
Xavante, 555, 1789-90, 3741
Yanomani, 556
Italian-Brazilians, 1148
Japanese & Japanese Brazilians, 1128-29, 1148, 1803, 3784
Lebanese, 1148
Portuguese, 1148
Spaniards, 1148
Swiss Brazilians, 2331
Whites, 1148, 1800
Foreign Investment, 534, 536, 600, 1126-27, 1129, 1148-49, 1170, 1803a, 1850a, 2316a, 2318, 2320, 2345, 2356-57, 2420b, 2980, 3031, 3034, 3040, 3042, 3137-3138, 3692, 3698-99, 3733, 3735, 3737, 3744
Multinational Corporations, 2357, 3034, 3761a
British, 589, 1127
Canadian, 1127, 2365
European, 535-536, 1148, 2357
French, 1127, 3733a
German, 1127, 1803a, 2345, 2356, 3733, 3735
Italian, 1814-15, 2980, 3733, 3735
Japanese, 535-536, 1127-29, 1148, 1780, 1803, 2345, 2356-57, 3063-64, 3733, 3735, 3752, 3783-84
Swedish, 3733
Swiss, 1127
United States, 535-536, 1127-28, 1148, 1798, 1803, 1830, 2316, 2345, 2356-57, 2424, 3137-38, 3153, 3754, 3784
In
Egypt, 3698
Indonesia, 3698
Iran, 3698
Madagascar, 3698
Zaire, 1130

Foreign Relations, 1190

With

Andean Bloc, 904, 2909
 Argentina, 534a, 1706, 1713-15, 1836, 2345, 2461-2465, 2963, 2999, 3689, 3781
 Bolivia, 534a, 954, 1552, 1836, 2128, 2345-46, 2348
 Canada, 1192
 Caribbean Countries, 2080
 Chile, 2181, 2222, 2346
 China, 1172
 Colombia, 534a, 2345, 2348, 3442
 Costa Rica, 2348
 Cuba, 154, 568-570, 1343, 2604-05, 2612, 2996
 Ecuador, 2345-46, 2348
 EEC, 1804-06, 3070-71
 Egypt, 1135
 El Salvador, 2348
 France, 3069
 French Guiana, 534a
 Germany, 3753
 Great Britain, 3753
 Guatemala, 2348
 Guyana, 534a, 2348
 Honduras, 2348
 Israel, 1134-35
 Japan, 2463, 3724
 Kenya, 1131
 Latin America, 1120, 1130, 1706, 1713-15, 2345, 2405, 2963, 3400
 Nicaragua, 2348
 Panama, 2345
 Paraguay, 1714, 2348-50, 2461-64
 Peru, 534a, 2345-46, 2348, 3058
 Portugal, 1131
 South Africa, 1131
 Soviet Union, 2463
 Surinam, 534a, 2348
 Trinidad & Tobago, 2348
 United States, 102, 127, 476, 577, 615, 1120, 1126, 1133, 1153, 1163, 1706, 1713, 1783-84, 1793, 1797, 1819, 1825-28, 1830, 1835, 1843, 1845, 1848, 2308, 2310-14, 2316, 2339, 2345-47, 2391-2392, 2394, 2407, 2412a, 2415, 2417-19, 2463, 2604-05, 2999, 3047, 3066-67, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3092, 3097-3109, 3114, 3116-17, 3119-20, 3123, 3125, 3400, 3699, 3709-3710, 3724-26, 3750, 3753-55, 3762-65, 3767, 3774-75, 3778-79, 3781
 Uruguay, 1078, 1092, 1762, 3685
 Venezuela, 534a, 1147, 1517, 2225, 2348

Foundations

Harry Frank Guggenheim Foundation, 554
 Getulio Vargas Foundation, 547, 560, 1778

Geographic Locations

Acre Territory, 954, 2354
 Aguapei, 1147
 Alalau, 1111
 Altamira, 557
 Amapa Territory, 1798, 2354
 Amazon River & Basin, 426, 537, 555-557, 563, 564, 954, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1115-1116, 1118, 1120, 1780, 1789, 1798-99, 1850c, 2354, 2355, 2377, 3154, 3733a, 3737-38, 3741-42, 3757, 3789
 Amazonia Territory, 1803, 3031a
 Araguaia River, 3718
 Aripuana, 3738
 Aripuana River, 2328
 Bahia, 592, 1175, 1810, 3730
 Baixada da Jacarepagua, 3729
 Barao de Cocais, 2380
 Barra da Tijuca, 3045
 Belem, 1114, 1147, 1170, 1789, 1810
 Belo Horizonte, 582, 1170, 1810, 2373, 3733a, 3785
 Boa Vista, 562

Borders, 1714

With

Argentina, 1714, 3689
 Bolivia, 954, 1552, 3784
 Colombia, 426, 563, 2354
 French Guiana, 426, 563, 2354
 Guyana, 426, 563, 2354
 Paraguay, 2349, 2461
 Peru, 426, 563, 1147, 2354
 Surinam, 426, 563, 2354
 Uruguay, 1714
 Venezuela, 426, 562-563, 1112, 2354
 Branco River, 2354
 Brasilia, 541, 550, 557, 1132, 1147, 1780, 1789, 1796, 1810, 2341, 2354, 3045, 3729, 3735
 Cabo, 3719
 Campos, 2383
 Capuava, 1175
 Carcarai, 1111, 1114
 Copacabana, 3045
 Couto Magalhaes Reservation, 1789
 Cruzeiro do Sul, 2354
 Cubatao, 1780
 Cucui, 2354
 Cuiaba, 1118, 1147, 1789, 2352, 2354, 3738
 Estreito, 2354
 Fordlandia, 3737
 Formigueiro, 1796
 Fortaleza, 3728
 Goias State, 1117, 1812, 2352
 Guanabara, 541, 1140, 3154, 3729
 Humboldt, 3738
 Iguazu River & Falls, 2461, 2462
 Ilha Solteira Hydroelectric Dam, 2463
 Ipatinga, 2372
 Itaipu Dam, 1713, 2350, 2462, 2463-64, 3031a
 Jauru River, 1147
 Joao Pessoa, 2354
 Juruena River, 2328
 Macapa, 426, 2354
 Madeira River, 954, 1147
 Manaus, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1137, 1789, 1810, 2354
 Maraba, 557
 Mato Grosso, 537, 555, 1116, 1119, 1789, 1790, 2328, 2351-52
 Maua, 1780
 Minas Gerais, 540, 1813
 Mitu, 2354
 Natal, 3044
 Negro River, 1114, 1147, 2354
 Niteroi, 541, 2356
 Northeast, 537, 1101, 1123, 3031, 3039-41, 3718, 3734
 Nova Iguacu, 3736
 Nova Jerusalem, 553
 Para State, 1798
 Paraguay River, 1147
 Paraiba (State), 1803
 Parana River & Basin, 1147, 1713-14, 1803, 2461, 2462, 2463
 Peixoto de Azevedo River, 1116, 1118, 3740
 Piracicaba, 1796
 Pocos de Caldas, 3749
 Porto Alegre, 536
 Porto Velho, 2354
 Recife, 557, 1810, 2354, 3044
 Rio Branco, 2354
 Rio de Janeiro, 541-542, 549, 557, 1125, 1147, 1150, 1810, 2320, 2356, 2376, 2383, 3045-46, 3154, 3729, 3785
 Rio Grande do Norte, 3788
 Rio Grande do Sul, 1714
 Roncador Range, 1117
 Rondonia, 2352

- Roraima, 556, 562, 1111, 1114, 1118
 Salvador, 549, 1810, 2383, 3730
 Sangradouro Indian Reservation, 1789
 Santa Cruz, 2356
 Santa Teresinha, 3718
 Santarem, 1114, 1118, 1147, 2352, 2354
 Santo Andre, 1780
 Santos, 2383, 3045
 Sao Bernardo do Campo, 1148, 1780, 1802
 Sao Caetano, 1780
 Sao Francisco River, 537
 Sao Gabriel Rapids, 1147
 Sao Jose dos Campos, 539, 583, 1802
 Sao Paulo, 541, 552, 557, 583, 1129, 1147, 1148,
 1150, 1170, 1176, 1780, 1789, 1796, 1802-03, 1810,
 1817, 2356, 2373, 2375, 2463, 3046, 3065, 3153-54,
 3733a, 3761a
 Sao Simao, 3745
 Sete Quedas Dam, 1803
 South American Inland Waterway, 1147, 1517
 Tangua, 1810a
 Tapajos River, 1118, 3737
 Taubate, 1802
 Taumaturgo, 426
 Teles Pires River, 1118
 Territorial Waters, 102, 577, 1005, 1163, 1843,
 3107, 3724-26
 Trombetas River, 2376
 Tubarao, 3063-64
 Verde River, 1117
 Vitoria, 557, 2383
 Xavantina, 1789
 Xingu Indian Reservation & National Park, 554, 1116,
 2352, 3737
 Xingu River, 557, 1117, 3737
 Geography Of, 534
 Conservation, 3046
 Natural Resources, 535, 2345, 2376, 3031a, 3046,
 3737-39, 3742, 3784
 Government Agencies, 541, 1800, 2351
 AERP (Special Bureau of Public Relations), 551
 Brazilian Coffee Institute (IBC), 1808
 Cabinet, 2316, 2337, 3034-35, 3698
 Censors, 1099-1100, 2331, 2337, 3035, 3722
 Coffee Agency, 3068
 Computer Commission, 3069
 Colonization and Agrarian Reform Institute, 1124,
 2352, 3737
 Customs Policy Council, 1128
 Electoral College, 1775, 3689-90, 3692-96, 3703,
 3761a
 Food & Nutrition Institute, 3734
 Food Price Control Board (See SUNAB)
 FUNAI (National Foundation for the Indian--Indian
 Protection Service), 555-556, 1111-1115, 1118-1119,
 1789, 1791, 2328a, 2351-52, 3737, 3740
 Governors, 543, 1099
 Indian Protection Service (See FUNAI)
 Indian Reservations & Posts, 2352
 Industrial Development Council, 1780
 Land Reform & Colonization Agency, 557
 Legislature, 543, 547, 1714, 1775, 2335, 2345,
 3034, 3036, 3689-90, 3692-93, 3705, 3722
 Mayors, 538
 Ministries
 Agriculture, 547, 1807, 3034, 3698, 3722
 Air, 1819, 2316, 3044
 Army, 1776, 2316
 Finance, 1126-27, 1803, 3031, 3034, 3698
 Foreign Affairs, 550, 1130-31, 1135, 3248, 2394,
 3101, 3103, 3106, 3442, 3724
 Health, 3734
 Industry & Commerce, 1803, 3749
 Justice, 546, 1099, 1121, 2336-37, 3035, 3723
 Navy, 2316
 Planning & General Coordination, 537, 3738
 Transport, 2354
 National Security Council, 3689, 3692, 3709
 PLANALSUCAR (National Program for Sugar Cane Improve-
 ment), 1807
 Ports, Harbors & Waterways Dept., 1147
 Presidency, 535, 558-561, 573, 1099-1101, 1107,
 1120, 1170, 1714, 1775-77, 1798, 2316-18, 2336-37,
 2339, 2345, 3035, 3038, 3059, 3078, 3100-01, 3103,
 3106-08, 3689-3705, 3710, 3723, 3728, 3735, 3761a
 SUDAM (Superintendency for the Development of the
 Amazon), 3737
 Superintendencia Nacional da Marina Mercante, 1822
 SUDENE (Superintendency for Development of the
 Northeast), 1148a
 SUNAB (Food Price Control Board), 547, 558, 560-561
 SUNAMAM (Superintendencia Nacional da Marinha
 Mercante), 590
 Vice Presidency, 3698, 3702-03
 Hijackings, 1125, 3447
 History, 534, 592, 954, 1099, 1104, 1107, 1111-1112,
 1114, 1122, 1148, 1552, 1714, 1776, 2316, 2328,
 3044, 3695, 3719, 3733, 3763
 Holidays & Festivals
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 534-537, 547,
 1128-30, 1134, 1148, 1552, 1780, 1798, 1803, 1838,
 1849, 2319-20, 2343, 2351, 2356-57, 2373, 2463,
 3031, 3040, 3045-46, 3131, 3784
 Advertising, 2332-33
 Agriculture, 373, 536, 1134, 1552, 1803a-06, 2433,
 3034-35, 3713, 3737, 3743
 Aircraft Manufacturing, 539, 1819
 Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 539, 557, 1130,
 1801, 2356, 3060-62, 3761
 Aluminum & Bauxite, 2376, 3749
 Atomic Power, 3012
 Auto Manufacturing & Assembly, 534a, 536, 580, 582,
 1127, 1144, 1148, 1802, 1815, 1865, 2319, 2469,
 3153, 3184, 3733, 3785
 Banking & Finance, 535-536, 541, 548, 1099, 1128,
 1142, 1170, 1803, 2343, 2356-57, 2365, 3073, 3752,
 3761a
 Building & Construction, 548-550, 2343, 2378
 Building Materials, 1780, 1813
 Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 585-586, 589, 592, 613,
 1145, 1175, 1780, 1803, 1814, 2369, 3692, 3761a
 Clothing & Footwear, 536, 1126
 Cocoa, 3070-71, 3730
 Coffee, 578, 606-608, 1126, 1136, 1780, 1803, 1808-
 1809, 1845, 1848-49, 1943, 2434, 2437, 2444, 3066-
 3068, 3070-71, 3105, 3140, 3735, 3743-44, 3759
 Computers, 3069
 Electric Power & Utilities, 523-524, 549, 557, 1127,
 1137, 1138, 1713-14, 1803, 1812, 1817, 2320, 2349-
 2350, 2360, 2365, 2461-63, 3031a, 3063, 3745, 3748
 Electronics, 1128, 2381, 3758
 Fertilizers, 2369
 Fishing & Fish Products, 1092, 2357, 3728
 Food & Food Processing, 373, 3031
 Government Enterprises, 3761a
 Grains & Feeds, 373, 3743
 Hotels, 2365, 2378, 3046
 Industrial Parks & Zones, 1807, 2356
 Liquor & Distilling, 580, 1138, 3757
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 547, 1780, 1803, 2303-04,
 2351-52, 2357, 2433, 3718, 3737
 Lottery, 1802
 Lumber & Logging, 1798
 Manufacturing, 537, 539, 580, 583, 1128-29, 1139,
 1141, 1143, 1179, 1803a, 1838, 1849, 2339, 2370,
 2373, 2379-80, 3031, 3034, 3131, 3147a, 3743
 Metals, Minerals & Mining, 540, 584, 1803, 2346,
 2351-52, 3031b, 3063-64, 3737, 3783-84
 Milk & Dairy Products, 2371, 2377

- Oil & Natural Gas, 1776-77, 1850a, 2316, 3689-99, 3701, 3735
 Ports & Port Facilities, 2356
 Public Utilities, 1776
 Railroads & Subways, 2320, 2332, 2356
 Rapid Transit, 2320
 Real Estate & Land Development, 1798, 3729
 Rubber, 954, 1552, 3733a, 3737
 Shipbuilding, 1130, 1803, 3072
 Shipping & Transportation, 590, 1130, 1798, 2320, 2345, 2356-57, 3072, 3698, 3752
 Soybeans, 3743
 Steel & Iron, 1780, 1803, 1818, 2356, 2372-75, 2380, 3033, 3063-64, 3746
 Stock Market, 1170
 Sugar, 1807, 3719, 3731
 Telephones & Telecommunications, 1140, 1810, 3065, 3758
 Textiles & Fibers, 1126, 1128, 1806
 Tourism, 553, 3046
 International Lending & Trade Organizations, 3033
 African Development Bank, 1130
 Canadian International Development Agency, 2425
 IADB, 577, 1167, 1846, 2428, 3033, 3131
 IBRD, 577, 2357, 2360, 3031, 3033
 International Coffee Agreement, 606, 608, 1809, 1845, 1848, 2434, 2437, 2444, 3066, 3105, 3140
 Japan
 Export-Import Bank, 1803
 Keidanren (Federation of Economic Organizations), 579, 1803
 LAFTA, 1120, 2345, 2909
 Pan American Coffee Bureau, 1848
 United Nations Development Program & Organization, 1780, 2470
 U.S. AID, 577, 2308, 2310-13, 2321-22, 2362
 U.S. Eximbank, 577, 587, 3033, 3060-62, 3745, 3761
 U.S. OPIC, 2424
 Labor 1714, 1785-86, 1802, 1803, 3039, 3043, 3689
 Absenteeism, 1802, 3733a
 Agricultural Workers, 3718-19
 Doctors & Medical Workers, 3734
 Farmworkers' Unions, 3719
 Fishermen, 3728
 Gas Station Employees, 1794
 Labor Force, 534-536, 580, 1128, 1782, 1798, 2356, 3031, 3063, 3727, 3733a
 Labor Guarantee Fund, 548
 Migrant Labor, 2343
 Pindare Mirim Agricultural Workers Union, 3043
 Skilled Workers, 3041
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 535, 1714, 1802, 3709, 3733a
 Teachers, 1103
 Unemployment, 535, 3031, 3039, 3041
 Women Workers, 3727
 Working Conditions, 1101, 1798, 3718a
 Laws & Decrees
 Anti-Pollution Law, 1780
 Censorship Laws, 558, 1777, 2330-31, 2340
 Foreign Investment Regulations, 3137-38
 Institutional Act No. 5 (of Dec. 1968), 543, 3761a
 Labor Laws, 1802, 3719, 3727
 Minimum Wage Laws, 1798
 National Security Act (1969), 2321, 2327
 Security Laws, 3718
 Trading Company Act, 535-536
 Literature, 1150
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 577, 587, 591, 1124, 1126, 1167, 1780, 1803a, 1811-13, 1817-22, 1846, 2320, 2357, 2382-85, 2428, 2463, 3031, 3060-62, 3745, 3762-63, 3767
 To
 Chile, 2181, 3564a
 Maps, 557, 623, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 1183a, 1789, 1796, 1810, 2353, 2909, 2462, 3677
 Mass Media, 546, 551, 1102, 1122, 1777, 1784, 2330-31, 2340-41, 3031b-32, 3035, 3696, 3698, 3709, 3713
 Magazines, 2330-31, 2339
 Claudia, 3727
 Manchete, 1150
 Opiniao, 545, 1099, 2336-38, 2345, 3035-36, 3038
 Opi, 546
 Playboy, 546
 Politika, 1099
 Veja, 1099, 3035
 Newspapers, 568, 1099, 1101, 2328a, 3109, 3154a, 3696, 3698, 3709, 3761a
 Brazil Herald, 3108
 O Estado de Sao Paulo, 544, 1099-1102, 1122, 1148, 1780, 1781, 1798, 2332-35, 3035-36, 3154a, 3720, 3790
 Folha de Sao Paulo, 2332
 O Globo (Rio de Janeiro), 558
 Jornal da Bahia, 954, 2332-33
 Jornal da Tarde, 1099, 1101, 2332-33, 2335, 3036, 3722
 Jornal do Brasil (Rio), 546, 573, 1099, 1126, 1798, 2357, 3154a
 O Pasquim, 1099
 Tribuna da Imprensa (Rio), 1099
 Propaganda, 551
 Radio
 Radio Continental, 1105
 Satellite Communication System, 1810
 Television, 551-552, 1810, 3156
 Globo Ltda (network), 552
 TV Continental, 1105
 Movies About, 485, 546, 3721
 The Tribe That Hides From Man, 554
 Music, 1103
 Record Companies, 2329
 Nationalism, 535, 537, 601, 1126, 3137-38, 3692
 Nationalization, 476, 1776, 3692, 3761a
 OAS, 1120, 2391-92, 2394, 2403, 2405, 2407, 2604-05, 3125
 Political & Civil Rights, 538, 541, 543, 623, 1099-1103, 1149-50, 1170, 1714, 1776, 1781, 1785-86, 1788, 1833, 2111, 2316a-18, 2321, 2324-27, 2342, 3036, 3039-41, 3695, 3705, 3709-14, 3716-18, 3735
 Censorship, 536, 544-546, 558, 573, 621, 1099-1101, 1107, 1110, 1149-50, 1777, 1781, 1784, 1834, 2318, 2320, 2329-38, 2340, 3035-36, 3038-39, 3041, 3058, 3692-93, 3696, 3698, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3720-23, 3761a, 3790
 Death Squads, 576, 1787, 3052, 3706-09, 3730
 Extradition & Deportation, 2363
 Federal Intervention, 538
 Genocide, 2328, 2352
 Habeas Corpus, 1099, 1786, 2327
 Indians' Rights, 1785-86
 Press Freedom, 536, 544-546, 573, 621, 623, 1099-1101, 1107, 1110, 1149-50, 1781, 1834, 1995, 2111, 2330-38, 2340, 2449, 3035-36, 3038-39, 3041, 3692-93, 3696, 3698, 3701, 3704-05, 3709, 3711, 3713, 3720, 3722-23, 3761a, 3790
 Political Prisoners, 568-569, 573, 2320, 2325-27, 2403, 3076, 3714
 Political Repression, 536, 1150, 1170, 1781, 1785-86, 1833, 2312, 3036, 3039-41, 3074, 3705, 3709-11, 3735
 Slavery & Forced Labor, 3718a

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Torture, 127, 485, 544, 623, 1099a, 1714, 1786, 1834, 2111, 2308, 2312, 2325, 2340, 2403, 3030, 3036, 3036, 3039-40, 3043, 3695, 3709-12, 3714, 3735, 3761a
- Women's Rights, 1785-86, 3727
- Political Parties & Movements, 1099, 1786, 2316, 3036, 3690
 - Alliance for National Renewal (See ARENA)
 - ARENA (National Renovating Alliance), 541, 543, 2316, 3689-92, 3696, 3703, 3761a
 - Brazilian Democratic Movement (See MDB)
 - Communist Party (PCB) & Communists, 525, 570-571, 573, 1104, 2321, 2323
 - Fidelistas, 2321
 - Maoists, 2321
 - MDB (Movimento Democrático Brasileiro), 543, 573, 1099, 1105, 2316, 2335, 3689-90, 3692, 3722
 - Movimento Democrático Brasileiro, (See MDB)
 - National Armed Resistance, (See RAN)
 - Peasant Leagues, 3719
 - Popular Revolutionary Vanguard, (See VPR)
 - RAN (National Armed Resistance), 2321
 - Revolutionary Armed Vanguard (See VAR-Palmares)
 - VAR-Palmares, 569
 - VPR (Vanguarda Popular Revolucionaria), 568
- Political Status, 2391, 2403, 3677
- Population, 535, 575, 580, 592, 1100, 1121-22, 1146, 1170, 1782, 1803, 1810, 2317, 2320, 2345, 2352, 2357, 2405, 3039, 3052, 3727, 3733a, 3739
- Birth Control, 2343, 3031, 3052, 3727
- Urbanization, 537, 1122, 1776, 2343
- Slums, 549
- Of,
 - Altamira, 557
 - Bahia, 592
 - Barra da Tijuca, 3045
 - Brasilia, 1780, 3735
 - Cabo, 3719
 - Campinas, 2343
 - Cubatao, 1780
 - Fortaleza, 3728
 - Humboldt, 3738
 - Indians, 555-556, 1111, 1115-16, 3076, 3739
 - Japanese-Brazilians, 1128-29, 1830, 3789
 - Maua, 1780
 - Natal, 3044
 - Northeast, 3040
 - Nova Iquaca, 3736
 - Protestants, 1121
 - Rio de Janeiro (City), 541, 548-49, 3045
 - Sao Bernardo do Campa, 1802
 - Sao Paulo, 552, 1148, 3153-54
 - Slums, 549
- Prisons, 1783, 2328, 3709
 - Bangu Prison, 3709
 - Ilha Grande Prison, 3709
 - Island of Flowers Naval Prison, 3709
 - Linhares Penitentiary, 3709
 - Presidente Venceslau Penitentiary, 3709
 - Sao Judas Tadeu Prison for Women, 3710
 - Sao Paulo State Penitentiary, 3709
 - Tiradentes Prison (Sao Paulo), 3709
 - Vila Militar, 3709
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Agribusiness Council, 2433
 - ARENA (Alliance for National Renewal), 541, 543, 1099
 - Brazilian Coffee Institute, 3068
 - IAPA, 545, 1995, 2334-35, 2337, 2449
 - International Chamber of Commerce, 2368
 - Japanese Chamber of Commerce & Industry, 1803
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - Aborigines Protection Society, 3737
 - Amnesty International, 1099a, 3043
 - Committee for Solidarity with the Political Prisoners of Brazil, 3709
 - Independent Minority Rights Group, 3789
 - Red Cross, 3737
 - Society of Primitive Peoples, 1118
 - Survival International, 3737
- Religious Organizations
 - Missionaries, 2352, 3718
 - Parochial Schools, 1121
 - Pentecostal, 1121-22
 - Protestants, 1121
 - Roman Catholic Church, 566, 1099, 1103, 1121-22, 1784-86, 1788, 3035, 3039-42, 3709-19, 3735
 - Dominican Priests, 2321, 2323-25, 2336
 - Seminaries, 1121
- Roads, Highways & Bridges, 426, 429, 534a, 537, 562-563, 1111-1112, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1130, 1789, 2351-2352, 2354, 2382-83, 3031a, 3045, 3154, 3729, 3735
- Cuiaba-Santarem Highway, 2352, 2354
- Northern Perimetral Road, 426, 2354
- Trans-Amazonian Highway, 426, 556, 557, 1099a, 1147, 1149, 1807, 2352, 2354, 3735, 3737, 3740, 3789
- Smuggling, 429, 574-575, 611, 615, 1133, 1183, 1793, 1856
- Social Conditions, 537, 549, 557, 1099, 1148, 1784, 1802, 1834, 2343, 3031, 3035, 3039-40, 3695-96, 3705, 3712-13, 3727, 3734, 3744
- Alcoholism, 1146
- Birth Control, 2343, 3727
- Bribery & Corruption, 536, 555, 1107-1110, 1792, 2335, 3737
- Conservation & Ecology, 3735
- Crime & Delinquency, 557, 572, 574, 576, 588, 1125, 1779, 1787, 1795, 2325, 2363, 3055, 3706-08, 3732, 3736
- Drug Addiction, 1099
- Education, 537, 539, 1167, 1796, 1810a, 1834, 1846, 2357, 2361, 3041, 3727, 3788
- Favelas (See Slums)
- Genocide & Massacres, 2328, 2352, 3739
- Health, 542, 1117, 1780, 1834, 2343, 2357, 2361, 3039-40, 3727, 3734, 3788
- Homosexuality, 1099
- Housing, 548-549, 1099, 2343
- Income Distribution, 537, 1100, 2319-20, 2420b, 3031, 3039-41, 3735, 3744
- Literacy & Illiteracy, 954, 1104, 1796, 3039, 3718, 3727, 3761a
- Migration, 954, 1148, 2343, 2351-52, 3737
- Pollution, 534-535, 541, 592, 1780, 2343, 2356, 3045-46, 3107, 3154, 3735, 3784
- Machismo, 3727
- Pornography, 2329-31, 3035
- Poverty, 1100, 1123, 1148a, 1170, 3713
- Prostitution, 557, 1099, 3040
- Racial Awareness & Discrimination, 536, 883, 1148, 1800
- Slavery & Forced Labor, 3718a
- Slums (Favelas), 549, 1150, 1800, 2320, 2343
- Traffic Problems, 541, 1146, 1802, 2469, 3032
- Urbanization & Urban Problems, 537, 1122, 2343, 3046
- Welfare & Social Services, 537, 2420b, 3728, 3734
- Social Groups & Classes, 537, 548, 1103-04, 1148, 1170, 1786, 2339, 2343, 3031, 3034, 3041, 3705, 3735, 3737
- Businessmen, 1777, 3041
- Elite, 1800
- Landowners, 1104, 1124
- Middle Class, 536
- Peasants & Small Farmers, 1104, 1123-24, 2340, 3039, 3043, 3713, 3718-19
- Poor, 3031, 3039-42, 3705, 3713, 3718, 3743-44
- Students, 1099, 2340, 2342, 3039, 3709
- Workers & Working Class, 537, 1802, 3039-41, 3709, 3735
- Socialism, 3714
- Sports, 1150, 3037, 3075

Taxes & Tariffs, 535, 547, 558-559, 1124, 1802, 1806,
2356, 3031a, 3728, 3732-33, 3743
GATT, 578
Trade, 429, 534a-537, 543, 564, 611, 1170, 1175, 1802,
1838, 1845, 1848-50, 2320, 2346, 2364, 2909, 3031,
3131, 3139, 3147a, 3689, 3743-46, 3759, 3761a
Balance of Trade, 611, 1126, 1149, 1165, 3131,
3733a, 3743-44
Brazil Expo '72, 1808-09
With
Africa, 1130, 3699, 3733a
Algeria, 3731
Angola, 1130
Argentina, 611, 1802, 2274
Asia, 1126
Australia, 3139
Bolivia, 1802, 3699, 3733a
Canada, 1192, 3048
Central America, 373
China, 1172, 3139, 3731, 3756
Colombia, 1802, 3031, 3733a
EEC, 578, 1804-06, 2303-04, 2345, 3070-71
Europe, 1126, 3728
France, 578, 2318, 2372, 3048-51, 3069, 3143,
3733a, 3763
Germany, 578, 1136, 2374, 3033, 3048, 3731, 3753
Ghana, 1130
Great Britain, 1805-06, 2366, 3048, 3070, 3753
Iraq, 3731
Israel, 3733a
Italy, 578, 3031, 3033, 3048-49
Japan, 1123, 1126, 1803, 3031, 3033, 3698
Latin America, 539, 2345, 3785
Mexico, 3733a
Middle East, 3699, 3733a
Mozambique, 1130
The Netherlands, 3048
Nigeria, 1130, 3699
Paraguay, 534a
Peru, 1802, 2113, 2822, 3733a
Poland, 3731
Soviet Union, 3139
Sweden, 3065
United States, 536, 539, 577, 613, 1123, 1126,
1128-29, 1165, 1845, 1848, 2372, 2375, 3012,
3031, 3033, 3048-50, 3060-62, 3066-69, 3105,
3107, 3144, 3728, 3733a, 3745, 3750, 3753, 3757,
3762-65, 3767, 3779
Uruguay, 534a, 1763, 3733a
Venezuela, 2909
Yugoslavia, 1136

Treaties

Nuclear Non-Proliferation, 1189

With

Bolivia, 954
EEC, 2303-04, 3070-71
U.S. on Coffee, 3066-68
U.S. on Drugs & Narcotics, 1133
U.S. on Fishing, 577, 1005, 3725-26

United Nations, 102, 2470, 3046-47, 3789

Development Program & Organization, 1780, 2470
WHO, 1780

United States

Alliance for Progress, 548, 1825, 1835
Armed Forces, 127, 3044
CIA, 1797

Commerce Dept., 1819

Congress, 577, 615, 2452, 3048, 3108

Customs, 1145

Defense Dept., 1797

Foreign Military Sales Program, 3762-63

Hickenlooper Amendment, 476

House Foreign Relations Committee, 3763

House Judiciary Subcommittee, 2452

Immigration Dept., 2452

International Police Academy, 2310-11, 3709

Labor Dept., 2452

Military Aid & Advisers, 127, 3709-10

Military & Police Schools, 3699, 3709

NASA (National Aeronautics & Space Administration),
1810a

National Security Council, 1797, 3078

Partners of the Americas, 3788

Price Commission, 607-608

Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 3710, 3775

Southern Command, 127

State Dept., 1153, 1826-28, 1848, 2415, 2417-19,
3066, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3092, 3097-3109, 3114,
3116-17, 3119-20, 3125, 3709, 3762-65, 3767, 3778-
3779

Tariff Commission, 1818

Treasury, 577, 613, 1145, 1818

White House, 577, 615, 1120, 1153, 1826-28, 2339,
2345-47, 2391-92, 2394, 2403, 2412a, 2415, 2419,
3047-48, 3077-78, 3092, 3097, 3099, 3101-02, 3105,
3108-09, 3120, 3123, 3710, 3762-64, 3767, 3774,
3778

Water, Irrigation & Dams, 523-524, 541, 549, 557,
1148, 1713-14, 1803, 2349-50, 2356, 2461-64, 3031a,
3154, 3734, 3738, 3745

South American Inland Waterway, 1147, 1517

Wildlife, 3729, 3738

Burros, 1123

Monkeys, 564

Women, 570, 1104, 1113, 1785, 1786, 1794, 2361, 3709,
3727

Women's Liberation, 3727

National Council of Women, 3727

British Virgin Islands

332, 1489

Geographic Locations

Tortola Island, 332

Industries, Commodities & Services

Air Services, 332

Tourism, 1489

Caribbean (General)

7, 128, 143, 153, 159, 173-174, 223, 225, 228, 240,
268, 313-314, 327-328, 337, 344-349, 352, 354, 356-
357, 476, 479, 522, 534, 594, 639, 738, 780, 806,
823, 829, 831, 835-837, 845a, 873, 876-877, 879,
889, 901-903, 1152a, 1174, 1183, 1316, 1334, 1337-38,
1377a, 1436, 1471, 1475-76, 1487-91, 1833, 1863,
1906, 1927, 1932a, 2020-23, 2025, 2044, 2047, 2051,
2068, 2072-80, 2082, 2087, 2091, 2098, 2410, 2420b-
2422, 2452, 2454, 2603, 2651, 2670, 2674, 2708,
2716-21, 2723-25, 2727, 2738-39, 2743a, 2746-47,
3097, 3132, 3139, 3309, 3356-57, 3363, 3365, 3384-86,
3391-92, 3400, 3425, 3771, 3781a-82, 3794

American Assembly, 2078-80, 2723

Arms & Arms Purchases, 479

Bases, 1152b

Books

Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage, by Richard
Allsopp, 3386

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Caribbean Conservation Assn., 344
Commonwealth Caribbean, 345-348, 352, 356, 876, 890,
1487, 1489, 1833, 2072-76, 2082, 2603, 2717-18,
2720-21, 2724, 2738-39, 3363, 3384-86, 3391, 3400
Conferences
U.S. & The Caribbean Relations Conference, 2077-80,
2723
Consuls & Consulates, 2716
Corporations & Banks
American Airlines, Inc., 1490-91, 2020
Caribbean-Atlantic Airlines, Inc. (CARIBAIR), 829,
831, 1490, 2020-23, 2746-47
Chase Manhattan Bank, 1174
Curacao Trading Company, 228
Delta Airlines, 1490
Eastern Airlines Inc., 829, 831, 1490-91, 2020-23,
2746-47
Pan Am, 829, 831, 1490-91, 2020-23
United Fruit Company, 476
Domestic Unrest, 889a, 1471
Drugs & Narcotics, 522, 639, 1183, 3794
Economy, 1488, 2047, 2080, 2725
Aid from
United States, 594
Prices, 3309
Educational & Cultural Institutions
Assn. of Caribbean Universities and Research Insti-
tute, 3356
Elections & Politics, 1863
Ethnic Groups
Blacks, 327, 1316, 1471, 1475-76, 3139
Foreign Investment, 1906, 2420b
United States, 2079, 2421-22, 3097, 3771, 3781a-82
Venezuelan, 2716a
Foreign Relations
With
Canada, 879
Cuba, 143b, 153, 159, 738, 1334, 1337-38, 1489,
2047, 2603, 2723
Europe, 3794
France, 2716
Great Britain, 2716
Jamaica, 835, 2047
Latin America, 2079
The Netherlands, 2716
Puerto Rico, 806
United States, 143b, 153, 159, 314, 327-328, 476,
594, 1337-38, 1377a, 2025, 2051, 2077-80, 2410,
2421-22, 2452, 2454, 2716, 2719, 2723, 3400,
3771
Venezuela, 2091, 2716a, 3400
(U.S.) Virgin Islands, 327
Foundations
David Hokin Foundation, 873
Island Resources Foundation, 873
Geographic Locations
Sargasso Sea, 901-902
History & Antiquities, 1377a, 2719, 3356
Industries, Commodities & Services, 1488, 2080, 2716,
2725
Agriculture, 1488, 2716, 2725
Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 829, 831, 1490-
1491, 2020-23, 2087, 2674, 2746-47
Banking & Finance, 128, 1174
Hotels & Resorts, 877, 3392
Manufacturing, 2725
Oil & Natural Gas, 344
Shipping & Transportation, 823, 2670
Sugar, 879, 1906, 2079, 3139
Tourism, 313, 344, 1491, 1927, 2022, 2080, 2651,
2674, 2725, 3309
International Lending & Trade Organizations
Caribbean Common Market, 345, 347, 356, 2072-76,
2708, 2716, 2718, 2738, 3363
Caribbean Development Bank, 354, 2079, 2725, 3400
CARIFTA, 345, 356, 1489, 2072-74, 2076, 2716, 2738,
3363
IADB, 2080, 3132
Labor & Labor Organizations, 889a, 2068
International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
Unemployment, 2716
Loans
Canadian, 879
Mass Media
New Services
United Press International, 7, 349
Music, 337
Nationalism, 2420b, 3356
Nationalization, 2422, 3782
OAS, 153, 159, 1334, 1337-38, 2079-80, 2410, 2603
Political & Civil Rights
Exile, 1863
Political Parties & Movements
Black Power & Black Nationalism, 845a
Political Status, 2716, 3365, 3794
Population, 2716
Professional & Business Organizations
Caribbean Travel Association, 1491
International Air Transport Assn., 2087
Caribbean Hotel Assn., 3392
Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
Salvation Army, 357
Religious Organizations
Salvation Army, 357
Smuggling, 522, 639, 1183, 3794
Social Conditions, 836-837
Crime & Delinquency, 836-837
Migration, 327, 1436, 2079-80, 2452, 2454
Pollution, 344, 901-903, 2044
Racial Tensions, 1471, 1475-76
Social Groups & Classes
Businessmen, 2022
Middle Class, 1863
Soviet Union, 2079-80
Navy, 1152a
Sports, 738, 1334
Trade, 2716
With
Dominican Republic, 223, 225, 240
Europe, 3771
United States, 2080, 3771
Venezuela, 2098, 3425
United States
Armed Forces, 2079
CAB, 829, 831, 1490, 2020-23, 2087
Caribbeans in U.S., 1436, 2079-80, 2452, 2454
Congress, 2452, 3771
House Foreign Affairs Committee, 3794
House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 2051,
2077, 2079, 2410
House Judiciary Committee, 2452
Immigration Department, 2452
Interventions By, 2079-80
Labor Department, 2452
Marine Corps, 476, 2079
Military Aid, 479
Monroe Doctrine, 2079
National Marine Fisheries Service, 901
National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration, 901
Navy, 173-174
State Department, 143b, 153, 2051, 2079, 2454
Sugar Act & Quota, 2079
White House, 829, 831, 902, 2020-23, 2051, 2079, 2454,
3771
Wildlife
Turtles, 873

Cayman Island

889, 1318, 1361-62, 1491, 2617, 2692, 2772, 3251, 3771-72, 3386

Books

Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage, 3386

Consuls & Consulates

Of

United States, 2617

Corporations & Banks

Bank of America, 889
Bank of Montreal, 889
Bank of Nova Scotia, 889
Barclays Bank, 889
Canadian Interbank, 889
Election System Corp., 2772
First National City Bank, 889
Royal Bank of Canada, 889

Economy, 889

Aid from

Great Britain, 2692
Budget, 889
Prices, 2617

Ethnic & Racial Groups

Cuban Exiles, 1361-62, 2617

Foreign Investment, 889, 3372

Canadian, 889
French, 889
Israeli, 889
Swiss, 889
United States, 889, 3371

Foundations

Ford Foundation, 3386

Geographic Locations

George Town, 889, 2617a

Geography of

1318, 2617

Hijackings, 1361-62, 2617

History, 889, 3386

Industries, Services & Commodities, 889

Airlines & Air Services, 889, 1491
Banking & Finance, 889, 1318, 2617, 3251, 3371
Tourism, 889, 1491

Maps, 889

Political Status, 889, 1318, 1361-62, 2617, 2692, 3371

Population, 889, 2617

Professional & Business Organizations

Caribbean Travel Assn., 1491

Social Conditions, 889

Taxes & Tariffs, 889

Concessions, 2422a, 3782

Corporations & Banks

AMK Corp., (see United Brands, Inc.)
Castle & Cook, Inc., 3224
Children's Television Workshop, 654
Chock Full O'Nuts, 608
Ehlers, 608
General Foods Corp., 607-608
Nestle Company, 607
Standard Brands, Inc., 607
United Brands, Inc., 2600
United Fruit Company, 140, 2422, 2600, 3782
Xerox, 654

Economy, 136-138, 426, 1933a, 2420b, 3782

Aid from

Canada, 2425
United States, 3125
Development Plans & Programs, 136
GNP & GDP, 136, 138
Inflation & Cost of Living, 1973
Per Capita Income, 136, 2595
Shortages, 1973

Editorials About, 138, 1328, 2410

Educational Institutions

Central American Institute for Business Administration (INCAE), 86, 1846
Harvard Business School, 86a

Ethnic & Racial Groups, 534

Cuban Exiles, 180

Foreign Investment, 136, 138, 2420b

Foreign Relations, 534

With

Canada, 2425
Cuba, 2996
Dominican Republic, 738
Mexico, 534, 3400, 3781a
Puerto Rico, 806
Soviet Union, 677, 1943
United States, 2410, 2417, 2419, 2899, 3097, 3125, 3400, 3781a

Geographic Locations

Territorial Waters, 2419

Geothermal Power, 1939

Government Agencies

Central Banks, 136
Common Market Secretariat, 136
Ministries

Economy & Finance, 136, 138

Hijackings, 2557, 3443

History and Antiquities, 131, 1325, 2422, 3782

Industries, Commodities & Services, 136, 1933a, 2420b, 2425

Agriculture, 136, 373, 1973
Bananas, 140, 2600, 3224, 3782
Banking & Finance, 2420b
Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 2433
Coffee, 606-608
Electric Power, 1925, 1939, 1973
Manufacturing, 136, 138, 1838, 1933a
Ports & Port Facilities, 2422a, 3782
Railroads, 2422a, 3782
Sugar, 1159

International Lending & Trade Organizations

CACM, 136-138, 426, 534, 601a, 2420a
Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 2425

International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 606-608

Central America (General)

7, 43, 52, 79, 86, 90, 131, 136-138, 140, 142, 180, 357, 373, 426, 534, 601a, 606-608, 654, 677, 738, 806, 1159, 1320, 1325, 1328, 1436, 1833, 1838, 1846, 1925, 1932, 1933a, 1939, 1943, 1973, 2410, 2417, 2419, 2420a, 2422, 2425, 2433, 2515, 2557, 2563a, 2595, 2600, 2752, 2899, 2901, 2996, 3097, 3125, 3162b, 3224, 3400, 3425, 3443, 3781a-82

Ambassadors & Embassies

Of

Soviet Union, 677, 1943

Armed Forces, 1883

Art, 131

Conferences

U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 2419

Calamities

Drought, 1925, 1973
Earthquakes, 90
Volcanic Eruptions, 142

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Labor
 - Farm Workers, 136, 2600
 - Unemployment, 136, 138
- Maps, 1320, 1932a, 2563a, 2752
- Mass Media
 - News Services
 - UPI, 7
 - Television, 654
- Members of, 136-138
- Nationalism, 2420b, 3097
- Nationalization, 2422, 2901
- OAS, 2410, 3125
- Population, 43, 52, 136-138, 1973
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - Salvation Army, 357
- Religious & Religious Organizations
 - Roman Catholic Church, 131
 - Salvation Army, 357
- Smuggling, 534, 1325
- Social Conditions, 136-137
 - Health, 79, 3162b
 - Migrations, 1436, 2515
- Social Groups & Classes, 136
- Sports, 738
- Taxes & Tariffs, 2422a, 3782
- Trade, 136-138, 426, 1838, 1933a, 1973
 - With
 - Brazil, 373
 - Canada, 2425
 - Europe, 137
 - Guatemala, 1933a
 - Japan, 137
 - United States, 137, 140, 606-608, 1159, 3224, 3425
- United Nations, 2419
- United States
 - Border Patrol, 2515
 - Central Americans in U.S., 1436
 - Geological Survey, 143
 - House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 2410
 - Immigration Department, 2515
 - Interventions by, 2899
 - Labor Statistics Bureau, 607
 - Marines, 2899
 - Price Commission, 607-608
 - State Department, 3125
 - Sugar Quota & Act, 1159
 - White House, 3097, 3125
- Water, 1925, 1973
- Ad Hoc Committee on Chile, 1622
- Agrarian & Land Reform, 436, 458, 964, 967, 975, 982, 1567, 1570, 1576, 1597, 1606, 1609-11, 1614, 2156, 2201, 2209-10, 227, 2855, 3558, 3781
- Ambassadors & Embassies, 1606, 1613
 - In
 - Argentina, 2964
 - France, 969, 990, 1674
 - Germany, 464-66
 - United Nations, 2881-82
 - United States, 478, 979, 1634, 1656, 1663, 1666, 1971, 2177, 2876, 2881-82, 2892, 3110, 3114
 - Of
 - China, 1172
 - Cuba, 3518, 3529
 - Germany, 976
 - Israel, 481
 - Soviet Union, 482, 3529
 - United States, 1622, 1625, 1632, 1647, 1649-50, 1656, 2140, 2142, 2152, 2877
- Armed Forces, 444, 451, 455, 459-60, 476, 960, 962, 966-67, 992, 998, 1567, 1569, 1576-78, 1583, 1587, 1601-06, 1608, 1621-22, 1626, 1639, 1641, 1655-56, 1832, 1837, 2142, 2189-91, 2199, 2202, 2855, 2858-59, 2868, 2870, 2903, 2906, 3487, 3496, 3502-03, 3524-25, 3528, 3535-48, 3766
- Air Force, 2189, 3513, 3547, 3551-52, 3762-67, 3779
- Army, 2194, 2861, 2868, 2884-85, 2903, 3488, 3509-10, 3519, 3524, 3534-48
- Carabineros (see Police)
- Navy, 2181, 2868, 3547
- Police, 1183, 1574, 1588-89, 2185, 2194-97, 2199-200, 2203, 2205-10, 2221, 2852, 2858, 2860, 2863, 2865, 2867, 2891, 3488, 3491, 3496, 3500-05, 3508, 3524, 3527, 3530-32, 3534-38, 3541, 3544, 3547, 3588
- Presidential Bodyguard, 2196
- Arms Purchases & Sales, 1621, 2189, 2885, 3551-52, 3762-67, 3779
- Art, 3671
- Awards
 - Lenin Peace Prize, 2878
 - Nobel Prize, 969, 990, 1674
- Bases (see also U.S. Bases), 1152, 3513
- Books About
 - The Secret Documents of the ITT, 1644, 2158
 - Small Earthquake in Chile: Allende's South America by Alistair Horne, 2903
 - We Must Make Haste Slowly: The Process of Revolution in Chile by David J. Morris, 2903, 2905, 3559
- Calamities
 - Air Crashes, 527, 533, 1097, 2307
 - Drought, 444
 - Earthquakes, 90, 2902
- Cartoons About, 1599, 1642
- Conferences & Meetings
 - U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 115, 1163, 1343, 2419
 - World Labor Union Assembly, 2159, 2161-62, 2193, 2216
- Constitution, 436, 446, 460, 961, 963, 967-69, 997, 1000, 1567, 1569, 1578, 1593, 1599, 1601, 1635, 1640, 1666, 1834, 2156, 2159, 2195, 2198, 2906, 3507, 3521, 3528, 3541, 3547
- Consuls & Consulates
 - In
 - Miami, 979
 - Of
 - Germany in Osorno, 976
 - Israel in Santiago, 481
- Corporations & Banks
 - Anaconda Company, 444, 452-53, 475-76, 998, 1002-04, 1567, 1599, 1621-24, 1631, 1633, 1637, 1648-50, 1657, 1666, 2161, 2163-64, 2169, 2171, 2173-74, 2177, 2180, 2218, 2895, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2903, 2914, 3502, 3507, 3511, 3787
 - Argus Research Corporation, 2168
 - Avis Incorporated, 2177

Chile

- 1, 90, 101, 115, 119, 123, 143, 153-54, 349, 364, 426, 429, 436-85, 501, 527, 533-34, 573, 594, 600-01, 605, 610, 614, 616, 621, 623, 632, 654, 744, 746-47, 749-50, 904-10, 960-1005, 1007-08, 1062, 1079, 1097-99, 1120, 1147, 1151-52, 1162-63, 1168, 1171-72, 1175, 1178, 1183, 1189-91, 1252, 1258, 1268-70, 1298, 1334, 1343, 1435, 1453, 1481, 1552, 1566-74, 1695, 1699, 1704, 1711, 1729, 1753-54, 1762, 1797, 1823-25, 1830, 1832, 1834-37, 1839, 1843, 1849, 1850, 1861-62, 1866, 1971, 1977, 2013, 2091, 2111-12, 2128, 2140-224, 227, 2274, 2277, 2282, 2284, 2294, 2307, 2310, 2312-14, 2346, 2387-89, 2391, 2394, 2397-99, 2402-03, 2406-08, 2411-12, 2415, 2418-22, 2424, 2449, 2460, 2467, 2469, 2519, 2599, 2601, 2604, 2612, 2774, 2832, 2852-911, 2913-14, 2926, 2944, 2950, 2954-55, 2959-61, 2964, 2970, 2977, 2983, 2992-93, 2999, 3029-30, 3099, 3102, 3110, 3113-16, 3118-19, 3125, 3131-33, 3137, 3147, 3154, 3270-71, 3404, 3427, 3446, 3462, 3488-564, 3588, 3594, 3632, 3645, 3650, 3655, 3671, 3762-67, 3769, 3777-79, 3781-82, 3785, 3795

- Ayerst Laboratories, 614
 Banco Central de Chile, 978-79
 Bank of America, 992, 1622-24, 2167
 Bethlehem Steel, 2173
 Braden Copper Company, 462
 Covington & Burling, 992
 Central Bank (see Banco Central de Chile)
 Cerro Corporation, 465, 473, 1666, 2161, 2173, 2218, 2911, 3781
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 1655, 3559
 Cia de Telefonos de Chile, 994, 1618-19, 1621-22, 1625-28, 1632-34, 1637-39, 1644, 1651-52, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1663, 2140, 2148, 2150, 2154, 2158, 2161-62, 2166, 2170-74, 2176, 2182, 2191, 2422, 2893, 3553-54, 3782
 Cia Minera Andina, 1666
 Coca-Cola, 1601
 CODELCO, 469, 1004, 2881-82, 2895, 2897, 2901, 3489-90, 3502, 3507, 3528
 CORFO, 2897
 Corporacion de Fomento de la Produccion (see CORFO)
 Corporacion del Cobre (see CODELCO)
 Dow Chemical Company, 601
 Fiat, 3785
 First National City Bank, 1655, 2167, 2898
 Ford Motor Company, 992-93, 1623-24, 1637, 2167, 2171, 2173
 General Electric, 993
 General Motors Corporation, 992, 1623-24, 1637
 W.R. Grace & Company, 1621-24
 Graham Food Distributors, 974
 International Business Machines, 993
 Interoceanic Line, 461
 I.T. & T., 446, 476, 600-01, 992-94, 1252-53, 1618-56, 1658-65, 1667, 2013, 2140-52, 2154-56, 2158-77, 2180, 2182, 2274, 2277, 2282, 2394, 2399, 2407, 2422, 2881-83, 2893-94, 2899, 2902, 3113, 3550, 3553-57, 3782
 Kennecott Copper Corporation, 426, 436, 444, 446, 462-72, 475-76, 600, 967, 998-1001, 1004, 1258, 1567, 1599, 1621-24, 1633, 1657, 1666, 1668, 1971, 2161, 2163-64, 2169, 2171, 2173, 2177, 2180, 2218, 2867, 2871, 2895-96, 2900-01, 2914, 3494, 3502, 3507, 3510-11, 3519, 3782
 LAN-Chile, 979, 3552
 Manufacturers Hanover Trust, 1655
 Norddeutsche Affinerie, 469, 472
 Northern Indiana Brass Company, 2171
 Northrop Corporation, 3551, 3762-63
 Operations Research Society, 480
 Oriental Ocean Line, 461
 Parsons & Whittemore, 2173
 Pfizer Inc., 1621-24
 Ralston Purina Company, 1621-24, 2167, 2171, 2173, 2898
 RCA, 1667, 2883
 Gilbert Segall & Young, 992
 Sheraton Hotels, 2170, 2182
 Siemens, 2181
 Societa Metallurgica Italiana, 1004
 Trafiliera Carlo Gnutti, 1004
 Trafiliera e Laminatoi di Metalli, 1004
 Transradio Chilean S.A., 1667, 2883
 Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering, 2895
 Domestic Unrest, 967, 998, 1567, 1578, 1588-89, 1609, 1611, 1639, 2193, 2209, 2852, 2855-68, 2875, 2887, 3487-88, 3490-91, 3502, 3518, 3522, 3524, 3529, 3543
 Assassinations & Slayings, 1578, 1609, 2862, 3536, 3530, 3546-47
 Bombings, 481-82, 3518, 3522, 3529, 3544
 Guerrillas, 439, 3548
 Kidnapings, 3538
 Plots & Rebellions, 476, 600, 992, 1618-28, 1630-45, 1647-52, 1654-56, 1658-62, 2140-52, 2154-63, 2180, 2182, 2213, 2398-99, 2407, 2422, 2857, 2863, 2865-66, 3113, 3507, 3514-15, 3528, 3535-48, 3550, 3553-57
 Property Seizures & Occupations, 1610-11, 1667, 2193, 2197, 2209, 2227, 2903
 Riots & Demonstrations, 965, 2193-96, 2199-2203, 2205-09, 2221, 2852, 2858-60, 2862-63, 2867, 2870, 3502, 3506-16, 3518, 3524, 3527, 3529-32, 3534-35, 3537, 3541, 3543, 3547
 Sabotage, 3554, 3558
 "Shopkeepers Strike", 436, 444, 460, 960, 962, 967, 998, 1567, 1573, 1576, 1578, 1583, 1596, 1599, 1602-04, 1832, 2205, 2852, 3490, 3503, 3509, 3546
 Truck & Bus Owners Strike, 436, 1573, 1576, 1578, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1832, 2193, 2205, 2852, 2854, 3490, 3502, 3503, 3509, 3546
 Drugs & Narcotics, 1183, 3427, 3795
 Economy, 436, 444, 446-47, 458-59, 580, 534a, 601a, 605, 960-62, 964, 967, 984, 989, 992, 1000, 1566-67, 1570-78, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1591, 1593, 1595-96, 1598-1601, 1603-4, 1606-7, 1608, 1618, 1621-24, 1627, 1630, 1632, 1636-38, 1643, 1648-50, 1652, 1655-56, 1661-2, 1666, 1669, 1832, 2140-42, 2145, 2150, 2152, 2165, 2170, 2177, 2181-82, 2191, 2193, 2212-13, 2222, 2418, 2853, 2855, 2869, 2871, 2903, 2907-8, 3491, 3499, 3507, 3511-12, 3514, 3524, 3527, 3541a, 3547, 3552-54, 3556, 3558-59, 3781a
 Aid, 1630 (see also Loans & Credits)
 From
 China, 988
 Cuba, 2181, 2186-87
 Germany, 2887
 Soviet Union, 987, 1152, 1172, 2167, 2183, 2218
 Sweden, 2185
 United States, 992, 1624-28, 1630-34, 1636-37, 1655-56, 1661, 2142, 2156, 2177, 3553, 3555, 3782
 Budget, 444, 967
 Foreign & National Debt (see also Loans & Credits), 446, 605, 967, 1000, 1575, 1606, 1671, 2150, 2158, 2177, 2180-82, 3147, 3547
 Devaluation, 1600
 Development Programs, 1621, 2145, 2183, 2191, 3552
 GNP & GDP, 960
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 436, 446-47, 460, 601, 605, 960, 962, 964-65, 967-68, 977, 983, 998, 1570-71, 1575-77, 1581, 1583, 1585, 1593, 1598, 1600, 1603-04, 1609, 1616, 1667, 1669-70, 1699, 2111, 2154, 2195, 2224, 2853, 2869, 2880, 2907, 3499, 3503, 3507, 3510-11, 3524, 3526-27, 3529, 3532, 3541, 3545, 3547-48, 3559, 3650
 Prices & Price Controls, 446, 449, 452, 975, 1567, 1609, 1611, 1613-14, 1669, 2210, 2227, 2855
 Shortages & Rationing, 436, 444, 446, 449, 451-60, 605, 960, 962, 964-65, 967, 974-75, 995-96, 998, 1004, 1566-67, 1570-71, 1575, 1577, 1583, 1593, 1595-96, 1598-1600, 1604, 1606-07, 1609-11, 1613-15, 1669, 2154, 2191, 2193-96, 2210-11, 2227, 2853, 2858, 2907, 3503, 3511, 3543, 3545, 3547-48, 3552, 3558, 3561
 Wages & Salaries, 458, 960, 964, 967, 1567, 1609, 1616, 1667, 2163-64, 2186-87, 2193-94, 2206, 2854-56, 2869, 2871-72, 3587, 3489, 3491, 3494, 3498-3504, 3507, 3510-12, 3518-19, 3527, 3532, 3548, 3559, 3650
 Editorials About, 438, 458-59, 474, 479, 968, 1587, 1593, 1595, 1597, 1628, 1630, 1638, 1642, 1645, 1652, 1837, 2150, 2165, 2175-76, 2214, 2907, 3519, 3528, 3542, 3548

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Educational & Cultural Institutions

Antarctic Institute, 2223
 Association of Universities for Research in
 Astronomy, 2902
 Carnegie Institute of Washington, 2902
 Child Care Centers, 2212
 Chilean-Soviet Institute, 482
 Instituto Nacional de Capacitacion Profesional, 1672
 Exchange Programs
 Youth for Understanding, 979
 Observatories, 2902
 Research Programs, 2902
 Schools, 2198-203, 2205-08
 Unified National Schools Plan, 2198, 2852
 Universities & Colleges, 436, 1575, 2891
 Austral University, 2223
 Catholic University, 973, 1601, 2193, 2198, 2891,
 3513, 3518, 3527, 3531
 Medical College of Chile, 2211, 3499
 University of Chile, 984, 1666, 2211, 2891, 3513
 University of Concepcion, 2879
 Elections & Politics, 436-37, 439-441, 444, 446, 448-
 49, 451, 455-56, 458-60, 466, 474, 476, 479, 485,
 601, 960-71, 975, 979, 982, 985, 991-92, 995, 998,
 1004, 1566-1606, 1608-11, 1616, 1618-28, 1630-45,
 1647-52, 1654-56, 1658-62, 1664, 1824, 1832, 1835-
 37, 1862, 2140-48, 2150-63, 2166, 2168-77, 2180-82,
 2184, 2193, 2209, 2211-13, 2274, 2398-99, 2407, 2422,
 2460, 2852-53, 2855-56, 2858-60, 2862-63, 2865-67,
 2890, 2893-94, 2904, 2906-08, 3099, 3113, 3462, 3490,
 3492, 3496, 3499, 3502-16, 3518, 3524-25, 3541, 3543-48
 3553-57, 3781-82
 Ethnic Groups
 German Chileans, 2209
 Indians, 2223, 2902
 Araucanians, 1674, 3547
 Mapuche, 960
 U.S. Citizens, 2154
 Foreign Investment, 600-01, 1000, 1666, 2163, 2774,
 2901, 2910, 3137, 3555, 3559, 3655
 British, 2154
 German, 2888
 Italian, 3785
 Multinational Corporations, 436, 600, 992-93, 1001,
 1252-53, 1258, 1268, 1622-23, 1639, 2142, 2159,
 2164-65, 2170, 2216, 2394, 2901, 3556
 United States, 601, 605, 1606, 1622, 1624, 1632,
 1637, 1650, 1652, 1655-56, 1661-62, 1665-66, 2140,
 2142, 2148, 2154, 2164, 2167, 2170, 2174, 3554,
 3782
 Foreign Relations, 2154
 With
 Algeria, 436, 2889
 Andean Nations, 3131
 Argentina, 483, 2181, 2944, 2950, 2954-55, 2959-
 61, 2977, 2983, 2992-93, 3115, 3131, 3563, 3594,
 3778, 3781
 Australia, 2181
 Bolivia, 429, 1552, 1861, 2832
 Brazil, 2181, 2222
 Cambodia, 442-43
 China, 461, 986, 988, 1172, 2181
 Cuba, 119, 143, 153-54, 436, 444, 1269, 1298,
 1654, 1861, 2091, 2181, 2186-88, 2387, 2397,
 2406, 2612, 2993, 2996-97, 2999, 3270-71, 3404
 Czechoslovakia, 2181
 Europe, 2884-85, 2889, 2902
 France, 2885, 2889
 Germany, 2149, 2156, 2181, 2887
 Great Britain, 2154, 2181, 2885
 North Korea, 986
 Latin America, 439
 Mexico, 1, 436, 444, 1190-91, 1836, 2181, 3131
 Morocco, 436
 New Zealand, 2181

Panama, 1263, 2168-70
 Peru, 436, 466, 474, 484, 1552, 2394
 Socialist Countries, 2181
 Soviet Union, 436, 444, 446, 459, 1654, 1861, 2167,
 2218, 2223, 2885, 2902, 3762-64, 3766
 Spain, 2181
 Sweden, 2181, 2185
 Third World, 1836, 2888
 United States, 101, 154, 444, 446, 476-79, 594,
 979, 992-93, 998, 1000, 1005, 1151-52, 1163,
 1172, 1252-53, 1258, 1268-70, 1334, 1343, 1567,
 1571, 1574, 1593, 1598-99, 1618-28, 1630-56, 1658-1666
 1617, 1711, 1797, 1823, 1830, 1839, 1971, 1977,
 2013, 2140-45, 2147-52, 2154-62, 2165-80, 2182,
 2189, 2217, 2262, 2284, 2389, 2394, 2397-99, 2402,
 2408, 2411-12, 2415, 2418, 2604, 2612, 2884-85,
 2892, 2900, 2902, 2964, 3102, 3110, 3113-16, 3118-
 3119, 3125, 3550-59, 3762-67, 3778-79, 3782
 Uruguay, 1098
 Venezuela, 364, 444, 904-10, 1836, 2091
 North Vietnam, 986
 Yugoslavia, 2885, 2889
 Zaire, 474
 Zambia, 466, 474
 Foundations
 Adenauer Foundation, 2153
 Douherty Foundation, 2903
 Friedrich Ebert Foundation, 2149
 German Bishops Foundation, 2153
 International Development Foundation, 2152, 2156
 National Science Foundation, 2902
 Freedom House, 623
 Geographic Locations
 Andina Copper Mine, 475, 3558
 Atacama Desert, 2902, 3497
 Chacabuco, 3497
 Chuquicamata Mine, 452-54, 475, 981, 1004, 1657,
 2599, 2854, 2869-70, 2914, 3490-91, 3507,
 3510-11
 La Exotica, 475, 3558
 King George Island, 1171, 2223
 Llanquihue Province, 2209
 Linares City & Province, 975
 Magellan Straits, 1850
 Puerto Montt, 2209
 Punta Arenas, 1850
 Rio Blanco Mine, 473
 El Salvador, 475
 San Fernando, 1097
 Santiago, 975, 1147, 2209, 2601, 3541, 3544
 Talca, 975
 El Teniente Mine, 463, 466, 475, 999, 1004, 2854-56,
 2867, 2869-72, 2874, 2896, 2914, 3487-91, 3494-96,
 3498-3508, 3510-16, 3518, 3521-22, 3524-25, 3527-
 32, 3549
 Territorial Waters, 417, 1005, 1163, 1343, 1453,
 1843
 Mt. Tololo, 2902
 Valdivia, 2209
 La Victoria, 984
 Valparaiso, 1568, 3541
 Yervas Buenas, 1614, 2210
 Geography
 Of, 2601, 3547
 Natural Resources, 2164
 Germany
 Secret Service, 2149
 Government Agencies, 455, 960, 2185
 Antarctic Institute, 2223
 Cabinet, 440-41, 444, 448, 451, 459, 962, 998, 1567,
 1578, 1583, 1587, 1593, 1602-08, 1832, 2191-93,
 2852, 2874, 3492-93, 3496, 3502-03, 3509, 3512,
 3517, 3520, 3524-25, 3528-29, 3534, 3537-39,
 3541, 3547

Distribution & Commercialization Secretariat, 455
 Electric Services Bureau, 2891
 Health Service, 2211
 Legislature, 436-37, 439-41, 446, 448-49, 455, 460, 601, 960-71, 982, 998, 1566-1602, 1604-05, 1609-11, 1622, 1626, 1631-32, 1634-35, 1640, 1643-45, 1647-48, 1650-51, 1654-56, 1658, 1661-62, 1666, 1836-37, 2140, 2142-43, 2147-48, 2156, 2159-60, 2177, 2198, 2201, 2209, 2212, 2858, 2866, 2887, 2904, 2906-08, 3492-93, 3499, 3503-04, 3510, 3512, 3518, 3520, 3525, 3529, 3541, 3543, 3545-47, 3553
 Ministries, 960, 1602-08, 3496, 3517
 Agriculture, 1604, 2193, 2875
 Defense, 441, 3540-41
 Economy, 440-41, 460, 1604, 1608, 2193, 3496, 3512
 Family, 2212
 Finance, 440-41, 2193
 Foreign Affairs, 1613, 2177, 2192, 2223, 2394, 2398-99, 2706, 2876, 2892
 Interior, 962, 966-67, 1567, 1592, 1594, 1602-05, 1608, 1832, 2191, 2193, 2196, 2209, 2862-63, 2865, 2891, 3496, 3537, 3547
 Justice, 1604
 Labor, 1604, 2875, 3492-93, 3496, 3512, 3520, 3525, 3529
 Mines, 1602-04, 2193, 2874, 3492-93, 3496, 3512, 3520, 3525, 3529
 Minister Secretary General, 441
 Public Works, 1602-04, 2193, 2204, 2886
 Presidency, 436-41, 444, 446-49, 451-52, 454-60, 474, 476-77, 479, 485, 600, 605, 960-73, 978, 981-83, 989-90, 992, 994-96, 998, 1000-01, 1004, 1190-91, 1481, 1566-87, 1590-1611, 1613, 1615, 1618-28, 1630-45, 1647-52, 1654-62, 1664, 1669, 1674, 1832, 1837, 1839, 2013, 2111, 2140-45, 2147-52, 2154-58, 2160-63, 2166-83, 2186, 2190-91, 2193-200, 2202, 2204, 2206-07, 2209-10, 2212-15, 2217-18, 2222, 2274, 2407, 2422, 2852-58, 2860-61, 2863-68, 2874, 2878-79, 2882-83, 2885-87, 2889-94, 2899, 2901-08, 2913, 2944, 2950, 2955, 2959-61, 2964, 2983, 2992-93, 2997, 3102, 3113-16, 3118-19, 3270-71, 3462, 3489, 3492, 3496, 3499-525, 3527-35, 3537-39, 3541-48, 3550-59, 3561, 3563-64, 3588, 3594, 3650, 3778, 3782
 Supreme Court, 2954, 3509, 3530-31
 Television Council, 2891
 Great Britain
 British Trades Union Congress, 2149
 National Intelligence Service, 2149
 Hijackings, 2926, 3446, 3632, 3645
 History & Antiquities, 960, 967, 1552, 1567, 1575, 1578, 1599, 2140, 2152, 2154, 2209, 2212, 2460, 2877, 3547
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 444-46, 984, 988, 1567, 1570, 1576, 1593, 1601, 1606, 1652, 1672, 2140, 2145, 2154, 2158, 2161, 2166, 2170-71, 2177, 2182, 2193, 2201, 2421, 2853, 2855, 3137, 3154, 3547, 3558, 3766, 3781
 Agriculture, 444, 450-51, 458, 960, 964, 1567, 1583, 1593, 1598-1600, 1610-15, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1645, 1647, 1656, 1669, 2209-10, 2216, 2853, 2855, 3511, 3547, 3558, 3560
 Air Lines, Air Services, and Airports, 978, 3552
 Auto Manufacturing & Assembly, 3785
 Banking & Finance, 1570, 1623-24, 1655-56, 2897
 Copper, 123, 426, 436, 444, 446, 452-54, 462-77, 479-80, 534, 600, 960, 967, 981, 988, 998-1004, 1007, 1151, 1172, 1567, 1570, 1575, 1583, 1593, 1599, 1633, 1637, 1649-50, 1657, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1849, 2150, 2154, 2158, 2161, 2163-64, 2174, 2177-78, 2180, 2217-18, 2346, 2391, 2599, 2854-56, 2867-74, 2892, 2895-97, 2899-901, 2907, 2911, 2914, 3113, 3133, 3137, 3487-91, 3494-96, 3498-522, 3524-25, 3526-32, 3541, 3545, 3547-50, 3558-59, 3765, 3782

Electric Power, 2154, 2891
 Fire Brigades, 2185
 Fishing, 987, 2209
 Food & Food Distribution, 1567, 1583, 1593, 1598-1600, 1610-11, 1613-15, 2879
 Forest Products, 3562
 Government Enterprises, 960, 964, 1567, 1570, 1576, 2855
 Grains & Feeds, 450, 2879
 Hotels, 1625, 1637, 1652
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1613, 2853, 2879
 Lumber & Logging, 3562
 Manufacturing, 1637, 2166, 2183, 2853, 2855, 2901
 Metals, Minerals & Mining, 1593, 2154, 2183, 2901, 3497, 3769
 Movies, 1866, 2310, 2312-14, 3030
 Oil & Natural Gas, 2112
 Paper & Newsprint, 1601
 Ports & Port Facilities, 1152, 1568
 Shipping & Transportation, 461, 2194, 2206, 2854, 2856, 3502-03, 3509, 3524, 3766
 Steel & Iron, 2154
 Telephones & Telecommunications, 994, 1618-19, 1621-22, 1625-28, 1632-34, 1637-39, 1644, 1651-52, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1667, 2140, 2148, 2150, 2154, 2158, 2161-62, 2166, 2170-74, 2176, 2182, 2191, 2422, 2883, 2893, 3553-54, 3782
 International Court of Justice, 467
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Andean Common Market & Pact, 904-10, 1120, 1175, 1838, 2774, 2909-10
 IADB, 476, 992, 1000, 1623, 1666, 3131-33
 IBRD, 476, 992, 1000, 1623, 1637, 1666, 1672
 IMF, 446, 964
 Institute for Latin American Integration, 2901
 LAFTA, 2909
 OECD, 2899
 "Paris Club", 1666
 U.S. AID, 2152, 3555, 3559
 U.S. Exim Bank, 476, 3552
 U.S. OPIC, 471, 992-94, 1618-19, 1622, 1634, 1638, 1644, 1660, 1664-65, 2140-41, 2148, 2166, 2168-76, 2182, 2424, 2898-2900, 3555-56, 3782
 Labor, 436, 444-45, 458, 973, 981, 1004, 1567, 1570, 1575-76, 1599, 1609, 1667, 2149, 2152, 3499, 3507, 3513
 Absenteeism, 444, 1570
 Agricultural Workers, 2209, 3518
 Bus Drivers, 2194, 2206, 2856
 Central Labor Confederation, 2159, 2193, 2205, 2207, 2216, 2856, 3507, 3512, 3518, 3524
 Copper Miners, 444, 452-54, 1004, 2854-56, 2867, 2869-74, 2914, 3487-91, 3494-96, 3498-522, 3524-25, 3526-32, 3541, 3547-49
 Copper Workers Confederation, 3495, 3499, 3502, 3507
 Doctors, 2211, 3512-13, 3516-18, 3529
 Engineers, 960
 Government Workers, 2152, 2204, 2211, 2886
 Industrial Workers, 3499
 Labor Force, 454, 2164, 2211-12, 2854, 2869, 2872, 3489-90, 3494-95, 3502, 3504, 3507, 3511
 Longshoremen, 2186-87
 Maids, 2212
 Medical Workers, 3512-13, 3517-18, 3524, 3529
 Migratory Workers, 1753
 Mint Workers, 2880
 Strikebreaking, 3510, 3519, 3528

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Strikes & Labor Unrest, 436, 452-55, 960, 962, 1567,
 1602, 1667, 2194, 2196, 2204-06, 2220, 2853-56,
 2867, 2869-74, 2880, 2886, 2914, 3487-91, 3494-96,
 3498-522, 3524-25, 3527-32, 3541, 3543, 3547-49
 Teachers, 3513
 Technicians, 960
 Transport Workers, 2854
 Unemployment, 436, 960, 964, 967, 1570, 1593, 2153,
 2209
 Volunteer Labor, 2186
 Women Workers, 2212
 Work Day, 2212
 Laws & Decrees, 960, 2159
 Legal Aid, 973
 Internal Security Law, 438
 Labor Laws & Regulations, 2874
 Radio & TV Regulations, 2891
 Travel Regulations, 978, 1617
 Voting Regulations, 960, 1574-75, 1577, 1579-80,
 1585, 1590, 1599
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 468, 1000, 1567, 1575, 1593,
 1606, 1621-22, 1627, 1630, 1639, 1655-56, 1661,
 1666, 1671-72, 2142, 2150, 2152, 2165, 2177, 2180-
 81, 2183, 2855, 2885, 3147, 3551-55, 3559, 3762-
 63, 3766-67
 From
 Australia, 2181
 Argentina, 483, 2181
 Brazil, 2181
 China, 461, 988, 1172, 2181
 Czechoslovakia, 2181
 Europe, 1567
 Finland, 3562
 Germany, 2181, 2888
 Great Britain, 2181
 Mexico, 2181
 New Zealand, 2181
 Poland, 2181
 Socialist Countries, 1567, 1570, 2181
 Soviet Union, 446, 962, 1172, 1570, 2181, 2183
 Spain, 2177, 2181
 Sweden, 2181
 Maps, 623, 975, 1062, 1097, 1147, 1850, 2209, 3541,
 3544
 Mass Media, 973, 1601, 2154, 2158, 2160, 2196, 2852,
 3541, 3557
 Magazines, 2190
 Causa, 3559
 Ercilla, 1567, 1609
 Hoy, 2178
 Que Pasa, 3510
 Newspapers, 972, 1583, 1601, 1622, 1624-25, 1632,
 1634, 2149, 2152, 2156, 2184, 2207, 3521, 3544
 Daily Rancaguino, 3502
 El Mercurio, 976, 981, 1575, 1600, 2148, 2190,
 2196, 2214-15, 2852, 2854, 2890, 3125, 3518,
 3521-23, 3528, 3533, 3541, 3544
 La Nacion, 2159-60
 La Prensa, 2190, 2205, 3544
 Puro Chile, 2852
 La Segunda, 1588, 2214
 El Siglo, 981, 1653, 2156, 2177, 2196
 La Tercera, 973, 1097
 La Tribuna, 3544
 Ultima Hora, 2214, 2852
 Ultimas Noticias, 3521
 News Services
 UPI, 349
 Publishers, 3558
 Quimantu Publishing Company, 1673-74
 Radio Stations, 983
 Radio Agricultura, 3487, 3492, 3541
 Radio Portales, 3544
 Television, 654, 1637, 2193, 2198, 2891, 3578, 3527,
 3558

Movies

Que Hacer, 485
 Nationalism, 1645, 2901, 3555
 Nationalization, 436, 444, 445, 452-53, 462-63, 465-
 77, 479, 594, 600-01, 605, 960, 964, 973, 981-82,
 992-94, 998-1004, 1151, 1162, 1172, 1567, 1570, 1575,
 1583, 1593, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1606, 1609, 1614,
 1618-19, 1621, 1623-28, 1633-34, 1644, 1647-51,
 1654-58, 1660, 1664-68, 2140-41, 2143, 2145, 2147-
 48 2150, 2158-59, 2161-63, 2166-78, 2180, 2201, 2210,
 2218, 2391, 2421-22, 2854-56, 2881-83, 2888, 2892,
 2895-901, 2914, 3113, 3118, 3133, 3137, 3496, 3499,
 3507-08, 3510, 3516, 3529-31, 3545, 3553-59, 3655,
 3765, 3779, 3781-82
 OAS, 478, 1298, 1711, 2144, 2177, 2180, 2284, 2387-89,
 2391, 2394, 2397-99, 2402-03, 2411-12, 2996-97,
 2999, 3125, 3404, 3777
 Poetry, 969, 990, 1435, 1673-74
 Political & Civil Rights, 1601, 2861, 3558
 Asylum, 746-47, 749-50, 1695, 1729, 2954
 Censorship, 437, 621, 2312
 18-Year-Old Vote, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1585, 1590
 Extradition, 2954
 Impeachment, 440-41, 455, 460, 960, 966, 1567, 1571,
 1574, 1577-81, 1583-84, 1590, 1593, 2874, 2907,
 3520, 3525, 3528, 3541, 3547, 3558
 Press Freedom, 437, 621, 623, 1601, 2190, 2214-15,
 2449, 2852, 2890, 3487, 3518, 3521-23, 3527-28,
 3533, 3541, 3544, 3558
 State of Emergency or Siege, 2858-59, 2861-62, 2864-
 65, 2870-71, 2914, 3502, 3509, 3534, 3536-39,
 3541, 3543-45
 Women's Rights, 2212, 3561
 Political Parties & Movements, 439, 444, 966-67, 1568,
 1571-72, 1574, 1576-81, 1585-86, 1590-97, 1600-01,
 1604-05, 1613, 1624-28, 1633-35, 1639, 1644, 1652,
 1658, 1661, 1832, 2142, 2147, 2156, 2190, 2193-94,
 2866, 3490, 3496, 3502, 3507-11, 3513, 3532, 3545,
 3553-54, 3556
 Anti-Communists, 2149
 Anti-Marxists, 981, 1570, 1573-74, 1576, 1581-82,
 1585, 2191, 1614, 2210-11, 2853, 2855, 3499, 3505,
 3541, 3546
 Chilean Medical Association, 3516
 Christian Democratic Party, 436-37, 439, 446, 475,
 960-67, 969, 975, 981, 1567-68, 1570-71, 1573-76,
 1578-79, 1581-83, 1585, 1587-88, 1591-96, 1598-601,
 1603, 1609, 1614, 1616, 1625-26, 1632, 1635, 1640,
 1647, 1651, 1655, 2140, 2151-53, 2156-58, 2856-58,
 2160, 2190, 2193, 2198-200, 2205-08, 2210, 2213,
 2852-53, 2856, 2858-60, 2862, 2873-74, 2891, 2904,
 3502, 3504, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3513-16, 3518, 3521,
 3524-25, 3528, 3541-42, 3544, 3559
 Christian Left, 1603, 2191, 2193, 3529
 Communist Party (PCC), 436, 440-41, 446, 965, 967,
 969-71, 981, 1567, 1570, 1573-79, 1590-602, 1604-
 05, 1608-09, 1653, 1655, 1673-74, 2149, 2152,
 2156, 2158-59, 2177, 2191, 2193-94, 2196, 2205,
 2207-08, 2212-13, 2852-53, 2856, 2858, 2891, 2904,
 2970, 3502-04, 3506-07, 3509-13, 3518, 3524-29,
 3541, 3547
 Democratic Confederation, 960, 967, 1567, 1572,
 1575, 1577-80, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1590-601, 1604,
 2904
 Fascists & Neo-Fascists, 2193, 2855, 2857, 2863,
 3491
 Fatherland & Liberty, (see Patria y Libertad)
 Federation of Democracy (see Democratic Confederation)
 Leftist Radical Party (see Radical Left Party)
 MAPU (Movimiento de Accion Popular Unitario), 965,
 967, 976, 1600, 2193, 2209, 2891, 2906
 Marxists & Marxism, 437, 444, 446, 976, 981-82, 998,
 1004, 1152, 1570-71, 1573, 1576-78, 1581, 1583,
 1587, 1591-93, 1595, 1598, 1601, 1603-04, 1606,
 1608-11, 1619, 1623-25, 1630, 1632, 1637-41, 1643-
 45, 1649, 1651, 1655-56, 1658, 1660, 1673, 1834,

- 1836, 2145-48, 2156, 2158, 2160, 2163, 2175, 2177, 2180-82, 2194, 2197-200, 2202-03, 2211, 2222, 2227, 2420, 2855, 2885, 2891, 3099, 3102, 3118, 3499, 3502-03, 3507, 3509-11, 3518, 3528, 3532, 3546, 3553, 3561, 3588
- MIR (Movimiento de la Izquierda Revolucionaria), 459, 960, 967, 969, 1576, 1587-88, 2193, 2194-96, 2204, 2855
- National Party, 437, 446, 449, 960, 965, 967, 975, 1567, 1570-71, 1573-76, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1590-92, 1594, 1596, 1598-600, 1609, 1616, 1625-26, 1651, 1656, 2140, 2177, 2199, 2852, 2904, 2906, 3502, 3518, 3521-23, 3523, 3525, 3528
- National Socialist, 2852
- Patria y Libertad, 2854-55, 2858-60, 2862-63, 2865, 2913, 3491, 3518, 3528, 3542
- Protecto, 2193
- Radical Democrats, 967
- Radical Left Party, 967 2906
- Radical Party (PR), 985, 1570, 1593, 1603, 1625, 2156, 2191, 2193, 2460, 2906
- Revolutionary Left Movement (see MIR)
- Socialist Party (PSP), 436, 444, 965, 967, 975, 1567, 1570, 1573-79, 1587-88, 1590-607, 1615-16, 1626, 1640, 1645, 1652, 1655-56, 1660, 1837, 2152, 2154, 2158, 2177-78, 2183, 2186, 2191-94, 2196, 2198, 2204-05, 2207, 2212-13, 2852-53, 2856, 2858, 2876, 2891-92, 2904, 2906, 2914, 3488, 3502, 3504, 3506-07, 3509-12, 3518, 3528-29, 3541, 3547, 3559
- Unidad Popular, 436, 439, 444, 446, 460, 501, 960-61, 963-67, 969, 971, 982, 985, 998, 1567-68, 1570-71, 1573-81, 1584-86, 1590-99, 1604-05, 1608-09, 1616, 2158, 2160, 2194, 2196, 2213, 2852-54, 2891, 2904, 2908, 2970, 3503, 3512, 3528-29, 3542-43, 3547
- Political Status, 623, 1079, 2222
- Population, 446, 457, 964, 996, 1568, 1611, 1616, 2853, 3507, 3512, 3520, 3524, 3527, 3543-44, 3547
- Birth Control, 614
- Of
- Alcoholics, 996
 - Lower Classes, 2853
 - Roman Catholics, 3547
 - Puerto Montt, 2209
 - Rancagua, 2867, 3491
 - Santiago (City & Province), 964, 2858-59, 2861, 2906, 2908, 3549
 - La Victoria, 984
 - Yerbas Buenas, 1614, 2210
- Prisons, 2221
- Professional & Business Organizations
- Chilean Bar Association, 973
 - Chilean Broadcasting Association, 982
 - Greater Talca Small Farmers Association, 1614, 2210
 - IAPA, 2449
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
- Red Cross, 2185
- Religious Organizations
- Anglican Church, 2154
 - German Bishops Foundation, 2153
 - Methodist Church, 2894
 - Protestants, 2154
 - Roman Catholic Church, 2198-99, 2201-02, 3547
- Smuggling, 997, 1183, 1669, 3427, 3795
- Social Conditions, 1571, 1593, 1634, 1652, 2212
- Alcoholism, 457, 995-96, 998, 2212
 - Birth Control, 614
 - Bribery & Corruption, 2156
 - Child Care Centers, 2212
 - Crime & Delinquency, 2190, 2868
 - Education, 484, 1672, 2198-203, 2205-08, 2211
 - Health, 984, 996, 1593, 2211-12, 3547
 - Housing, 973, 977, 1593, 1616, 1627, 1632, 1634, 1637, 1645, 1647, 1656, 1658, 2145
 - Literacy & Illiteracy, 960, 1574, 1577, 1580, 1590, 3547
 - Income Distribution, 984, 1573, 1609, 2855
 - Machismo, 965, 2212, 3561
 - Pollution, 2223, 3154
 - Slums, 973, 1598
 - Traffic Problems, 2469
 - Welfare & Social Services, 2163, 2211
- Social Groups & Classes, 436, 961, 1566-67, 1570, 1574-75, 1601 1603, 1609, 1616, 2164, 2191, 2193, 2198, 2213, 2852, 2855, 3503, 3509
- Businessmen & Shopkeepers, 967
 - Landowners, 1609
 - Lower Classes, 1570, 1574, 1581, 1590, 1596, 2227, 2853, 2908
 - Middle Classes, 436, 444, 960, 979, 982, 984, 1566-67, 1575, 1576, 1616, 2193, 2212, 2853, 2855, 2903-04, 3509, 3541a, 3546
 - Peasants & Farmers, 960, 975, 1567, 1598, 1609-10, 1612, 1614-15, 2152, 2156, 2209-10, 2903, 3500, 3502a, 3524, 3529
 - Poor, 973-74, 1566, 1570, 1577, 1581, 1593, 1609, 1615, 1658, 2855, 2903, 2908, 3509, 3558, 3561
 - Students, 973, 979, 1599, 2198-203, 2205-07, 2852, 2856, 2867, 2873, 2891, 2903, 3502, 3504, 3506, 3510-13, 3518, 3521-22, 3527, 3529-30
 - Upper Classes, 961, 963, 979, 984
 - Wealthy, 964, 982, 1609, 1673, 2193, 2855, 3561
 - Workers & Working Class, 450, 960-61, 964, 998, 1567, 1577, 1585, 1598, 2191, 2195, 2852, 2857, 3462, 3502, 3509, 3519, 3524, 3541, 3559
 - Youth, 1577, 1580
- Socialism, 436-37, 439, 444, 448, 605, 960, 964, 969, 1481, 1566, 1570, 1573, 1577-79, 1585, 1591, 1593, 1595-97, 1599a-01, 1604, 1606, 1609, 1669, 2111, 2194-95, 2198, 2212, 2858, 2866, 2905, 3511-12, 3528-29, 3533, 3545-46
- Sports, 2467
- Student Organizations, 2152, 3513
- Catholic Student Federation, 2819
 - High School Students Federation, 2199-200, 2205
 - Taxes & Tariffs, 435, 444, 961, 963-64, 978, 1001, 1574, 1616-17, 1666, 2774
- Trade, 964, 975, 1004, 1567a, 1570, 1575, 1593, 1598-600, 1610-11, 1666, 1669, 2180-81, 2217, 2346, 2774, 2853, 2855, 2879, 2907, 2909-10, 3491, 3495, 3499, 3502, 3504, 3507a, 3510-11, 3524, 3530-31, 3547, 3558, 3560
- Balance of Trade, 450, 475
- With
- Andean Nations, 2909
 - Argentina, 483, 2181, 2294
 - Australia, 610
 - China, 461, 1007
 - Cuba, 143b, 2181, 2188
 - Europe, 436, 467, 600, 1004, 3502, 3507a, 3524, 3527
 - Finland, 3562
 - France, 463, 465, 470, 474
 - Germany, 462, 464-67, 469-70, 472, 1004, 3489-90, 3494, 3504
 - Great Britain, 465, 3489-90, 3504
 - Italy, 470, 1004
 - Japan, 3494
 - New Zealand, 616
 - Netherlands, 465
 - Soviet Union, 987, 2184, 3762-64
 - Spain, 2177a
 - Sweden, 465, 470, 1004
 - United States, 1001, 1178, 1621-22, 1637, 1656, 1661, 3547, 3551-52, 3762-67, 3779

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Treaties

Andean Pact, 2901, 2909

Nuclear-Test Ban, 1189

With

China, 1172

United States on Dispute Mediation, 2177-79

United Nations, 115, 119, 123, 436, 444, 446, 459, 477,

594, 600, 632, 992a, 1000, 1163, 1189-91, 1252-53,

1258, 1258, 1263, 1268a-70, 1343, 1673, 1666, 1823,

1836, 1839, 1971, 1977, 2159, 2419, 2881, 3559

ECLA, 1168, 1823, 1839, 1977

UNCTAD, 600, 632, 1190-91, 1836, 2159, 2519

United States

Alliance for Progress, 2152, 2155

Armed Services, 2885

Air Force Navy, 2189

Attorney General, 1647

Chileans in United States, 2156

CIA, 476, 478, 485, 992, 1618-19, 1621-28, 1631-39

1641-45, 1647-53, 1654-56, 1658, 1661-64, 2140-43,

2145, 2147-52, 2154, 2156, 2159, 2161-62, 2165-66,

2168-71, 2177, 2180, 2182, 2881, 2893-94, 2902, 3550,

3553-56

Clandestine Services Division of CIA, 1618, 1621-27,

1633-37, 1639, 1641, 1643-44, 1647-1651, 1655-56

1660-62, 2140, 2142, 2145, 2147-49, 3553-54

Congress, 2147, 2168, 2173-74, 2899, 3556

Council on Foreign Relations, 2169

Defense Department, 1626, 1655, 1797

Economic Restrictions & Reprisals, 1571, 1574,

1598-99, 1637, 1648, 2160, 3552

Espionage, 478, 1618, 1621-27, 1633-37, 1639, 1641,

1643-44, 1647-51, 1655-56, 1660-62

FBI, 478, 1663

Forty Committee (See Senior Policy Forum for Covert

Intelligence Operations)

GAO, 993

House of Representatives, 2175

Appropriations Committee, 1647, 2168-69, 2173

Armed Services Committee, 1647

House Commerce Committee, 1620

House Foreign Operations Subcommittee, 2169

House Foreign Affairs Committee, 1664, 3763

Justice Department, 1620, 1622-23, 1633-34, 1660-61,

2140, 2893, 3550, 3554

Military Aid & Missions, 479, 3551-552, 3766

National Science Foundation, 2902

National Security Council, 476, 1624, 1626, 1634,

1647, 1651, 1655-56, 1660, 2140, 2143, 2147, 2177,

3553, 3555

Navy, 2189

Peace Corps, 485

Political Risk Insurance Program, 2900

S.E.C., 1620, 1628

Senate, 1637, 1646, 1653-54, 2158, 3701

Senate Appropriations Subcommittee, 1618, 1647, 2168

Senate Armed Services Committee, 1618, 1647,

3553-54, 3556

Senate Finance Committee, 993

Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 476, 478, 992-93,

1656, 1660-61, 2170, 3554

Senate Judiciary Committee, 1622

Senate Multinational Corporations Subcommittee,

992-93, 1618-28, 1630, 1632-44, 1647-52, 1655-56,

1658, 1660-62, 1664, 2140-45, 2147-52, 2154, 2158-

61, 2160, 2168, 2170-73, 2176-77, 2180, 2182,

2422, 2893-94, 3550, 3553-57, 3782

Senate Watergate Committee, 2881-82

Senior Policy Forum For Covert Intelligence Opera-

tions, 1626, 1651, 1655, 1661, 3553-54

State Department, 101, 477, 979, 992-93, 1000,

1152, 1621-23, 1624, 1627, 1630, 1634, 1638,

1647-52, 1655, 1660-61, 1830, 1861, 2141, 2142,

2145, 2147-48, 2152, 2155-56, 2161, 2171, 2189,

3110, 3114-16, 3118-19, 3125, 3555, 3762-65, 3767,

3778-79, 3782

Supreme Court, 2897

USIS, 1622, 1637, 2148

White House, 477, 594, 992, 1151-52, 1620-28, 1632-

34, 1637-38, 1634-44, 1647, 1649, 1651-52, 1655-56,

1658-60, 1673-74, 2140-42, 2145, 2147-48, 2152,

2155, 2165, 2167, 2171, 2175-76, 2217, 2881, 3551,

3762-64, 3766-67

Wildlife, 2223

Aquatic Animals, 2223

Penguins, 2223

Seals, 2223

Women, 965, 995, 1574, 1578, 1590, 1599, 1609, 2212,

2908, 3530-32, 3547, 3561

World Federation of Trade Unions, 2878

World Labor Unions Assembly, 2159, 2161-62, 2193, 2216

Colombia

43, 189-192, 364, 373-395, 426, 534, 601a, 602, 604,

606-608, 611, 619, 623, 654, 744, 900, 904-909,

921-924, 978, 1054, 1079, 1120, 1147, 1151, 1160-62,

1165, 1170, 1172, 1175, 1178-79, 1183, 1247, 1250,

1257, 1263a, 1275, 1302, 1304-05, 1314, 1318, 1378,

1479, 1491, 1517, 1521-26, 1799, 1802, 1823, 1833, 1835

1838, 1842, 1845, 1848-50, 1854-56, 1858, 1971,

2080, 2102-06, 2112, 2222, 2225-26, 2345, 2397,

2403, 2406, 2415, 2417-19, 2424-26, 2345, 2397

2442, 2444a, 2469, 2601, 2739, 2768, 2774-90, 2901,

2903, 2909-10, 2912, 2955, 2977, 2992, 3077-80,

3082-83, 3092, 3096-3100, 3102, 3105-06, 3109, 3116-

3117, 3119, 3123, 3125, 3129, 3131, 3137, 3140, 3144,

3306, 3400, 3409-11, 3427-54, 3466, 3733a, 3762-65,

3767, 3779

Ambassadors & Embassies

In

Ecuador, 2778

Great Britain, 3431

Haiti, 744, 1378

Of

United States, 2783

Armed Forces, 375, 1833, 2777, 3427

Air Force, 375

Army, 381, 382, 2787, 3429

Inter-American Defense Board, 3129

Navy, 388

Police, 380, 382, 921, 1521, 1523-24, 2780, 2783-84,

2787, 3098, 3105, 3427, 3436

Arms Purchases, 375, 3762-65, 3767, 3779

Calamities

Earthquakes, 2105

Explosions, 1524

Conferences

Non-Formal Education Conference, 387

Corporations & Banks

Banca Commerciale Italiana, 393-394

Banque de Bruxelles, 393-394

Caribbean Travel Assn., 1491

Cayman Corp., 2789

Children's Television Workshop, 654

Chock Full O'Nuts, 608

Chrysler Corp., 1525, 2774

Colex, 2774

Colombo-Hondesa, 1524

Deutsche Bank, 393-394

Dillon, Read & Co., Inc., 393-395

Ecopetrol (Empeesa Colombiana de Petroleos), 2768,

2788-89

Ehlers, 608

First Boston Corp., 393-394

Fujita Corp., 1799

General Foods Corp., 607-608

- B. F. Goodrich Co., 923-924
 Gulf Oil Corp., 2789-90
 Industria Colombiana de Llantas, S.A., 923-924
 Industrial Bank of Japan, Ltd., 395
 International Development Investment, 2768
 Nestle Co., 607
 Northrop Corp., 3762-63
 Pan American World Airways, 373
 Parker Pen Co., 1179
 Peabody Coal Co., 2774
 Safeway Stores, 373
 SAM (Sociedad Aeronautica de Medellin), 2781-82, 3443-50, 3452-54
 Sociedad Aeronautica de Medellin (see SAM)
 Standard Brands, Inc., 607
 Swiss Bank Corp., Ltd., 393-394
 Texaco Inc., 2788-89
 Xerox Corp., 654
- Domestic Unrest, 373, 921
 Assassinations & Slayings, 376, 379-382, 3433
 Indian Unrest, 2779
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activity, 189, 375-383, 604, 1521-23, 2777, 2779-82, 2787, 3129, 3429, 3431, 3433, 3445-46, 3448a, 3453
 Kidnappings, 376-378, 383, 2779, 3433
 Riots & Demonstrations, 3096-98, 3102, 3105, 3436
 Drugs & Narcotics, 384-385, 615, 1183, 1855-56, 1858, 2783-84, 3427-28
 Economy, 373, 601a, 1170, 1838, 2222, 2774, 3131, 3430-3432
 Aid From
 Canada, 2425
 United States, 385, 3079, 3098, 3125
 Devaluation, 2103
 GNP & GDP, 2774, 3432
 Growth Rate, 1170, 2774, 3430
 Inflation, 373, 601a, 611, 1170a, 2775-76, 3430-32
 Per Capita Income, 2425
 Prices, 2104, 2774, 2977, 3430, 3432, 3439
 Shortages, 3440
 Wages & Salaries, 900, 2774
- Editorials About, 386, 389
- Educational & Cultural Institutions
 ACPO (Cultural-Popular Action Center), 387
 Colombian Institute of Anthropology, 2778
 Engineering Schools, 2106
 Museums, 2778
 Anthropological Museum of Southern Colombia, 2778
 Gold Museum of Bogota, 2778
 Non-Formal Education Conference, 387
- Elections & Politics, 375, 2222, 2775, 2955, 3431, 3433
- Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Indians
 Chibchas, 2778
 Cuiba, 388
 Pasto, 2778
- Foreign Investment, 602, 1175, 2774, 2910, 3137, 3432
 European, 391, 2901
 Italian, 2774
 Japanese, 391, 2774, 2901
 Taiwanese, 2774
 United States, 373, 391, 2424, 2910
- Foreign Relations
 With
 Brazil, 534a, 563, 2345, 3442
 Canada, 2425
 Caribbean Countries, 2080
 Chile, 2222, 2903
 China, 1172, 2787
 Cuba, 2397, 2406, 2992, 2999, 3129
 Ecuador, 922
 Hungary, 3306
 Peru, 922
 United States, 384-385, 615, 618, 1151, 1160-62, 1165, 1250, 1302, 1304-05, 1314, 1823, 1835, 1845, 1849, 1971, 2080, 2397, 2406, 2415, 2417-2419, 2424, 2442, 2783, 2992, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3092, 3096-3100, 3102, 3105-06, 3109, 3116-17, 3119, 3123, 3125, 3129, 3427, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
 Venezuela, 364, 601a, 904-909, 1120, 1517, 2225-26, 2909
- Geographic Locations
 Atrato River & Swamp, 2601
 Australacia Mine, 379
 Barranquilla, 1524, 1526, 2774
 Bogota, 923-924, 1147, 1850a, 2225, 2778, 2780
 Borders, 2783, 3427
 With
 Venezuela, 2225
 Buenaventura, 2774
 Calimas, 2778
 Carrejon, 2774
 Cartagena, 2774
 Castilletes, 2225
 Cauca (State), 2778
 Chinchina, 2774
 Chivor Mine, 389
 Coastline, 2783, 3427
 Continental Shelf, 922
 Guajira Peninsula & State, 2225, 2774, 2788
 Guatape, 392
 Gulf of Venezuela, 1517, 2225
 Mariquita, 900
 Medellin, 2780, 3448a
 Miraflores, 2778
 Los Monjes Islands, 2225
 El Museo Mine, 1479
 Muzo, 389
 Narino, 2778
 Orinoco River, 1147, 1799
 Orito, 1850a
 Pereira, 2780, 3448a
 Putumayo River, 2789-90
 Pupiales, 2778
 San Andres Island, 1491
 San Augustin, 2778
 Santa Marta, 2774
 Territorial Waters, 2225-2226
 Tumaco, 1850a
- Government Agencies
 Administrative Security Dept., 2783
 Cabinet, 382
 Censorship Board, 3466
 Customs, 2783
 Industrial Development Institution (see IFI)
 IFI (Instituto de Fomento Industrial), 2774
 Legislature, 375, 389
- Ministries
 Development, 375
 Foreign Affairs, 1247, 1257, 1263a, 2606
 Justice, 385-386, 2783, 3427
 Mines, 3441
 National Drug Council, 3427-28
 National Transport Council, 3440
 Presidency, 375, 383-386, 900, 1054, 1160-61, 1165, 1835, 2776, 2783, 3427, 3433a, 3436, 3442
 Hijackings, 2780-82, 3443-52
 History & Antiquities, 388, 617, 1250, 1257, 1275, 1302, 1304-5, 1314, 1971, 2225, 2775, 2778, 3763

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Industries, Commodities & Services, 373, 426, 601a, 1838, 1849, 2102, 2774, 2909-10, 3131, 3432
- Agriculture, 3432
- Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 1491, 2774, 3427, 3443-54
- Automobile Assembly, 2774, 3440
- Banking & Finance, 1318, 3437
- Blood, 2786
- Building & Construction, 2774
- Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 1524
- Coffee, 373-374, 426, 606-608, 1161, 1845, 1848-49, 2102, 2442, 2444a, 2774, 2977, 3140, 3432
- Cotton, 2774
- Electric Power, 392, 1147, 1526
- Emeralds, 2774
- Free Trade Zones, 2774
- Grains & Feeds, 3439
- Hotels & Resorts, 2774
- Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 611, 921, 2104, 2433, 2774, 2912, 3409-10
- Manufacturing, 373, 924-925, 1178, 1838, 1849, 3432
- Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2774, 3441
- Natural Gas, 602, 1517, 1850a, 2112, 2225, 2768, 2788-90, 3432, 3440
- Port & Port Facilities, 1526
- Postal Service, 3438
- Public Services, 1526
- Shipping & Transportation, 1147, 1178
- Steel & Iron, 2774
- Sugar, 2774
- Textiles & Fabrics, 2774
- Tourism, 391, 1491, 2601, 2774
- International Lending & Trade Organizations, 3125
- Andean Common Market & Pact, 601a, 602, 904-907, 1175, 2774, 2901, 2909-10, 3137, 3432
- Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 2425
- Caribbean Development Bank, 3400
- IADB, 374, 1526, 2428, 3125, 3131
- IBRD, 374, 392, 3125, 3430, 3437
- International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 606-608, 1845, 1848, 2442, 3140
- Panamerican Coffee Bureau, 373, 1848
- USAID, 374
- U.S. OPIC, 2424
- Labor & Labor Organizations
- International Labor Organization, 2739
- Labor Force, 2774
- Strikes & Labor Unrest, 375
- Teachers, 900
- Truck Drivers, 2469
- Unemployment, 3432
- Laws & Decrees
- Andean Pact Investment Rules, 602, 1175, 3137
- Archeological Treasures Regulations, 2778
- Travel Regulations, 391, 978
- Wildlife Regulations, 1854
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 374, 392-395, 1526, 2428, 3437-38, 3762-63, 3765, 3767
- From
- Great Britain, 3438
- Maps, 1147, 1183, 1850a, 2225, 2778, 2880, 3448a
- Mass Media
- Advertising Agencies, 375
- Magazines
- Flash, 375
- Newspapers, 375, 3427, 3432
- El Bogotano, 375
- El Colombiano (Medellin), 2783
- El Espectador, 2225, 3125
- Occidente, 382
- El Periodico, 375
- El Siglo, 382, 3125
- El Tiempo, 3427
- Television, 375, 654
- Nationalization, 2424, 2901, 3137, 3441
- OAS, 1160-62, 1165, 1842, 2225, 2397, 2403, 2426, 2992, 2999, 3077-78, 3083, 3098, 3125
- CIAP, 1160-62, 1165, 1823, 1842, 2406, 2426
- Political & Civil Rights, 623, 1833, 3436
- Political Asylum, 190-192, 744
- Censorship, 3466
- Press Freedom, 623
- Prisoners, 375, 2780-82, 3443, 3445-46, 3448a
- Political Parties & Movements
- ANAPO (National Popular Alliance), 2775, 3431, 3433
- Broad Colombian Movement (see MAC)
- Castroites, 376-379, 381-382, 3433, 3446
- Communist Party & Communists, 383, 2780, 2787, 3433-35
- Conservative Party, 375, 2775, 3431
- ELN (Ejercito de Liberacion Nacional), 376-379, 381-382, 3429, 3433, 3445, 3448, 3453
- FARC (Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionarias Colombianas), 382, 1521, 3433
- Liberal Party, 375, 2775, 3431
- MAC (Broad Colombian Movement), 3433a
- Marxists, 3433
- National Front, 375, 2775, 3431
- National Liberation Army (see ELN)
- National Opposition Union (see UNO)
- National Popular Alliance (see ANAPO)
- Revolutionary Armed Forces (see FARC)
- UNO (National Opposition Union), 3433a
- Population, 43, 601a, 2774
- Prisons, 900
- Professional & Business Organizations
- Colombian Federation of Coffee Growers, 2774
- National Federation of Coffee Growers of Colombia, (see Colombian Federation of Coffee Growers)
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
- SPCA, 2785
- Religious Organizations
- Roman Catholic Church, 375
- Roads & Highways, 563, 1526
- Pan American Highway, 2601
- Smuggling, 384-386, 389, 611, 615, 1183, 1855-56, 1858, 2778, 2783-84, 3411, 3427-28
- Social Conditions, 2775, 3427a, 3432
- Abortion, 43
- Crime & Delinquency, 388-389, 921, 1522-23, 2775-76, 3433
- Drug Addiction, 3427a
- Education, 2106, 2775
- Energy Crisis, 373
- Genocide, 388
- Health, 1525, 2775, 2786
- Illiteracy, 900
- Income Distribution, 2775
- Male Dominance, 375
- Migrations, 619
- Traffic Problems, 2469
- Social Groups & Classes
- Businessmen, 3431
- Guaqueros, 2778
- Landowners, 3433
- Poor, 2775
- Students, 375, 3096-98, 3105
- Socialism, 2775
- Taxes & Tariffs, 373, 978, 2774, 2909
- Trade, 374, 601a, 1165, 1170a, 1526, 1838, 1845, 1848-1849, 2102, 2104, 2225, 2774, 2785, 2909-10, 3439-40
- With
- Brazil, 1802, 3733a
- Canada, 2425
- Europe, 373, 611
- France, 3762-65, 3779
- Germany, 373
- Great Britain, 3763-65
- Japan, 1854
- Panama, 2601
- Soviet Union, 373

Sweden, 373
 United States, 373, 2785, 3144, 3762-65, 3767
 Venezuela, 611, 2912, 3409-11
 United States 1247, 1257, 1263a, 1799, 2606, 3306
 Alliance for Progress, 1835
 Armed Forces Staff College, 3129
 Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, 3764
 Congress, 615, 3078, 3123, 3763, 3779
 Customs, 1855-56, 3427
 Game Management Agency, 2785
 House of Representatives, 2783
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 384-85, 1855, 1858, 3763
 Immigration & Naturalization Service, 619
 Labor Statistics Bureau, 607
 Military Aid, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
 Narcotics Bureau, 1856, 3427
 National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
 National Security Council, 3078, 3123
 Peace Corps, 900
 Price Commission, 607-608
 State Department, 1848, 2415, 2417-19, 2442, 3077-3080, 3082-83, 3092, 3096-3100, 3102, 3105-06, 3109, 3116-17, 3119, 3125, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
 White House, 615, 1151, 1161-62, 1823, 1842, 1849, 2415, 2419, 3077-78, 3082-83, 3092, 3097, 3099, 3102, 3105, 3109, 3123, 3125, 3762-64, 3767, 3779
 Water, Irrigation & Dams, 393, 1147, 1526
 Wildlife
 Caymans, 1854
 Monkeys, 2785
 Women, 43, 375
 World Court, 2225

Economy, 890, 892, 1489, 2072, 2405, 3363
 Aid from
 Canada, 1487
 Cuba, 1489
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 Development Plans & Projects, 1487, 2738
 GNP & GDP, 1487
 Inflation, 2716
 Educational Institutions
 Caribbean Examinations Council, 346
 Hotel Training School, 2739
 Universities, 1487
 University of the West Indies, 1487, 3399
 Elections & Politics, 890, 1489a
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Blacks, 890-891, 1489, 2405, 3384-86
 Whites, 1489a
 Foreign Investment, 534a, 3385a
 Venezuelan, 2716a, 3400
 Canadian, 1487, 3384
 Foreign Relations, 2072, 2076, 2677
 With
 African Nations, 347
 Antigua, 2738
 Argentina, 2388
 Bahamas, 3363
 Barbados, 896
 Canada, 1487, 2718, 3384
 Cuba, 1481, 1489, 2603, 2716a
 EEC, 347, 2072, 2074
 Great Britain, 345, 347-348, 890, 2072, 2410, 3363
 Guyana, 1481
 Jamaica, 2677
 Japan, 2717
 Latin America, 2387
 Montserrat, 356
 Soviet Union, 1489
 United States, 2417, 2716a
 Venezuela, 2716a, 3400
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3386
 Government Agencies, 890
 Heads of State, 2072
 Secretariat of Commonwealth Caribbean, 346
 West Indies Associated States Court of Appeals, 1492, 3394
 History, 356, 892, 896, 1487, 2072, 2076, 3384, 3386
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 1487, 2072, 2716, 3384
 Agriculture, 2072, 2716, 3363
 Airlines & Air Services, 1487, 3391
 Bananas, 348
 Banking & Finance, 352
 Cotton, 2082
 Hotels & Resorts, 876, 3385a
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1487
 Sugar, 1159a, 1487, 2082, 2724, 3384
 Tourism, 876, 1489, 2072, 3384-85
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 345, 356, 891, 2072-76, 2677, 2708, 2716-18, 2738, 3363
 Caribbean Development Bank, 3400
 CARIFTA, 345, 356 891, 2072-74, 2076, 2677, 2716, 2738, 3363
 Eastern Caribbean Currency Authority, 896
 International Sugar Agreement, 2724
 U.N. Development Program, 2739

Commonwealth Caribbean

345-348, 352, 356, 534, 876, 890-892, 896, 1159a, 1481, 1487, 1489, 1492, 1833, 2072-76, 2082, 2387-88, 2405, 2410, 2417, 2603, 2607, 2677, 2681a, 2708, 2711, 2716-18, 2720-21, 2724, 2738-39, 3363, 3384-86, 3391, 3394, 3399-3400
 Armed Forces, 1833
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 Of
 Cuba, 2607
 Japan, 2717
 Books
 The Aftermath of Sovereignty by David Lowenthal & Lambros Comitas, 890
 Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage, by Richard Allsopp, 3386
 West Indian Perspectives, by David Lowenthal & Lambros Comitas, 890
 Canada
 Commonwealth Caribbean Citizens in Canada, 1487, 3384
 Caribbean Conservation Assn., 3385
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Caribbean Examinations Council, 346
 Conferences
 Commonwealth Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 2072-76
 Commonwealth Caribbean Members Conference, 345-346, 356
 Ex-British Colonies Conference, 347
 Constitution, 1492
 Consuls & Consulates
 Of
 United States, 2716
 Corporations & Banks
 Air Canada, 1487
 British West Indian Airways, 1487
 Leeward Islands Air Transport (LIAT), 3391
 Mariott Corp., 876
 Melia Group, 876

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Labor & Labor Organizations, 890
 International Labor Organization, 2739
 Unemployment, 2716
 Laws Decrees, 890, 1492, 3394
 Maps, 1489, 2720
 Mass Media, 2681a
 Members of, 2072-75
 Nationalism, 890, 3384
 OAS, 2387-88, 2405, 2603, 2607
 Political & Civil Rights
 Press Freedom, 1492, 3394
 Political Parties & Movements
 Black Power & Black Nationalism, 1489a
 Political Status, 345, 347, 890, 892, 1489, 2072, 2074,
 2076, 2387-88, 2405, 2410, 2716, 2720, 3384
 Regional Cooperation, 345-346, 356, 534, 892, 896, 1489-
 2076, 2405, 2410, 2716, 2720
 Population & Population Growth, 1487, 1489, 2073, 2076,
 2405, 2716
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 3385
 Roads & Highways, 1487
 Social Conditions, 890
 Crime & Delinquency, 890, 3384
 Education, 346, 890, 1487
 Health, 890
 Migrations, 891, 1487, 1489, 3384
 Pollution, 3385
 Welfare & Social Services, 890
 Social Groups & Classes, 891
 Socialism, 1489
 Taxes & Tariffs, 356, 2072, 2718
 Trade, 347, 356, 892, 1487, 2716, 2724
 With
 Canada, 1487, 2718, 3384
 EEC, 345
 (East) Germany, 2711
 Great Britain, 345-348, 1489, 2072, 3363
 Treaties
 With
 Canada on Trade, 2718
 United Nations, 2739
 United States
 Commonwealth Caribbean Citizens in U.S., 891
 Sugar Quota, 1159a
 Water, 1487

Costa Rica

95-100, 115, 136-138, 177, 344, 426, 585, 619, 623,
 669-677, 910, 1173, 1177, 1238-43, 1247, 1315, 1328,
 1450a-51, 1660, 1833, 1838, 1855-56, 1932a, 1943-55,
 1973, 2081, 2418-19, 2563a, 2567-91, 2600-01, 2606,
 2694, 3230-50, 3375, 3448a, 3785
 Ambassadors & Embassies, 1943
 In
 United States, 1944, 2568
 Of
 Soviet Union, 677, 1943, 3230
 United States, 1660, 2586-87, 2589, 3231, 3236,
 3241-42, 3245, 3249
 Armed Forces, 1833, 3230
 Army, 1945, 2588
 Police, 95
 Calamities
 Drought, 1949, 1973
 Earthquakes, 1950-55
 Conferences
 CACM Economics Ministers Conference, 2418
 U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 2419
 Constitution, 95, 97, 669, 2567

Corporations & Banks
 Adela Investment Co., 1173
 Alcoa, 1943
 Allied Chemical Corp., 1243
 Amerada Hess Co., 344
 Bahamas Commonwealth Bank Ltd., 1239, 1450a-51,
 2572-73, 2576, 2580, 3234, 3242-44, 3245-46, 3375
 Banco Credito y Ahorro Ponceno, 3234
 Bank of America, 1173
 Bank of Small Industries & Art Handicrafts, 2580
 Capital Growth Fund, 95, 1945, 2587
 CARI, S.A., 1242-43, 1945
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 1173
 Cordage & Textiles Inc., 2588
 Deere & Co., 1173
 Depesa, 1243
 Dow Chemical, 1173
 Exxon, 1243
 Facio, Fournier y Canas, 1945
 Fiat, 3785
 Freedom House, 623
 Fund of Funds, 2576a
 Gasotica (See CARI)
 Gerber Products, 1173
 German Security Holders, 1945
 Gulf Oil Corp., 1242-43, 1945
 Interamerican Capital, S.H., 95-96, 1239, 1241
 International Controls Corp., 1238-39, 1241, 1450a-
 51, 3241, 3243-46
 International Real Estate Investment Fund, 2694
 IOS Ltd. (Investors Overseas Service), 95, 675,
 1238-41, 1450a-51, 1945-48, 2081, 2567-68, 2570-72,
 2576, 2580-81, 2585-90, 3230-32, 3236-39, 3244-48,
 3375
 Latin American Agribusiness Development Corp., 1173
 Monsanto Co., 1173
 National Bank of North America, 2567, 2573, 2580,
 2582
 Quimicas Laminadas, 1945a
 Ralston Purina, 1173
 Recope Chemical Corp., 1243
 San Cristobal Corp., 2582
 SCM Corp., 585
 Shell Oil, 1243
 Sociedad Agricola Industrial San Cristobal, S.A. 96,
 2567, 2570, 2572-73, 2578, 2580, 2588
 Texas Corp., 1243
 Union Carbide, 99
 United Fruit Co., 2600
 Drugs & Narcotics, 1855-56
 Economy, 136-138, 426, 1838, 1943, 1945, 2581, 3231
 Aid from
 United States, 1973
 Development Plans & Projects, 136, 2575, 2581
 GNP & GDP, 138, 1945
 Growth Rate, 136
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 137
 Shortages & Rationing, 1949, 1973
 Educational Institutions & Cultural Institutions
 Free Music School, 2588
 National Symphony Orchestra, 2580, 2582, 2588
 Elections & Politics, 97, 669-670, 1239-40, 1833, 1945,
 2567, 2569, 2572, 2579, 2581-85, 2588, 2590, 3231,
 3233
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Inidans
 Maya, 100
 U.S. Citizens, 1328
 Foreign Investment, 95-96, 136, 138, 1238-40, 1945,
 2081, 2567, 2569-70, 2572-76, 2580-85, 2588, 3231,
 3233, 3238-39, 3246
 Mexican, 2584
 United States, 1238-40, 1945, 2567, 2569-70, 2572-
 76, 2578, 2580-85, 2588, 3231, 3233, 3238-39, 3246

Foreign Relations

With

Bahamas, 674
Central America, 136-138
Cuba, 177, 670-672, 1943
East Germany, 98
Latin America, 672
Panama, 672-673
Peru, 3242
Poland, 98
Soviet Union, 98, 670, 1943
United States, 672-673, 910, 2418-19, 2585, 2589,
3230-32, 3235-43, 3245-49
Yugoslavia, 98

Geographic Locations

El Alto de Ochimongo, 1243
Arenal, 1950-51
Guanacaste Province, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1953-54
Palmar Sur, 1945
Puntarenas, 1243
Rio Chiquito, 1950-52
San Jose, 1973, 2601, 3231
Territorial Waters, 2419
Tilaran, 1950-51, 1952, 1954-55

Government Agencies, 2573-74

Cabinet, 2582
Civil Registry, 95-97
Elections Tribunal, 95, 97
Immigration Department, 95, 1945a
Legislature, 95, 669, 675, 1239-40, 1945, 1948,
2569, 2579, 2581, 2583-85, 2590, 3231

Ministries

Agriculture & Livestock, 1949
Economy, 136, 138
Foreign Affairs, 1247, 1315, 2606, 3235, 3237
National Housing Institute, 3230-31
Presidency, 95, 97, 177, 669-675, 1239, 1945, 1973,
2567-75, 2577-85, 2588-91, 3230-33, 3236-38, 3242,
3245, 3247, 3375
Supreme Court, 97, 669, 3236-37, 3239-41, 3247
Tourism Board, 96

Hijackings, 97, 1945, 3448a

History & Antiquities, 100, 1177

Industries, Commodities & Services, 136, 1238, 1945, 2573-74, 2580, 2582, 2588

Agriculture, 136, 1949, 1973
Aluminum, 1943
Auto Assembly, 3785
Banking & Finance, 95, 1945, 2573-74, 3230-31
Building & Construction, 1945a, 2573-74, 3230-31
Coffee, 677, 1239, 1943, 1945, 2573-74
Electric Power, 1943, 1949, 1973
Grains & Feeds, 1949, 1973
Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1173, 1973
Logging & Timber, 2573-74
Manufacturing, 136, 138, 1838
Oil Refining, 1243
Paint, 585
Pipelines, 344
Ports & Port Facilities, 1242-43, 1945
Service Stations, 1242-43, 1945

International Lending and Trade Associations

CACM, 136-138, 1838
IBRD, 1945a, 3250
International Development Association, 3250
U.S. AID, 1173

Labor

Labor Force, 2588
Unemployment, 136, 138

Laws & Decrees, 3240

Naturalization Regulations, 95-97, 1945a, 2567

Loans, Credits & Bonds, 1239, 1945a, 2581, 2584, 3231,
3245, 3250

Maps, 623, 1932a, 1952, 2563a, 2601, 3448a

Mass Media

Newspapers, 1945, 2584-85

La Nacion, 97, 1240, 1943, 1945, 2584, 2588
La Republica, 677, 1943, 2579
Semanario, 3233

News Services

EFE, 2569

Nationalization, 2573, 2574

OAS, 1944, 2418-19

Political & Civil Rights, 623

Extradition, 2567-68, 2582, 2585, 3232, 3235-43,
3245-48

Naturalization, 95-97, 1238

Press Freedom, 623, 1240

State of Emergency, 1949

Political Parties & Movements, 97, 669, 1239, 1945a, 2569, 2579

Communist Party & Communists, 670, 1943

Free Costa Rica Movement (See MCRL)

MCRL (Movimiento Costa Rica Libre), 1943

National Liberation Party (See PLN)

National Unification Party (See Unificacion Nacional)

PLN (Partido de Liberacion Nacional), 669, 1239-40, 1945a, 2567, 2584-85

Socialist Action Party, 670

Unificacion Nacional, 1945, 2579, 3233

Population, 137, 1945

Professional & Business Organizations

American Chamber of Commerce, 99

Professional Costa Rican College of Journalists, 1240

Relief & Humanitarian Organizations

Red Cross, 1951-52

Smuggling, 137, 1177, 1855-56

Social Conditions, 136

Corruption, 3231

Crime & Delinquency, 676

Education, 3250

Housing, 2573-74, 3230

Migrations, 619

Social Groups

Businessmen, 2574

Society for International Development, 1948

Taxes & Tariffs, 136, 344, 1945a

Trade, 136-138, 1173, 1838, 1973

Balance of Trade, 426, 1838

With

Central America, 136-138

Europe, 2588

Soviet Union, 670, 677, 1943

United States, 1173, 1943

Treaties

With

United States, 2568, 2585, 3232, 3242-44, 3246, 3248

United Nations, 1247, 1315, 1944, 2419, 2606

United States

CIA, 2575, 2586-87, 3230-31

Congress, 1177, 3231, 3249

Costa Ricans in, 619

Customs Bureau, 1177, 3249

Espionage By, 2589

FBI, 3249

Immigration Service, 619, 3249

Justice Department, 3235, 3241, 3246

Narcotics Bureau, 1856

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Securities & Exchange Commission, 95-97, 669, 675,
1238-41, 1450a-51, 1945-48, 2081, 2567-73, 2575-78,
2580-82, 2585-87, 2589-90, 3230-32, 3234-38, 3242-
3243, 3245-48, 3375
State Department, 96, 1173, 2418-19, 2568, 3235,
3249
White House, 2419, 2575, 3234
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 1239, 1943, 1949, 1973,
2573-74, 3230-31

Cuba

7, 53, 101-102, 115-116, 123, 135, 143-189, 199, 206,
209, 268, 298, 311, 315, 349, 376-79, 381, 408, 436,
378-479, 485, 534a, 568-570, 601a, 609, 621, 623,
670-672, 681, 685, 697-743, 746, 758, 760-769, 771-
774, 780, 782-785, 787, 789-91, 793-95,
797-798, 806, 835-836, 889, 901, 936, 950, 964, 985,
992, 1008, 1043, 1057, 1090, 1151-52, 1159a, 1172,
1191, 1252-54, 1257-58, 1263-68, 1271, 1274, 1278a,
1280, 1296-98, 1302, 1304a, 1306-07, 1310, 1315,
1320, 1320-77, 1384, 1392, 1397, 1435-36, 1365,
1474, 1481, 1489, 1663, 1674, 1698, 1706, 1711-12,
1715, 1734-35, 1760, 1823, 1827, 1829, 1833, 1835,
1838, 1856-57, 1860-63, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879,
1906, 1932a, 1934, 1937, 1943, 1945a, 1956, 1965,
1967-68, 1971, 1977-93, 1995, 1998-99, 2013-14, 2047,
2049, 2079-81, 2091, 2101, 2149, 2151-52, 2167, 2169,
2181, 2186-88, 2222, 2227, 2262, 2284, 2321, 2387-92,
2395, 2397-98, 2400, 2402-04, 2406-08, 2412, 2422,
2444a, 2449, 2453, 2478-83, 2485, 2488, 2490, 2492,
2495-99, 2502-11, 2519, 2593-94, 2603-28, 2697b,
2723, 2743a, 2748, 2751-54, 2763, 2765-67, 2782,
2881-82, 2926, 2944, 2955, 2959-61, 2970, 2977,
2984, 2991-94, 2996-99, 3078, 3118-19, 3125, 3129,
3139, 3211, 3264-93, 3297a, 3299-3300, 3319-20,
3327, 3332-33, 3363, 3383, 3399, 3401-08, 3433-35,
3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3462, 3467, 3518, 3529, 3543,
3547, 3557, 3563-64, 3582, 3594, 3601, 3632, 3645,
3647, 3731, 3763, 3769, 3774, 3777-78, 3780-82

Ambassadors & Embassies

In

Barbados, 2607
Chile, 3518, 3529
Great Britain, 1344
Guyana, 2607
Jamaica, 161
Mexico, 723-724, 2478, 2481-82, 3211
Peru, 3462
Trinidad & Tobago, 2607
United Nations, 152, 1343, 2616, 3333
The Vatican, 188

Of

Great Britain, 298
Jamaica, 161, 298, 311
Switzerland, 145, 147-152, 697, 699-700, 704, 708,
711, 713, 716, 1986, 1989, 3275
Viet Cong, 166
Vietnam, 166

Armed Forces, 183, 729, 1833, 1979-1980, 2977, 3285

Air Force, 1663, 2624, 3763

Army (Revolutionary Armed Forces), 722, 1341

Militia, 1980

Navy, 174

Police, 736b

Bases, 101-102, 119, 123, 143a-145, 156, 173, 671,

1152a, 1252-53, 1258, 1267-68, 1302, 1310, 1332,
1334, 1971, 1978, 2613

Books About

Cuba: The Making Of A Revolution, by Ramon Eduardo
Ruiz, 1377a

Ernesto: A Memoir of Che Guevara, by Hilda Gadea,
1863

Hemingway In Cuba, 740

Inconsolable Memories, by Edmundo Desnoes, 2627-28

The Rise & Decline of Fidel Castro, by Maurice
Halperin, 743, 1863, 2626

The Spanish-Cuban-American War & The Birth of
American Imperialism, 1895-1902, by Philip S. Foner

White Paper On Cuba, by U.S. State Department, 2624a
Calamities

Storms & Hurricanes, 733, 3288

Swine Fever, 734

Cartoons About, 703

Committee In Favor of Cuba-West Relations, 144

Committees For Defense Of The Revolution (CDR), 1367,
3289

Communist Party Of The U.S., 184-185, 187, 1341

Constitution, 1367, 1377

Corporations & Banks, 2593-94

Bahama Lines of Miami, 2593-94

Batabano Fishing Cooperative, 2617a

Cubana de Aviacion, 797, 950

Esso (See EXXON)

EXXON, 2763

Freedom House, 623

Hasler Brothers, 1860

Texaco, 2763

Domestic Unrest, 736a, 1989

Defections, 1344

Padilla Incident, 736

Sabotage, 182, 733, 1368, 3288

Drama, 736a

Economy, 144, 168, 175, 1370, 1986, 2612, 3264, 3285,
3287

Aid From

Canada, 3291

Czechoslovakia, 165, 1984

Socialist Countries, 1984, 2612, 3264

Soviet Union, 143b-144, 168-169, 171-172, 175,
733, 1372, 1984, 2167, 2612, 3264, 3405

Aid To

Chile, 2181, 2186-87

Debt, 144, 168-169, 171-172,

Development Plans & Programs, 168-169, 171-172

Shortages & Rationing, 177, 733-734, 736, 3287

Wages & Salaries, 1357

Editorials About, 153, 168, 704, 715, 717, 1334, 2605,
3269

Educational & Cultural Institutions

Academy of Sciences, 740

Museums, 740

Schools, 736, 3291

Catholic Seminaries, 1369

Nursery Schools & Child Care, 736, 1370, 3285

Scholarships, 734

Universities & Colleges, 3291

University of Havana, 154, 729, 736a, 3399

Writers & Artists Union, 736

Ethnic & Racial Groups

Blacks, 736a

Jamaican, 161, 298

U. S. Citizens, 173, 1986, 2618

Exiles & Refugees, 143-146, 150, 174, 177-181, 315,

671-672, 698, 700, 705-706, 708-710, 712-714, 718,

720, 728, 1043, 1332, 1334, 1345-66, 1436, 1663,

1856-57, 1862, 1937, 1977, 1983, 1986-93, 2081, 2453,

2593, 2614-24, 2881-82, 3278-80, 3282-84, 3297a

Airlift, 719, 730, 735, 1363-64, 1977, 1986-89, 2453,
3278

Raids & Plots by, 1993, 2593-94

Exiles In Mexico, 1986, 1989, 2453

Exiles In Spain, 730, 1989-91

Foreign Investment, 3782

Foreign Relations, 145, 1863, 2623

With

African Countries, 1985

Argentina, 154, 162, 1698, 1706, 1711-12, 1734-35, 1977, 2262, 2284, 2387, 2397, 2406, 2944, 2955, 2959-61, 2984, 2991-94, 2996-99, 3269-73, 3404, 3563-64, 3594, 3647, 3777-78, 3781

Australia, 1981

Bahamas, 1465, 2049, 3363

Bangladesh, 163

Barbados, 143b, 159-160, 298, 601a, 1332, 2091, 2387, 2406, 2992-93, 2997, 2999

Bolivia, 154, 160, 1861, 1971, 1977, 2612, 2996, 3264

Brazil, 154, 2407, 2604-05, 2612, 2996, 3264

Canada, 143b, 707, 709, 713

Caribbean Countries, 738, 1334, 1338

Central America, 738, 2996

Chile, 143b, 154, 436, 964, 1268a, 1343, 1977, 2081, 2186-88, 2387-88, 2397, 2406, 2604, 2882, 2996-97, 2999, 3270-71, 3404, 3543, 3547, 3557

China, 1172

Colombia, 1344, 2101, 2397, 2406, 2999

COMECON, 1371

Commonwealth Caribbean, 2603, 2607, 2723

Costa Rica, 178, 670-672, 1943

Czechoslovakia, 1982-85, 3274

Dominican Republic, 758, 760-769, 771-774, 780, 782-785, 789-791, 794-795, 798, 1338, 1384, 1392, 1397, 1999

Ecuador, 1334, 1977, 2406, 2996, 2999

East Europe, 1371, 1985

France, 143b

Germany, 143b

Great Britain, 143b

Guatemala, 1934, 2624

Guyana, 143b, 298, 601a, 1332, 1481, 2091, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999

Haiti, 1995

Jamaica, 143b, 159-161, 298, 311, 601a, 835-836, 1332, 2047, 2091, 2387, 2406, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3119, 3404

Japan, 143b

Latin America, 143-145, 154-155, 697, 699, 717-718, 721, 727, 731-732, 1263-66, 1332, 1334, 1338, 1343-44, 1734, 1827, 1829, 1835, 1861, 1977, 1986, 2091, 2387-92, 2395, 2397-98, 2400-01, 2403-04, 2406-08, 2412, 2502, 2603-05, 2612, 2992-93, 2996-99, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3327, 3401-02, 3404-06, 3769, 3777

Mexico, 143b, 723-725, 746, 1191, 1332, 1334, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1977, 2091, 2406, 2478-82, 2502, 2609, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3211, 3265-3269, 3405

Nicaragua, 53

Panama, 115-116, 135, 154, 174, 1263-68, 1278a, 1297, 1304a, 1306, 1315, 1332, 1342, 1365-66, 1956, 1965, 1967-68, 1977, 2387, 2400, 2406, 2593-94, 2604, 2992, 2996, 2999

Paraguay, 154, 2996, 3264

Peru, 143b, 936, 950, 1342-43, 1877, 1879, 1977, 2091, 2111, 2387-88, 2406, 2604, 2992-93, 2996-2997, 2999, 3462, 3780

Puerto Rico, 154, 3332-33

Socialist Countries, 3264

Soviet Union, 101, 143a-145, 155, 168-169, 171-172, 175, 408, 717, 719, 721, 736a, 742, 1152, 1334, 1338, 1371-72, 1778, 2079-80, 2167, 2519, 2604, 2612, 2763, 2765, 3264, 3763

Trinidad & Tobago, 143b, 159-160, 298, 601a, 1332, 2091, 2387, 2406, 2996-97, 2999, 3404

United States, 53, 101-102, 119, 123, 143-159, 167, 174, 478-479, 671-672, 697-728, 731, 741, 743, 992, 1151, 1159a, 1252-53, 1258, 1263-68, 1271, 1274, 1278a, 1280, 1296-98, 1302, 1306-07, 1310, 1332-38, 1340, 1342, 1345-47, 1349-57, 1359-64,

1366, 1377, 1971, 1978, 2014, 2079-80, 2151-52, 2387-92, 2395, 2397-98, 2402, 2404, 2406-08, 2499, 2603-05, 2612-13, 2763, 2955, 2999, 3078, 3125, 3264, 3269, 3275-77, 3327, 3774, 3780, 3782

The Vatican, 188, 1369

Venezuela, 143a, 1334, 1343, 1863, 1977, 2091, 2406, 2604, 2748, 2763, 2765-67, 2996, 2999, 3401-08

Viet Cong, 166

Vietnam, 166

South Yemen, 3293

Yugoslavia, 3274

Freedom Flights (See Exiles & Refugees--Airlift)

Geographic Locations

Boqueron, 2613a

Caimanera, 2613

Cienfuegos, 143a, 1334, 2613

Guantanamo, 101-102, 119, 123, 143b, 145, 156, 173, 671, 1252-53, 1258, 1267-68, 1302, 1310, 1332, 1334, 1971, 2613a

Havana (City), 268, 780, 1932a

Joa Bay, 2613a

Government Agencies

Cabinet, 183

Ministries

Armed Forces, 1979-80

Council of Ministers, 183

Communications, 183

Education, 3402

Food, 3285

Foreign Affairs, 151, 681, 698a, 708-709, 712-713, 1252-54, 1257, 1263, 1265, 1268, 1274, 1280, 1332, 1342, 1977, 2606, 2996, 2999, 3266, 3278

Justice, 1374-75

President & Presidency, 2959-61, 2984, 2991-93, 2996-2999, 3269-71, 3273, 3582, 3778, 3780

Prime Minister, 115-116, 119, 145, 153, 156, 169, 171-172, 175-177, 183, 697, 699-705, 715, 717-719, 721-722, 726-727, 734, 743, 767, 964, 985, 1057, 1264, 1334, 1371, 1373-76, 1833, 1835, 1977-79, 1984-86, 1992, 2186, 2603-05, 2610-12, 2625-26, 2763, 2765, 2996, 2999, 3264, 3273-74, 3327, 3401, 3435, 3543, 3547

Secretariat of the Presidency, 3285

Urban Reform Council, 1375

Vice Premiers, 183

Hijackings, 143, 145-153, 157, 685, 697-725, 731, 746, 1008, 1151, 1332, 1334, 1338, 1345-47, 1349-57, 1359-62, 1365-66, 1977, 1992, 2391, 2613, 2615, 2617-2618, 2751-54, 2766, 2782, 2926, 3265-66, 3401, 3443, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3632, 3645

History, 53, 143-154, 167b, 176, 697, 713, 717, 734, 743, 1377, 1860, 1986, 2091, 2613, 2619, 2624-25, 2763, 2766-67, 3264

Bay of Pigs Invasion (1961), 53, 143a, 719, 1334, 2621-24, 2628

Missile Crisis (1962), 143a, 717, 992, 1334, 2623 2628

Holidays & Festivals

Christmas, 176, 739

May Day, 2603-04, 2610-12, 3264

New Year's Day, 739

Twelfth Night, 739

Valentine's Day, 739

Industries, Services & Commodities, 165, 169, 171-172, 1333-34, 3285, 3287

Agriculture, 3285

Airlines & Air Services, 950

Electric Power, 165

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Fishing & Fish Products, 175, 728, 1357, 2617a
- Food, 3289
- Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 734, 3287
- Manufacturing, 1838, 3287
- Metals, Minerals & Mining, 1373
- Nickel, 169, 175, 1372, 3267-68
- Oil, 2763
- Railroads, 3288
- Restaurants, 736
- Rum, 2188
- Shipping Transportation, 3287-88
- Sugar, 144, 165, 169, 171, 175-176, 609, 733, 1159a, 1371, 1860, 2186-88, 2444a, 2608, 2612, 3139, 3264, 3288, 3731
- Tobacco & Tobacco Products, 175, 2188, 3268, 3403
- Tourism, 2625, 3291
- Transportation, 736
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
- Canadian International Development Agency, 3291
- COMECON (Council for Mutual Economic Assistance), 101, 168, 175, 1371, 1984-85, 2612, 3264
- Group of 77, 2996, 3405
- UN Development Program, 154
- U.S. OPIC, 2169
- Labor
- Absenteeism & Vagrancy, 733, 3288
- Airline Pilots Assn., 698a, 712
- Cane Cutters, 176
- Farm Workers, 736
- Doctors, 2617a
- Labor Force, 1370, 3285
- Material Incentives, 2612, 3264
- Voluntary Work, 736a, 3285
- Women Workers, 1370, 3285
- Latin American Energy Organization, 2996
- Laws & Decrees, 170, 1367
- Anti-Vagrancy Law, 3288
- Divorce Regulations, 736a, 3286
- Radio Broadcasting Regulations, 1979, 3289
- Loans & Credits
- From
- Czechoslovakia, 165
- Japan, 3292
- Soviet Union, 168-169, 171-172
- Literature, 736
- Maps, 268, 780, 889, 901, 1320, 1489, 1932a, 2613a, 2743a
- Mass Media
- Magazines
- Bohemia, 3328
- Newspapers
- Granma, 729, 1367
- News Services
- Prensa Latina, 2091
- Radio, 1979, 3287, 3289
- Television, 3287
- Movies, 143, 736a
- About
- Fidel, 485
- Memories of Underdevelopment, 2627-28
- Music, 1979
- Nationalism, 1377a
- Nationalization, 143a, 156, 1333, 2422, 3782
- OAS, 143a, 154-160, 717-718, 1263-68, 1278a, 1296-98, 1307, 1332, 1334, 1337-38, 1342-43, 1823, 1827, 1829, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1977-78, 1995, 2091, 2387-92, 2395, 2397-98, 2400-01, 2403-04, 2406-08, 2412, 2603-05, 2607, 2763, 2766, 2955, 2992, 2996-97, 2999, 3078, 3125, 3269, 3327, 3402, 3404-06, 3769, 3777
- People's Tribunals, 1367
- Poetry, 1435
- Political & Civil Rights
- Asylum, 145, 709-710, 712-714, 718, 2752, 2754, 3407-08
- Capital Punishment, 1367-68
- Censorship, 621, 1979, 3289
- Extradition, 145, 707-710, 712-718, 720, 723, 731, 1346
- Identity Cards, 3289
- Press Freedom, 621, 623, 2449
- Political Prisoners, 143, 671-672, 736b
- Religious Freedom, 1369
- Travel Restrictions, 3289
- Women's Rights, 736a
- Political Parties & Movements
- Communist Party (PCC), 154, 184-185, 671, 729, 739, 1374-75, 1986, 2970, 2991
- Exile Groups, 2616, 2620
- Asociacion de Pilotos Aviadores de Cuba, 3284
- Committee in Favor of Cuba-West Relations, 671
- Cuban-Americans for Nixon, 2614
- Cuban Pilots Assn (See Asociacion de Pilotos Aviadores de Cuba)
- Cuban Political Party, 180
- Cuban Political Refugee Defense Council, 1352
- Executive Committee for the Liberation of Cuba, 1350, 1352, 1355
- 2506 Brigade Veteran Assn., 1355
- Population, 172, 175, 734, 3285, 3289, 3399
- Birth Control & Abortions, 736a
- Exiles, 144, 730, 1986, 2453
- Jamaicans, 161, 298
- Jews, 1369
- Prisons, 185, 733, 736b
- Professional & Business Organizations
- ANAP (National Assn. of Small Farmers), 3289
- IAPA, 2449
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
- Amnesty International, 736b
- Religious Organizations
- Jehovah's Witnesses, 736a
- Jews, 1369
- Union of Rabbis of Latin America, 1369
- Revolutions
- In Africa (Support for), 732
- In Latin America (Support for), 568-569, 758-769, 771-774, 780, 782-785, 789-791, 794-795, 798, 1264, 1266, 1334, 1338, 1384, 1392, 1397, 1733, 1861, 1971, 1978, 1999, 2091, 2101, 2387, 2390, 2612, 2748, 2926, 3078, 3129, 3264, 3401-02, 3405, 3433, 3772
- Smuggling, 3290
- Social Conditions, 736, 2612, 2617a, 2625
- Birth Control, 736a
- Child Care, 736
- Crime & Delinquency, 170, 1367-68
- Divorce, 736a
- Education, 734, 736, 3285, 3291, 3399, 3402, 3405
- Machismo, 736a, 1370, 3285
- Pollution, 901
- Racism, 736a, 1377a
- Social Groups & Classes, 1986a
- Peasants & Farmers, 736
- Students, 154, 166, 3399, 3405
- Workers, 1367, 2612
- Soviet Union
- Military Aid & Bases, 143a-145, 155, 169, 175, 408, 1152a, 1334, 1338, 1978, 2519, 2613, 3763
- Navy, 742
- Sports, 135, 736a, 1334, 2091, 2763, 3405
- Trade, 175, 733-737, 1838
- Balance of Trade, 3268
- With
- Argentina, 3272
- Australia, 1981
- Canada, 733
- Chile, 2081, 2188
- COMECON, 1371, 1985
- Czechoslovakia, 165, 1985

Europe, 736a, 1373
 France, 143b
 Germany, 143b, 164
 Great Britain, 143b, 736a, 3287
 Guyana, 3383
 Italy, 736a
 Jamaica, 298, 311, 736a, 835-836
 Japan, 143b, 736a, 3287, 3292
 Latin America, 1373
 Mexico, 1373, 2609, 2996, 3267-68
 Peru, 3467
 Soviet Union, 143a, 168-169, 172, 175, 736b,
 1159b, 1371, 3288
 United States, 1159a
 Venezuela, 2766-67, 3403, 3405

Treaties

With

Canada On Hijacking, 707, 709, 713
 Mexico On Hijacking, 725, 3265-66
 Panama, 1365-66
 Soviet Union, 101, 168-169, 171-172, 1372
 United States, 1977
 United States On Hijacking, 143, 145-153, 157,
 685, 697-702, 704-721, 731, 1151, 1332, 1334,
 1338, 1345-47, 1349-50, 1352-57, 1359-62,
 1365-66, 1977, 1992, 2391, 2613, 2615, 2617
 United States On Refugee Airlift (1965), 1977
 Venezuela On Hijackings, 2766, 3401, 3405
 United Nations, 101-102, 115, 119, 123, 152, 154,
 681, 1252-54, 1257-58, 1263-68, 1271, 1274, 1278a,
 1280, 1296-98, 1302, 1306-07, 1310, 1315, 1332,
 1342-43, 1977, 1983, 2091, 2606, 2996, 3332-33
 Decolonization Committee, 3332-33
 ECLA, 1977, 2996
 United States
 Armed Forces, 1332, 1377a, 2624
 Coast Guard, 1345-57, 1359-60, 1992, 2615, 3275
 Green Berets, 1971, 2624
 Navy, 102, 123, 143b, 145, 173-174, 671, 1252-53,
 1258, 1268, 1302, 1310, 2613
 Bases, 101-102, 119, 123, 143b, 145, 156, 173, 671,
 1252-53, 1258, 1267-68, 1302, 1310, 1332, 1334,
 1971, 2613
 CIA, 174, 1663, 2620-21, 2623-24, 3281
 U.S. Citizens Arrested, 3275-77
 Congress, 143a, 145, 155-157, 167b, 698, 701, 705,
 709, 722, 727, 1991, 2406
 Cuban Refugee Program, 1986-87, 1989, 2614, 3280
 Defense Department, 144, 167b, 2624
 Embargo, Blocade & Sanctions, 144-145, 671, 700,
 721, 1263-66, 1268a, 1271, 1332-33, 1342, 1372,
 1674, 1978, 1995, 2390, 2407-08, 2603-04
 Espionage & Intelligence, 143a-144, 167b, 1344
 Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), 143a
 FBI, 722, 2620-21
 Foreign Service, 1978
 HEW (Health, Education & Welfare Dept.), 1987
 House of Representatives, 143a
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 157
 House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 731
 Immigration & Naturalization Service, 1345-52,
 1353-57, 1359, 1992-93, 2615, 2618, 3278-79
 Justice Department, 1992
 Neutrality Act, 708
 Platt Amendment, 1377
 Senate Subcommittee on Refugees & Escapees, 1335
 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 157, 1338
 Senate Western Hemisphere Affairs Subcommittee,
 1332, 1336-37, 1978
 State Department, 143a, 145-151, 153, 158, 1675,
 697-701, 704, 706-709, 711-714, 716, 720-721,
 731, 1332, 1334, 1337-38, 1345-47, 1349-50,
 1352-56, 1359, 1361, 1363-64, 1861, 1977, 1986,
 1989-90, 2389, 2397-98, 2404, 2407-08, 2613,
 3275, 3277, 3774, 3780

Sugar Quota & Act, 144
 Supreme Court, 726
 Teller Amendment, 1377a
 Treasury Department, 143, 2763
 White House, 143a, 145, 153, 155-158, 167, 697-699,
 701-702, 704-706, 708-709, 712, 714, 716-719,
 721, 727, 741, 743, 1151, 1332-35, 1350, 1360,
 1377a, 1674, 1734, 1977, 2406, 2603-04, 2621a,
 2624, 3078,
 Venceremos Brigade, 1339
 "Watergate Caper", 478, 1664, 2620-22
 Women, 736a, 1370, 2617a, 3285-86
 Federacion de Mujeres Cubanas, 1341, 1370, 3285
 National Conference of Working Women, 1370

Dominica

348, 892, 1488, 2072, 2074, 2721, 2739, 3387-88, 3400
 Armed Forces
 Police, 3387
 American Conservation Assn., 1488
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Conferences
 Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 2072
 Domestic Unrest, 3387-88
 Economy, 892, 1488
 Aid, 1488
 Consumers Organizations, 2721
 Development Plans, 1438
 Elections & Politics, 3387-88
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Carib Indians, 1488
 Foreign Investments, 1488
 Venezuelan, 3400
 Foreign Relations, 1488
 With
 Caribbean Countries, 892, 2072
 Great Britain, 1488
 Geographic Locations
 Roseau, 1488
 Geography of, 892, 1488
 Government Agencies
 Deputy Premier, 892, 2072
 Premier, 3387
 Holidays & Services, 1488
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 1488
 Agriculture, 1488
 Airlines & Air Services, 1488
 Bananas, 348, 1488
 Food, Food Processing & Packaging, 1488
 Free Trade Zones & Centers, 1488
 Gambling, 1488
 Ports & Port Facilities, 1488
 Tourism, 1488
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 CARIFTA, 892, 2072, 2074
 Caribbean Common Market, 892, 2072, 2074
 Labor
 Civil Service Assn., 3387
 Government Workers, 3388
 Labor Force, 1488
 Radio Station Employees, 3387
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 3387-88
 Loans & Credit, 1488

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Mass Media
Radio, 3387-88
Parks, 1488
Political & Civil Rights
Press Freedom, 3387-88
State of Emergency, 3387-88
Political Status, 892, 1488, 2074
Population, 1488
Roads & Highways, 1488
Social Groups & Classes
Businessmen, 3387
Taxes & Tariffs, 892, 1488
Trade, 892
With
Great Britain, 348

Dominican Republic

43, 154, 209-261, 266, 268, 479, 534a, 597, 601a, 623, 654, 757-805, 889, 891, 901, 992, 1054, 1155, 1159b, 1177, 1383-1405, 1489, 1625, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1825, 1835, 1862, 1999-2009, 2022-23, 2308, 2310, 2312-13, 2412a, 2420b, 2428, 2447-50, 2452, 2634-51, 2716, 2720, 2727, 2743a, 2746, 2976, 2979, 3030, 3284, 3315-28, 3774, 3776, 3781a, 3788
Advertisements About, 219-261
AFL-CIO, 216, 2646
Agrarian & Land Reform, 757, 2000
Ambassadors & Embassies, 249, 775, 778
In
Canada, 2008
Great Britain, 774, 783, 787, 791, 795
United Nations, 255
United States, 793
Of
Canada, 2008
Chile, 3322
Mexico, 1999, 2636, 2644
United States, 2008-09, 3776
Armed Forces, 757-769, 771-775, 777-780, 783-799, 1384, 1395, 1833, 2636, 2637, 3319
Air Forces, 774, 785-786, 1383, 1390, 1397
Army, 209, 760-763, 767, 769, 772-775, 780, 784-785, 787-788, 790-792, 794, 796-798, 1383-84, 1391, 1999, 2005, 2635-36, 2646, 2648
Police, 218, 763, 766-769, 772, 794, 1384, 1402, 1999, 2003, 2006, 2634, 2637, 2644, 3323
Books About
Dominican Action, by The Center For Strategic Studies of Georgetown University, 805a
The Dominican Intervention, by Abraham Lowenthal, 805a
The Dominican Revolt: A Case Study in American Policy, by Theodore Draper, 805
Intervention & Negotiation: The United States and The Dominican Revolution, by Jerome Slater, 805, 2647
Overtaken by Events, by John Bartlow Martin, 805a
Calamities
Drought, 221
Constitution, 2003
Consuls & Consulates
Of
Italy in Santo Domingo, 2646a
Corporations & Banks
Agroman Empresa Constructora, 219, 221
American Can Company, 238
Anglo-Canadian Telephone Co., 248, 2008
Armco Steel Corp., 229
Atlas Commercial, 239
Banco Agricola, 219-220, 240, 2009
Banco Central, 219-220, 240, 244, 260, 2009

Banco de Reservas de la Republica Dominicana, 219, 240
Banco Nacional de la Vivienda, 219, 245
Bank of Nova Scotia, 219, 226, 2008
Berkeley International Hairgood, 224
Brugaly Cia., 219
Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, Inc., 2022-23, 2746
Carnation Co., 219, 257
Cartonera Hernandez, 219
Casa Dumit, 219
Casa Vicini, 219
Central Bank, 2635
Central Romana Sugar Mill, 223
Chase Manhattan Bank, 219, 231, 236
Chocolatera Industrial, 239
Cia. Anonima Tabacalera, 239
Cia. de Desarrollo Turistico, Residencial e Industrial, S.A., 216, 2646
Cia. Dominicana de Aviacion, 231, 236, 239
Cia. Dominicana de Electricidad, 219
Cia Dominicana de Telefonos, 219, 248, 2008
C.I.E.P.S., 221
CODAL, 257
Colgate Palmolive, 219, 237
Consejo Estatal de Azucar, 219, 243, 802, 2009a, 2635, 3315
Consolidated Domingo Corp., 224
Coral Quisqueyana, 224
CORDE (Corporacion Dominicana de Empresas Estatales), 219, 239, 2635, 3315
Corporacion de Fomento Industrial, 219, 233, 235, 246
Corporacion Dominicana de Electricidad, 222, 250, 1405
Corporacion Dominicana de Empresas Estatales (See CORDE)
Corporacion Financiera Asociada, S.A., 223
Curacao Trading Co., 219, 228
Delta Brush Co., 224
Delta Commercial, 219
Dominicana Industrial de Calzados, 239
Eastern Airlines, 2022-23, 2746
Envases Dominicanas, S.A., 238
Fabrica de Aceitas Vegetales, 239
Fabrica de Baterias Dominicanas, 239
Fabrica de Clavos, Alambre de Puas y Grapas "Enriquillo", 239
Fabrica de Sacos y Cordeleria, 239
Fabrica Dominicana de Cemento, 239
Falconbridge Mining Co., 219, 229, 245, 2008-09, 2635-36, 3315-16
FIDE (Investment Fund For Economic Development), 2009
First National City Bank, 219
Freedom House, 623
Fundicion Internacional, 224
General Electric, 221
General Telephone & Electronics Corp., 248
Gulf & Western Industries, 219, 223-224, 2000, 3317-3318
Antonio P. Hache y Cia, 219
Honduras & Rosario Mining Co., 2009a
Hotels del Estado, 219
Industria Licorera "La Altagracia", 239
Industria Nacional de Papel, 239
Industria Nacional de Vidrio, 239
Industrial Lechera, 239
Industrial Opportunity Inc., 225
Inter-Continental Hotels, 230
Japan Gasoline Co., 219, 234
Makress, Inc., 222
Molinos Dominicanos, 239
Nedoca, 251
Nestles, 219, 257
Nido, 257

Pan American World Airways, 218, 230, 2022-23
 Peravia Industrial, S.A., 219
 Pinturas Dominicanas, 239
 Planta de Recauchado, 239
 Productos Electronicos del Caribe, 224
 Rosario Dominicana Mining Co., 2009a
 Royal Bank of Canada, 219, 226, 2008
 Sacos y Tejidos Dominicanos, 239
 Salt Refinery, 239
 Sea Land Service Inc., 219, 225
 Seatrain Lines Inc., 216, 2646
 Shell Oil Co., 234, 803
 Sociedad Neyrpic Espanola, 221
 Tenerfa Fa-2, 239
 Tenna Corp., 224
 Textile International, 224
 Toyota, 252
 Valdesia Corp., 219, 221
 Viasa Airlines, 219
 Volvo, 252
 Domestic Unrest, 2004, 2646
 Assassinations & Slayings, 759, 765, 774, 1398-99,
 1999, 2003-04, 2006, 2448, 2634, 2637
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 209, 758-799,
 1383-85, 1387-97, 1999, 2005, 2634, 2636, 2639-44,
 2647-48, 3319, 3322
 Kidnappings, 2648, 3320
 Revolts, Coups & Plots, 758-799, 1383-85, 1387-97,
 1999, 2005, 2634, 2636, 2638-44, 2648
 Riots & Demonstrations, 1402, 2634, 3323
 Economy, 220, 222, 232, 534a, 757, 790, 1405, 2000,
 2008-09, 2634-36, 2651, 3315
 Aid, 2651
 From
 Taiwan, 220
 United States, 1384, 1405, 2008, 2635
 Budget, 757, 2634
 Development Projects & Public Works, 213-214, 220,
 790, 2009, 2635
 GNP & GDP, 232, 1405, 2009, 2634
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 220, 235, 2000, 2009a
 Prices, 243, 248, 253-254, 1404, 2000
 Wages & Salaries, 235, 243, 245, 2009a, 2646a
 Editorials About, 765, 771, 1384, 2003
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Dominican Naval League, 3328
 Schools, 2634, 3315a
 Carol Morgan School, 258
 University & Colleges, 1384
 National University, 766-769, 788, 790
 Catholic University of Madre y Maestra, 3315a
 University of Santiago de los Caballeros, 242
 University of Santo Domingo, 3324
 Elections & Politics, 210-211, 757-758, 763-765, 771,
 780, 793, 796-797, 799, 1383-86, 1999-2000, 2003,
 2005, 2420b, 2634, 3321
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 U. S. Citizens, 258, 2009
 Exiles, 3319-20
 Foreign Investment, 219, 232-233, 235-236, 2009a, 2635
 Canadian, 2008
 German, 222
 Japanese, 234
 Mexican, 221
 Spanish, 221
 United States, 216, 222, 225, 233, 2008-09, 2646
 Foreign Relations With
 Canada, 2008
 Cuba, 758, 760-769, 771-775, 780, 782-787, 789-791,
 793, 795, 1393, 1397, 1999, 3319-20, 3327
 Latin America, 3327
 Norway, 785-786
 Puerto Rico, 266
 United States, 154, 479, 759-760, 766-768, 774, 778,
 780, 785, 787, 791, 793, 795, 799, 805, 1155, 1405,

2003, 2005, 2008, 2634, 2638, 2647, 3327, 3774,
 3776, 3781a, 2412a
 Geographic Locations
 Aguacates, 221
 La Altaranza, 2002
 Arenoso, 253
 Azua Peninsula, 760, 780
 Bao River, 222, 2009
 Barahona, 239
 Bartolome, 250
 Boca del Cachon, 250
 Boca Chica, 2009
 Bonao, 2635, 3315a
 Cerroal Medio, 250
 Chavon River, 223
 Cibao, 222, 800
 Las Clavellinas, 250
 Constanza, 220
 Cotui, 253
 Dajabon, 253, 3315a
 La Descubierta, 250
 El Estero, 250
 Haina, 225, 803, 3315a
 Herrera Industrial Zone, 243
 Isabel de Torres, 244
 Jiquey, 221
 El Limon, 250
 Nizao River, 221
 Postrer Rio, 250
 Puerto Plata, 244, 2000, 3315a
 Punta Cana, 2646
 Rancho Arriba, 221
 Los Rios, 250
 La Romana, 223-225, 2000, 2009a, 3317
 Samana, 3315a
 San Pedro de Macoris City & Province, 233, 2009a
 Santiago de los Caballeros, 242, 253, 261, 760,
 3315a
 Santo Domingo, 221, 237, 261, 760, 780, 1405, 2000,
 2002, 2009a, 2634, 3315a
 Tavera, 214, 220, 222 757, 801, 1405, 2009a, 2635
 Valdesia, 221, 757, 1405, 2009a, 2635
 La Vega, 253
 Villa Jaragud, 250
 Villa Riva, 253
 Yaque River & Valley, 220, 222
 Rio Yaque del Norte, 1405, 2009a, 2635
 Geography of, 244
 Government Agencies, 2009, 2635
 Ayuntamiento de Santo Domingo, 219
 Cabinet, 255
 Consejo Estatal de Azucar, 219, 243, 802, 2009a,
 2635
 Cultural Patrimony Office, 244, 2002
 Export Promoting Center, 2009b, 2635
 Governors, 255
 Judiciary, 1383
 Legislature, 255, 1383, 1386, 2002, 3317
 Ministries
 Education, 255, 2648
 Foreign Affairs, 2648
 Tourism, 244a
 National Development Commission, 2009b, 2635
 Presidency, 210-211, 220-222, 224, 240, 243, 266,
 757-761, 764-772, 773-775, 777-782, 785-788, 790,
 795-797, 799, 1383-89, 1391, 1398-1400, 1405,
 1999-2000, 2002-03, 2005, 2008-09, 2634-41, 2646,
 3315, 3318-19

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Price Stabilization Institute, 219-220, 253-254, 2009b, 2635
- Social Labor Office, 247
- Social Security Institute, 219, 247
- State Sugar Council (See Consejo Estatal de Azucar)
- Tourist Infrastructure Development Department, 2635
- History & Antiquities, 242, 260, 757-760, 763, 765-769, 774-775, 778, 787-788, 791, 793, 799, 805, 1177, 1383, 2002-03, 2005, 2008, 2634-40, 3315, 3319, 3328
- Civil War of 1965, 154, 209, 758, 760, 762, 763, 766-768, 774, 778, 780, 787, 790, 793, 795, 1396, 2005, 2634-35, 2638, 2412a
- Industries, Commodities & Services, 220, 223-225, 235, 239, 255 757, 2000, 2009, 2635, 3315
- Agriculture, 213, 220-223, 238, 246, 250, 253, 757, 800, 1405, 2000, 2009, 2635, 3315a, 3318
- Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 230-231, 236, 239, 244, 2022-23, 2746
- Auto Manufacturing & Assembly, 252
- Banking & Finance, 223, 226-227, 240-241, 245, 2008-2009
- Bauxite, 757
- Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 234, 237
- Clothing & Footwear, 224, 235, 239
- Divorces, 217, 249
- Electric Power, 214, 220-222, 250, 801, 1405, 2009a
- Foods & Food Processing, 220-222, 239-240, 257, 757
- Free Zones & Industrial Zones, 223-225, 233, 246-247, 2000, 2009a
- Government Enterprises, 220, 239, 2635, 3315
- Hotels & Resorts, 216, 224, 230, 241, 2000, 2002, 2009, 2646
- Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 213-214, 222-223, 236, 238, 240, 243, 1404, 2009, 2634, 2651, 3318
- National Lottery, 219
- Manufacturing, 224, 228, 239, 251, 2635
- Metals, Minerals & Mining, 239, 757, 2000, 3316
- Nickel Mining & Manufacturing, 229, 245, 757, 2008, 2634-36, 3315-16
- Oil & Natural Gas, 234, 802, 2000
- Ports & Port Facilities, 225, 244, 3315
- Real Estate & Land Development, 216, 2646
- Rice, 220, 253
- Rum, 242, 2635, 3315a
- Salt, 239
- Shipping & Transportation, 225
- Sugar, 223-224, 243, 802, 1159b, 2000, 2009a, 2634-2635, 2649, 3317
- Telephones & Telecommunications, 248
- Textiles, 224, 239
- Tobacco, 224, 239, 2009a, 2635, 2646a, 3315a
- Tourism, 220, 230, 241, 244, 249, 256, 804, 2000, 2002, 2009, 2635, 2651
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
- CARIFTA, 2001
- IADB, 213-214, 220, 222, 1405, 2009a, 2428, 2635
- IBRD, 212, 220, 244, 2009, 2635
- IDA, 212
- International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 800
- U.S. AID, 220, 222, 245, 1405, 2008
- U.S. Exim Bank, 231
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 235, 766, 771, 2646a
- Foreign Employees, 235
- Labor Force, 223-225, 229, 233, 235, 239, 243, 245, 757, 2009a, 3315
- Social Security, 235, 247
- Strikes & Labor Unrest, 3324
- Sugar Workers, 243
- Teachers, 3324
- Unemployment, 790, 2635
- Work Day & Work Week, 235
- Laws & Decrees
- Censorship Regulations, 1400-1401
- Divorces, 249
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 212-214, 220, 231, 236, 244-245, 2428, 2635
- Maps, 268, 623, 760, 780, 889, 901, 1489, 2720, 2727, 2743a, 3315a
- Mass Media, 2447
- Newspapers, 1387, 1400-1401, 2634
- El Caribe, 1400, 2448, 2450
- Diario, 1400
- La Informacion, 1400
- Listin, 1400, 2637
- El Mundo, 209
- El Nacional, 1400
- La Razon, 781
- El Sol, 1400
- Ultima Hora, 787, 1398-1400, 1999, 2006, 2637, 2642
- Radio, 764, 767-768, 2447
- Television, 654, 2447
- Nationalism, 2420b
- Nationalization, 239, 256, 3315-18
- OAS, 759, 785, 793, 2005
- Political & Civil Rights, 623, 781-782, 793, 795-797, 799, 1383-85, 1999, 2004
- Censorship, 764, 767-768, 771, 781, 1400-01
- Death Squads, 759
- Exile, 780, 1383, 2005, 3319-20
- Expulsion, 2636
- Press Freedom, 623, 1400-01, 2447-50, 2637, 2642
- Political Repression, 766, 793, 796-797, 799, 1383-1385, 1999, 2004
- State of Emergency, 795
- Women's Rights, 255
- Political Parties & Movements, 210-211, 757-758, 764, 766, 780, 788, 793, 797, 1383, 1385, 2645
- La Banda, 759
- Christian Democrat Party (See PRSC)
- Communist Party & Communists, 778, 1383-85, 1392, 3319-20
- Constitutionalist Movement, 759, 763, 766, 774, 787-788, 791, 1396
- Democratic Integration Movement (See MIDA)
- Dominican Patriotic League, 767-768, 774, 790
- Dominican Popular Movement (See MPD)
- Dominican Revolutionary Party (See PRD)
- 14th of June Movement, 766, 775, 778
- Marxism & Marxists, 767
- MIDA, 210
- MPD (Movimiento Popular Dominicano), 3319-20
- Partido Reformista, 757
- PRD (Partido Revolucionario Dominicano), 210, 757, 759-760, 765-768, 771, 774-776, 778, 781, 787, 789, 793-794, 796, 799, 1383-84, 1387-89, 1393, 1999, 2639-41, 2643, 3315, 3318, 3321
- PRSC, 210
- Reformist Party (See Partido Reformista)
- Social Christian Revolutionary Party (See PRSC)
- Women's Liberation, 255
- Population, 43, 757, 2635
- Birth Control & Abortion, 43, 757, 2635
- Dominicans in New York City, 261
- La Romana, 2000
- Santo Domingo, 221-222, 1405
- Prisons, 2004
- Barahona, 2645
- Professional & Business Organizations
- American Chamber of Commerce of the Dominican Republic, 219, 232, 2009
- Assn. of Industries of the Dominican Republic, 3315
- Dominican Newspaper Assn., 1400
- IAPA, 1400, 2448-50
- Inter-American Radio Broadcasters Association, 2447
- Religious Organizations
- Roman Catholic Church, 2004
- Adrian Dominican Latin American Mission, 3315
- Roads, Highways & Bridges, 220, 244, 3315a
- Social Conditions, 534a, 790, 3315a
- Education, 258, 3315a

Health, 2008
Housing, 245, 790
Illiteracy, 757
Migration to U.S., 891
Pollution, 901, 2646a
Prostitution, 2002
Welfare & Social Services, 223, 235, 243, 247
Social Groups & Classes, 775, 778, 3315a
Middle Classes, 245
Peasants & Farmers, 757, 1405
Poor, 1384
Squatters, 2646
Students, 766, 771, 1402, 2003, 2634, 3323
Youths, 2635
Sports, 244a
Student Organizations, 766
Taxes & Tariffs, 223-225, 233, 244a, 256, 2008-09
Trade, 225, 239, 246, 1403-05, 2009, 2635, 2649, 3315
Balance of Trade, 220, 757
With
Barbados, 251
Canada, 2008
Caribbean, 223, 225, 240
Europe, 220, 2009a
Germany, 240
Great Britain, 240
Haiti, 251
The Netherlands, 240
Netherlands Antilles, 220, 240, 251
Puerto Rico, 220, 240, 251, 2651
Surinam, 251
United States, 215, 220-223, 225, 240, 1159b,
2009a, 2634, 2651, 3325
Venezuela, 220, 240
United Nations, 255, 781
United States
Armed Forces, 805c
Air Force, 3320
Marines, 479, 759-760, 763, 766-768, 774, 778,
780, 785, 787, 791, 793, 795, 799, 805, 2003,
2005, 2634
CAB, 2022-23
CIA, 3326
Congress, 1177
Cost of Living Council, 216
Customs Bureau, 1177
Defense College, 2005
Dominicans in U.S., 261, 891, 3319-20
FBI, 3326
Historial Office, 805a
Housing Guaranty Program, 245
Interventions by, 154, 479, 759-760, 763, 766-768,
774, 778, 780, 785, 787, 791, 793, 795, 799, 805,
2003, 2005, 2008, 2412a, 2634, 2647, 3030, 3781a
U.S.I.S., 2008
MAAG, 1384, 2008
Military Aid, 790
Partners of the Americas, 3788
Peace Corps, 2008
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 805c
State Department, 805a, 2647, 3319
Sugar Act & Quota, 1159b
White House, 760, 791, 805c, 1405, 2008, 2022-23
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 212, 213, 220-223, 244, 250,
757, 801, 1405, 2000, 2009a, 2635
Women, 255

1163, 1175, 1183, 1257, 1263a, 1268a, 1334, 1342,
1517, 1527-36, 1799, 1823, 1836, 1839, 1850, 1855,
1977, 2008, 2107-2110, 2111a-2113, 2118, 2222,
2345-46, 2389, 2391, 2397, 2406, 2419, 2421, 2424,
2428, 2449, 2750, 2774, 2783, 2791-97, 2901, 2909-
2910, 2977, 2992, 2999, 3125, 3137, 3224, 3427,
3446-51, 3455-61, 3677, 3776, 3788-90
Agrarian & Land Reform, 396, 2791, 2793, 2795
Ambassadors & Embassies
In
United States, 1527
Of
Colombia, 2778
United States, 1532, 3776
Armed Forces, 396, 398, 601a, 1082, 1529-30, 2111a,
2791, 2793, 2977, 3455, 3461, 3677
Army, 396, 403
Navy, 396, 403, 926, 1005, 1527, 1836
Police, 401
Arms Purchases, 416, 1527
Bases
Guayaquil Naval Base, 926
Books, 3788
Calamities
Avalanches, 2110
Earthquakes, 399
Epidemics, 1527
Concessions, 397, 1529-30, 1850b, 2791a, 3455-57
Conferences
Ecuadorian Episcopal Conference, 2795
Latin American Maritime Experts Conference, 1163
U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 1163, 2419
Consuls & Consulates
Of
Canada, 2008
Corporations & Banks
Alambres Galvanizados Ecuatorianos, S.A., 1528
Amerada Hess Corp., 1529-30
Bekaert, S.A., 1528
Belgian National Investment Co. (SNI), 1528
Castle & Cooke Inc., 3224
Cayman Oil Corp., 2108
Central Bank, 2428, 2791
Children's Television Workshop, 654
Chiyoda Chemical Engineering, 930
Fujita, 1799
Gulf Oil Corp., 396-398, 402, 601a, 929, 1529-30,
1850, 2109, 2791a, 2793-94, 3455-58
Ideal, S.A., 1528
ITT, 476
Japan Gasoline Co., 930
Kyodo News Service, 1799
National Investment Corp. of Ecuador (CVCFN), 1528
Norsul Oil & Mining Ltd., 1529, 3456
OKC Corp., 400
Phoenix Canada Oil Co., 1529, 3456
SCM Corp., 585
Sumitomo Shoji Kaisha Marubeny Corp., 930
Texaco Inc., 396-398, 402, 601a, 929, 1529-30, 1850,
2109, 2791a, 2793-94, 3455-58
United Corp., 2796
Williams Brothers Construction Co., 1850
Xerox, 654
Domestic Unrest
Riots & Demonstrations, 1536
Drugs & Narcotics, 615, 639, 1183, 1855, 2783, 3427
Economy, 907, 1527, 2793

Ecuador

43, 135, 143, 364, 396-403, 416-417, 426, 476, 585,
594, 601a-602, 615, 622, 639, 654, 904-909, 922,
925-32, 939, 941, 1005-06, 1082, 1120, 1151, 1159a,

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Aid From
 - Belgium, 1528
 - United States, 1527, 2389, 3125
 - Venezuela, 1517
- Budget & Government Revenue, 135, 1527, 2791
- Development Plans & Projects, 396, 1823, 2791, 3455
- Foreign Reserves, 2791
- Growth Rate, 2791
- Inflation & Cost of Living, 401, 2791, 2793
- Prices & Price Controls, 2791
- Wages & Salaries, 401, 2791, 2795
- Educational & Cultural Institutions
 - Escuela Superior Politecnica de Litoral, 922
 - Guayaquil University, 1536
 - Polytechnic Institute (See Escuela Superior Politecnica de Litoral)
- Elections & Politics, 396, 1536, 2793
- Energy Resources, 2459
- Ethnic & Racial Groups
 - Indian, 2792-93, 2795, 3789
 - Inca, 2796
 - Quechua, 396, 426
- Foreign Investment, 396, 904, 907, 930, 1175, 1850, 2774, 2791a, 2901, 2910, 3455
 - Canadian, 1529
 - European, 2901
 - Japanese, 930, 2901
 - United States, 904, 907, 930, 1529-30, 1850b
- Foreign Relations
 - With
 - Andean Nations, 2774
 - Argentina, 2977
 - Brazil, 2345-46
 - Canada, 2008
 - Chile, 2222
 - China, 1172
 - Colombia, 922
 - Cuba, 143b, 1334, 1342, 1977, 2406, 2992, 2999
 - Peru, 922, 2111a
 - Soviet Union, 1172
 - United States, 416, 594, 925, 1005, 1172, 1257, 1268a, 1823, 1839, 2346, 2389, 2391, 2397, 2419, 2424, 3125
 - Venezuela, 364, 904-909, 1006, 1120, 1151, 1517, 2901
- Geographic Locations
 - Lago Agrio, 2791a, 2792, 3455
 - Aguarico River, 2792, 2795
 - Amazon Basin, 1799, 2791, 3455
 - Ambato, 2795
 - Andes, 2791
 - Baeza, 2791a
 - Chiriboga, 2791a
 - Coca, 1529
 - Curaray River, 2795
 - Esmeraldas, 399, 1850a, 2793, 2796
 - Flores, 2796
 - Galapagos Islands, 926, 928
 - Guailabamba River, 2795
 - Guayaquil, 399, 2796, 3448a
 - Gulf of Guayaquil, 398, 1529-30
 - Ibarra, 2793
 - Llaganati Mountains, 2796-97
 - Loja Province, 2792
 - Lumbacui, 2791a
 - Manta, 2796
 - Minas, 1529-30
 - Napo River, 2795
 - El Nariz del Diablo, 1850
 - Nueva Loja, 2791a-92
 - Oriente Province, 398, 1529-30, 2792
 - La Palma, 2791a
 - Papallacata, 2791a
 - Pastaza River, 2795
 - Mt. Pichincha, 2110
 - Quito, 1528, 1850a, 2791a, 2795, 2796
 - Riobamba, 2795
 - Sacha, 2791a
 - Salado, 2791a
 - San Juan, 2791a
 - Santo Domingo, 2791a
 - Shushufindi, 2791a
 - Territorial Waters, 403, 416-417, 925-928, 1005, 1151, 1163, 1172, 1268a, 1527, 1836, 1843, 2391, 2397, 2419, 2793
 - Tulcan, 2796
 - Vilcabamba, 933
 - Yasuni, 1529-30
- Geography of, 1799
- Government Agencies, 1533
 - Cabinet, 135
 - Ministries
 - Foreign Affairs, 1257, 1263a, 1268a
 - Of Government, 3461
 - Natural Resources & Tourism, 396, 2457, 2794
- Hijackings, 2750, 3446-49, 3451
- History & Antiquities, 622, 932, 1527, 2118, 2793, 2796
- Industries, Commodities & Services, 907, 2909-10
 - Agriculture, 1527, 2791
 - Bananas, 396, 1850b, 2107, 2791, 2793, 3224, 3455
 - Banking & Finance, 2791
 - Cocoa, 2791
 - Coffee, 2791
 - Electric Power & Utilities, 396, 2793
 - Fishing & Fish Products, 1005
 - Manufacturing, 1528
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2346
 - Oil & Natural Gas, 396-398, 400, 402, 601a-602, 929-930, 1006, 1517, 1529-31, 1850, 2108-09, 2112, 2791, 2459, 2791-94, 3455-60, 3789
 - Paint, 585
 - Sugar, 1159a
 - Telephones & Telecommunications, 476
- International Lending & Trade Associations
 - Andean Common Market & Pact, 904-907, 1120, 1175, 2774, 2901, 2909-10, 3137
 - LAFTA, 2909
 - OPEC, 3459-60
 - U.S. OPIC, 2424
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 2795
 - Newspapermen's Union, 1533
 - Skilled Workers, 1527
- Latin American Energy Organization, 2459
- Laws & Decrees
 - Andean Investment Code, 1175, 2910
 - Newspaper Regulations, 1534, 3790
 - Oil Code, 1850b
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 2428
- Maps, 1183a, 1850a, 2113, 2791a, 2795-96, 2909, 3448a, 3677
- Mass Media, 2449
 - Newspapers, 1534, 3790
 - El Comercio, 3125
 - Television, 654, 1533
- Nationalism, 601a, 2791, 3455
- Nationalization & Expropriation, 397-398, 402, 476, 2901, 3137
- OAS, 143b, 1334, 1342, 1839, 1977, 2389, 2391, 2397, 2406, 2419, 2992, 2999, 3125
- Partners of the Americas, 3788
- Political & Civil Rights
 - Press Freedom, 1533-34, 2449, 3790
- Population, 43, 396, 2791a, 2793, 3455
 - Abortions, 43
 - Of
 - Esmeralda, 399
 - Guayaquil, 396, 399
 - Nueva Loja, 2792
 - Quito, 396
 - Riobamaba, 2795

Professional & Business Organizations
 American Tuna Sales Assn., 926-928, 1005
 IAPA, 2449
 Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 Independent Minority Rights Group, 3789
 Religions & Religious Organizations
 Roman Catholic Church, 2793, 2795
 Roads & Highways, 2793
 Pan American Highway, 2793
 Smuggling, 396, 615, 639, 1183, 1855, 2778, 2783, 3427
 Social Conditions, 396, 2792-93, 2795
 Crime & Delinquency, 2792
 Corruption, 2791a, 2793
 Education, 2793
 Health, 396, 933, 1527
 Illiteracy, 2792
 Migrations, 1527
 Slums, 396
 Social Groups, 2795
 Businessmen, 396, 2791a, 2793
 Elite, 1527
 Landowners, 2795
 Poor, 396
 Students, 1536
 Wealthy, 1527
 Sports, 135
 Student Organizations, 1536
 Taxes & Tariffs, 396, 904, 907, 1527, 1529, 1531,
 1850b, 2774, 2794, 2909
 Trade, 396, 904, 907, 929, 1850b, 2346, 2774, 2791,
 2909-10
 With
 Andean Group, 2774
 China, 2107
 Europe, 1527
 United States, 931, 1159a, 1527, 1535
 Tuna War, 403, 416-417, 594, 925-928, 1005, 1151,
 1159a, 1172, 1527, 1836, 2391, 2397, 2419, 2424,
 2793
 United Nations, 594, 1151, 1163, 1257, 1263a, 1268a,
 1799, 1823, 1839, 3789
 ECLA, 1823, 1839, 2421
 United States
 Congress, 615, 1527, 2397, 2419
 General Accounting Office, 1527
 U.S. House of Representatives, 1527
 House Agriculture Committee, 1159a
 Internal Revenue Service, 1527
 National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
 State Department, 1005, 1527, 2397, 2419
 Sugar Act & Quotas, 1159a
 White House, 615, 1005, 2419, 3776
 Water, 2793

Domestic Unrest, 141, 696
 Bombings, 2559-60
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activity, 696
 Revolts, Coups & Uprisings, 696
 Economy, 136-138, 2561
 Development Plans & Projects, 136
 GNP & GDP, 136
 Per Capita Income, 136
 Shortages, 1973
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 El Salvador Geotechnical Center, 142
 Elections & Politics, 141, 1833
 Foreign Investment, 136-137
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Argentina, 1163
 Brazil, 1163
 Central America, 136, 142
 Chile, 1163
 Costa Rica, 136
 Ecuador, 1163
 Honduras, 136-138
 Japan, 695
 Latin America, 1843
 Nicaragua, 139, 1163
 Panama, 1163, 1269
 Peru, 1163
 United States, 1163, 1269, 1843, 1974, 2419, 2492
 Uruguay, 1974
 Geographic Locations
 Territorial Waters, 1163, 1843, 2419
 Geothermal Power, 1939
 Government Agencies
 Common Market Secretariat, 1936
 Ministries
 Defense, 696
 Economic, 136, 138
 Foreign Affairs, 1263a
 Presidency, 141
 Hijackings, 3444, 3448a
 History, 1974
 Holidays & Festivals -- May Day, 2559
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 136-137
 Agriculture, 136, 1973, 3787
 Coffee, 137, 534, 606, 695, 1845, 2561, 3140
 Electric Power, 1939
 Manufacturing, 136, 1838
 International Lending & Trade
 CACM, 136-138, 1838
 IADB, 2428
 IBRD, 1939, 1974
 IMF, 1974
 International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 606,
 1845, 3140
 Labor
 Unemployment, 138
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 1939, 2428
 Maps, 52, 623, 1932a, 2563a, 3448a
 Mass Media
 Newspapers
 Latino, 139
 OAS, 1974
 Political & Civil Rights, 623
 Press Freedom, 623
 Political Parties & Movements
 Communist Parties & Communism, 696, 2559
 Popular Liberation Front, 2560
 Population, 137-138, 1565

El Salvador

50, 52, 136-139, 141-142, 242, 426, 534, 606, 619a,
 623, 695-696, 1163, 1263a, 1269, 1331, 1565, 1833,
 1838, 1843, 1845, 1932a, 1934, 1939, 1973-74, 2419,
 2428, 2492, 2559-61, 2563a, 3444, 3448a, 3787
 Armed Forces, 1833
 Air Force, 139
 Calamities
 Drought, 1973, 2561
 Conferences
 CACM Economics Ministers, 136, 138
 Latin American Territorial Waters Conference, 1163,
 1843
 U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 1163, 2419
 Corporations & Banks
 Central Bank, 2428
 Freedom House, 623
 IBM, 2559-60
 National Printing Company, 139

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Professional & Business Organizations
Coffee Growers Assn., 2561
East Coffee Assn. (of Japan), 695
Japan National Coffee Assn., 695
National Council of Promotion of Coffee, 695
National Roaster Assn., 695
Salvadorean-Japanese Society, 695
Smuggling, 137
Social Conditions, 136
Crime & Delinquency, 1331
Migrations, 619a
Social Groups & Classes, 136
Farmers, 1939
Taxes & Tariffs, 136
Trade, 136-138, 426, 606, 1838
Balance of Trade, 137, 426, 1838
International Trade Fair, 242
With
Central America, 136, 138
Costa Rica, 136
Dominican Republic, 242
Europe, 137
Japan, 137, 695
United States, 137
United Nations, 1163, 1263a, 1269, 1939, 1974, 2419
United States
Geological Survey, 142
El Salvadorans in U.S., 619a
Peace Corps, 3787
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 1939, 1973

French Guiana

426, 534a, 563, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 1189,
2714, 2716, 2726, 3383
Corporations & Banks
European Launcher Development Organization (ELDO),
2714
Hawke-Siddley Aircraft Corp., 2714
Economy, 2714
Aid from
France, 2726
United States, 2714
Per Capita Income, 2726
Educational Institutions
National Center for Space Studies, 2714
Ethnic & Racial Groups, 2726
Foreign Investment, 2714
British, 2714
(W.) German, 2714
Italian, 2714
United States, 2726
Foreign Relations
With
Brazil, 426, 534a, 563
France, 2726
Geographic Locations
Borders with
Brazil, 426
Cayenne, 3383
Devils Island, 2714
Kourou, 2714
Industries, Services & Commodities
Fishing, 2726
Public Services, 2726
Space Center, 2714
Tourism, 2726
Labor
Civil Servants, 2726
Unemployment, 2726
Maps, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 2714, 3383
Political Status, 1189, 2716, 2726

Population
Blacks, 2726
Kourou, 2714
Roads & Highways, 426, 534a, 563
Social Conditions
Migrations, 2726
Racial Tensions, 2726
Trade
With
France, 2714
Treaties
Nuclear Test Ban, 1189

French West Indies

348, 797, 890, 1159, 1189, 1390-91, 2021, 2632, 2716,
2722, 2726, 2743, 2746, 3150, 3363, 3794
Books, The Aftermath of Sovereignty, edited by David
Lowenthal & Lambros Comitas, 890
Consuls & Consulates, 2716
Corporations & Banks
Caribbean Atlantic Airlines (Caribair), 2021, 2746
Eastern Airlines, 2021, 2746
Caribe Paris International, 2743a
Pan American World Airways, 2021
Domestic Unrest
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activity, 797, 1390-91
Drugs & Narcotics, 3794
Economy, 2716
Aid From
France, 2726
Inflation & Cost of Living, 2716
Per Capita Income, 2726
Ethnic & Racial Groups
Blacks, 2726
Whites, 2726
Foreign Investment
United States, 2726
Foreign Relations
With
Bahamas, 3363
France, 348, 890, 1189, 2716, 2728
Great Britain, 2632, 2722
United States, 1159, 2716
France
Parliament, 2726
Geographic Locations
Guadeloupe, 2743a
St. Martin, 2743a
Geography, 2726
Government Agencies, 2726
History, 348
Industries, Commodities & Services, 2716, 2726
Airlines & Air Services, 2021, 2746, 3150
Bananas, 348
Fishing, 2726, 2743a
Gambling & Casinos, 2743
Hotels & Resorts, 2743a
Sugar, 1159, 2726
Tourism, 2726
Labor
Unemployment, 2716
Nationalism, 890
Political Parties & Movements
Communist Party & Communists, 2726
Socialist Party, 2726
Political Status, 348, 890, 1189, 2716, 2722, 2726
Population, 2716, 2726
Social Conditions, 890
Migrations, 2726
Racial Tension & Discrimination, 2726
Smuggling, 3794
Taxes & Tariffs, 2722, 2726

Trade, 2722
 With
 France, 348
 Great Britain, 348, 2632, 2722
 United States, 1159, 2743a
 Treaties
 Nuclear Test Ban, 1189
 United States
 CAB, 2021, 3150
 Congress, 1159
 House Agriculture Committee, 1159
 U.S. Sugar Act & Quotas, 1159
 White House, 2021

Grenada

348, 355, 900, 2072, 2074-75, 2085, 2088, 2098, 2449,
 2720-21, 2739, 2741-42, 3384, 3393
 Armed Forces
 Police, 2088, 2720, 2741
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Constitution, 2741, 3393
 Domestic Unrest, 2088, 2720, 2741-42
 Riots & Demonstrations, 2088, 2741-42
 Economy, 348, 2072, 3393
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 Educational Institutions
 Hotel Training School, 2739
 Elections & Politics, 2720, 2741
 Foreign Investment, 2072
 Venezuelan, 3400
 Foreign Relations, 355, 2072, 2720, 3393
 With
 Canada, 3384
 Caribbean Countries, 2072, 2074-75, 3384
 EEC, 2072, 2074
 Great Britain, 348, 355, 2085, 2088, 2720, 2741,
 3384, 3393
 Venezuela, 2098
 Geography of, 2720, 2742
 Government Agencies
 Associated States Secretariat, 2072
 Legislature, 2085, 2741
 Premier, 355, 2720
 Great Britain
 Foreign Office, 2720, 3393
 History, 348
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 2742
 Agriculture, 2072
 Air Service, 2088, 2741
 Bananas, 348
 Banking & Finance, 2742
 Hotels, 2739
 Manufacturing, 3400
 Telephones & Communications, 2742
 Tourism, 348, 2072
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Caribbean Common Market, 2072, 2075
 CARIFTA, 2072, 2074-75
 U.N. Development Program, 2739
 Labor
 Doctors, 2741
 International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
 Nurses, 2741
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 2720, 2741-42
 Laws & Decrees
 Movie Censorship, 2085
 Maps, 2720
 Political & Civil Rights
 Censorship, 2085
 Press Freedom, 2449
 Political Parties & Movements, 2085, 2720
 Black Power, 2720

Grenada National Party, 2741
 United Labor Party, 2720, 2741
 Political Status, 335, 2072, 2074, 2085, 2088, 2720,
 2741-42, 3384, 3393
 Population, 2072, 2088, 2720
 Professional & Business Organizations
 IAPA, 2449
 Social Conditions, 3393
 Social Classes & Groups
 Student, 2741
 Tariffs, 2072
 Trade
 With
 Great Britain, 348, 2072
 Venezuela, 2098
 United Nations, 2739
 United States
 Peace Corps, 900

Guatemala

23, 48-52, 79-80, 127, 136-138, 154, 426, 585, 604,
 606, 623, 694, 1173, 1177, 1273, 1320-21, 1323-29,
 1625, 1833, 1845, 1849, 1863, 1932-34, 1973, 1975-
 1976, 2309a, 2314, 2422a, 2428, 2487, 2491, 2500,
 2553-56, 2624a, 2716, 2720, 2752, 3132, 3220-23,
 3291, 3445, 3448a, 3774, 3782, 3787
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 In
 United States, 1323b
 Of
 West Germany, 1932
 United States, 1932, 2309a
 Armed Forces, 48, 1833, 1932
 Army, 80, 1932, 1934, 2553-55
 Police, 1324a, 2553-55
 Books
 The Eyes of the Interred, by Miguel Angel Asturias,
 3223
 The Green Pope, by Miguel Angel Asturias, 3223
 Hombres de Maiz , by Miguel Angel Asturias, 3223
 We Don't Know How: An Independent Audit of What
 They Call Success In Foreign Assistance, by
 William & Elizabeth Paddock, 3787
 Calamities
 Drought, 1934, 1973
 Earthquakes, 127, 3220
 Concessions, 1329
 Constitution, 49, 1934
 Consuls & Consulates
 In
 Miami, 48
 Corporations & Banks
 Bank of America, 1173
 Boise Cascade Corporation, 1933a
 Basic Resources International, 1329
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 1173
 Deere & Company, 1173
 Dow Chemical, 1173
 Freedom House, 623
 Gerber Products, 1173
 Goodyear Tire & Rubber, 1933a
 International Nickel Company of Canada (INCO), 1933a
 Latin American Agribusiness Development Corp., 1173
 Monsanto, 1173
 Ralston Purina, 1173

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Ray-O-Vac, 1933a
- Recursos del Norte Ltd., 1329
- Saga Petroleum A/S & Co., 1329
- SCM Corp., 585
- Shenandoah Oil Corp., 1329
- United Fruit Co., 2309a, 2422a, 3782
- Domestic Unrest, 1932
 - Assassinations & Slayings, 1932, 2314, 3221-22
 - Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 604, 1863, 1932, 2491, 2500
 - Kidnappings, 1932
 - Land Seizures & Occupations, 2553-55
 - Revolts, Coups & Plots, 1934, 2422a, 3782
- Economy, 136-138, 1849, 1932
 - Aid from
 - United States, 137
 - Budget, 1932
 - Development Plans & Projects, 136, 1934
 - GNP & GDP, 1934
 - Inflation & Cost of Living, 1934
 - Per Capita Income, 136, 1933a
 - Prices, 137, 1973
 - Shortages & Rationing, 1973
 - Wages & Salaries, 1324b, 1933a
- Editorials About, 1328, 2556
- Educational & Cultural Institutions
 - Asociacion Tikal, 1324b
 - Institute of Anthropology & History, 1324b
 - National Earthquake Observatory, 3220
 - National Museum, 1324b
- Elections & Politics, 48-40, 1932, 1933a
 - Campaign Costs, 1932, 1934
- Ethnic Groups
 - Cuban Exiles, 1934, 2624a
 - Indians, 137
 - Maya, 1323-28, 1976
- Foreign Investment, 136, 1933a-34
 - Incentives to, 1933a
 - German, 1933a
 - Japanese, 1933a
- Foreign Relations
 - With
 - Belize, 1320-21, 2556, 2716, 2720, 3132
 - Central America, 136
 - Costa Rica, 136
 - Cuba, 1934, 2624a
 - Great Britain, 1320-21, 2256
 - Guyana, 1320-21, 2556
 - Jamaica, 2556
 - Nicaragua, 80
 - United States, 154, 1176, 1932, 1934, 2309a, 2314, 2624a, 3774
- Foundations
 - Penny Foundation, 3222
 - Plumsock Foundation, 1324b
- Geographic Locations
 - Altar de Sacrificios, 1323b
 - Borders With
 - Belize, 1324a, 2556
 - Mexico, 23
 - El Caribe, 1324b, 1327
 - Dos Pilas, 1323b, 1324b
 - Flores, 1323b
 - La Florida, 1323b, 1324b
 - Guatemala City, 51, 52
 - Jalapa, 2554
 - Lubaantun, 1323b
 - Machaquila, 1323b, 1324a, 1976
 - Melchor de Mencos, 1323b, 1324a
 - Jimbal, 1324b
 - Naranjo, 1323b, 1324b
 - La Naya, 1323b
 - Pacific Coast, 3220
 - Palo Verde, 2553, 2555
 - El Peru, 1323b
 - Peten, 1323, 1324, 1329
 - Piedras Negras, 1323a, 1324b, 1326b-27
 - Puerto Barrios, 1324
 - Quezaltenango, 3220
 - Retalhuleu, 1934
 - San Pedro Martir R., 1323b
 - Seibal, 1323b
 - Tikal, 1323b, 1324b, 1326b
 - Uaxactun, 1323b
 - Usumacinta River, 1324b
 - Yaxchilan, 1323b, 1326b
 - Yaxha, 1323b, 1324b
 - El Zapote, 1323b, 1324b
- Geography, 1973, 1975, 3220
- Government Agencies
 - Customs, 1324a
 - Legislature, 45, 3221-22
 - Mayors, 1932
- Ministries
 - Defense, 49, 1932
 - Economy, 138
- President & Presidency, 48-50, 604, 1833, 1932, 1933a-34, 2422a
- Hijackings, 3445, 3448a
- History of Antiquities, 1177, 1323-28, 1932, 1934, 1976, 2422a, 2556, 3222, 3782
- Industries, Services, Commodities, 136, 1932, 1933a
 - Agriculture, 136, 1173, 1932, 1933a, 1973
 - Airlines & Air Services, 1933a
 - Banking & Finance, 1933a
 - Building & Construction, 1933a
 - Coffee, 606, 1845, 1849, 1933a
 - Cotton, 1934
 - Electric Power & Utilities, 1932, 1933a
 - Energy, 1932
 - Fishing, 1934
 - Floriculture, 1173
 - Food & Food Processing, 1932, 1934, 1973
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1933a-34
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 1933a-34
 - Nickel, 1933a
 - Oil & Natural Gas, 1329, 1933a
 - Paints, 585
 - Public Utilities, 51
 - Railroad, 1933a
 - Rubber, 1933a, 3787
 - Sugar, 1849, 1934
 - Tire Manufacturing, 1933a
 - Tourism, 1933a-34
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - CACM, 136-138, 1933a
 - IADB, 51, 2428, 3132
 - International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 606, 1845
 - U.S. AID, 3787
- Labor
 - Medical Workers, 1934
 - Severance Pay, 1933a
 - Unemployment & Underemployment, 136, 138, 1933a
- Laws & Decrees
 - Antiquities Control Law, 1324a, 1976
 - Foreign Exchange Controls, 426
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 51, 2422a, 2428, 3782
- Maps, 52, 623, 1320, 1323b, 1932a, 2752
- Nationalism, 1932
- Nationalization, 1933a, 2422a, 3782
- Political & Civil Rights, 623
 - Exile, 50
 - Press Freedom, 623
- Political Parties & Movements
 - Anti-Communists, 49, 3221-22
 - Castroites, 1932a
 - Christian Democratic Party, 49, 1932
 - FAR (Fuerzas Armadas Rebeldes), 2500
 - Institutional Democratic Party (see PID)

Maoists, 1932a
MLN (Movimiento de Liberacion Nacional), 48-49, 1932, 3221-22
National Liberation Movement (See MLN)
PID (Institutional Democratic Party), 49, 1932
PR (Revolutionary Party), 49, 1932
Rebel Armed Forces (See FAR)
Revolutionary Party (See PR)
Population & Population Growth, 137, 1932
Birth Control, 1934
Of
Guatemala City, 1934
Indians, 1849
Professional & Business Organizations
Asociacion de Amigos del Pais, 1933a
American Chamber of Commerce, 1933a
Guatemalan Chamber of Commerce, 1933a
Rotary Clubs, 1933a-34
Roads & Highways, 1327, 1934, 2556
Smuggling, 137, 1177, 1323-25, 1327, 1976
Social Conditions, 136-137, 1933a
Education, 1932, 1934
Health, 51, 1932
Housing, 1933a
Literacy & Illiteracy, 1932
Income Distribution, 1933a
Welfare, 1933a
Social Groups & Classes, 136
Businessmen, 1933a
Elite & Oligarchy, 1933a
Peasants, 2553-54, 3222
Taxes & Tariffs, 136, 1932, 1933a-34
Trade, 137, 426, 1849, 1933, 1973, 1976
With
Costa Rica, 136
Europe, 137
Japan, 137
United States, 137, 1933-34
Treaties
With
Great Britain on Belize, 2556
United Nations, 1273, 1320-21
UNESCO, 1327
United States
Armed Forces, 127, 2624a
CIA, 2624a
Congress, 1177
Customs Bureau, 1177
FBI, 1324a
Interventions by, 154, 1625, 2309a
Military Aid, 137
White House, 1933, 2624a
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 1934, 1973
Women, 1934

Guyana

143b, 298, 339-343, 345, 426, 476, 534a, 563, 601a, 623, 894, 898-899, 1079, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 1172, 1183, 1263a, 1272, 1320-21, 1342, 1481-82, 1487, 1833, 2068-70, 2072-76, 2091, 2149, 2225, 2449, 2556, 2607, 2708-13, 2716-18, 2727, 2738, 2955, 2992-2993, 2996-97, 2999, 3132, 3355, 3363, 3380-84, 3386, 3390, 3564a
Agrarian & Land Reform, 2713, 3383
Ambassadors & Embassies
In
China, 1482
Japan, 2417
Soviet Union, 1482
Of
China, 1482
Soviet Union, 1482

Armed Forces, 343, 1833
Police, 899
Books
Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp, 3386
Canada
Canadian Air Force, 1487
Conferences
Commonwealth Caribbean Conference, 2072-75
Cooperative Republic, 2708, 3383
Cooperative Socialism, 1481
Corporations & Banks
Aluminium Company of Canada, 476, 3383
Air Canada, 1487
Bookers Ltd., 2713
British West Indian Airways, 1487
Bucyrus Erie Company, 2069
Demerara Bauxite Company (DEMBA) (see Guyana Bauxite Company)
Guyana Bauxite Company (Guybau), 2069, 3383
Guyana Electricity Corp., 340-341
Royal Bank of Canada, 2069
Domestic Unrest, 899, 3382
Drugs & Narcotics, 1183
Economy, 343, 345, 1481, 2076
Foreign Aid, 3383
From
Brazil, 3383
Canada, 1487, 3383
China, 3383
East Germany, 2711
West Germany, 3383
Great Britain, 3383
India, 3383
Israel, 3383
Soviet Union, 3383
Taiwan, 3383
United States, 2716, 3383
Venezuela, 3383
To
Montserrat, 2070
Cooperatives, 2708, 2710, 2713
Development Plans & Projects, 343, 1487, 2710, 2076
GNP & GDP, 1487
Editorials About, 1481
Educational & Cultural Institutions
Schools, 3383
Elections & Politics, 899, 1481, 2149, 2708-09, 3381-3383
Ethnic & Racial Groups, 3383
Amerindians, 343, 1172, 3383
Blacks, 3383
Chinese, 1172
Europeans, 3383
East Indians, 343, 3383
Foreign Investment, 2072
Canadian, 3383
United States, 3383
Foreign Relations, 2072, 2076
With
African Countries, 1481
Antigua, 2738
Arab Countries, 3380
Bahamas, 3363
Barbados, 298, 2717, 2718, 3355, 3363
Belize, 1320-21, 2556
Brazil, 426, 534a, 563
Canada, 1487

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- China, 1482, 2149, 3383
- Commonwealth Caribbean, 2717-18, 2072-76
- Cuba, 143b, 298, 601a, 894, 1332, 1342, 1481, 2091, 2607, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3390, 3564a
- EEC, 2074
- East Germany, 2711
- Great Britain, 343, 1320-21, 1481, 2072, 2709
- Guatemala, 1320-21, 2556, 2716
- Israel, 3380
- Jamaica, 2717-18, 3355, 3363
- Japan, 2717
- Montserrat, 2070
- Soviet Union, 898, 2149, 3383
- Third World Countries, 481
- Trinidad & Tobago, 298, 2717-18, 3355, 3363
- United States, 1481, 2149, 2716
- Venezuela, 343, 1172, 2091, 2225, 3132
- Foundations
 - Ford Foundation, 3386
- Geographic Locations
 - Berbice, 339
- Borders
 - With
 - Brazil, 343
 - Venezuela, 2225
- Upper Demerara River, 3383
- East Montgomery, 2069
- Essequibo River, 343
- Georgetown, 343, 1481, 3383
- Gorentyne, 339
- Kaituma, 343
- Linden, 2069
- Rupunini, 343
- Geography of, 343
- Government Agencies
 - Commonwealth Caribbean Secretariat, 2072
 - Guyana Youth Corps, 343
 - Legislature, 3383
- Ministries
 - Agriculture, 339
 - Foreign Affairs, 1263a, 1272, 1320-21
- Labor, 2068
- Prime Minister, 343, 345, 1481, 2149, 2708-10, 2712-2713, 3381-83
- History, 343, 1481, 2709, 3381, 3383, 3386
- Holiday & Festivals
 - National Youth Week, 2712
- Industries, Services, & Commodities, 343, 2710-11, 2716
 - Agriculture, 339, 343, 2713, 2716, 3383
 - Airlines & Air Services, 1487, 3390
 - Bauxite & Aluminum, 342, 345, 476, 2069, 3383
 - Electric Power, 340-341, 343, 1487
 - Fishing, 3383
 - Food, Food Processing & Packaging, 339
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 3383
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 1487, 3383
 - Shipping & Transportation, 1487
 - Sugar, 343, 899, 2713
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 1487
 - Caribbean Common Market, 2717-18, 2738, 3355, 3363, 2072-76
 - CARIFTA, 2738, 3355, 3363, 2072-74, 2076
 - IADB, 3132
 - IBRD, 340-341
 - IDA, 340
- Labor, 2149
 - Labor Force, 3383
 - Loggers, 343
 - Miners, 343
 - Newspapermen's Union, 2068
 - Strikes & Labor Unrest, 899, 2068
 - Sugar Workers, 899
 - Unemployment, 1481, 3383
 - Working Conditions, 2068
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 340-341, 2069
 - From
 - Canada, 341
 - East Germany, 2711
- Maps, 343, 623, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 1481, 2727, 3383
- Mass Media
 - Newspapers, 899
 - Guyana Graphic, 2068
 - Thompson Newspaper Group, 2068
- Nationalization, 345, 476, 2069, 3383
- OAS, 894, 1332, 1342, 2091, 2992, 2996-97, 2999, 3390
- Political & Civil Rights, 623
 - 18-Year Old Vote, 2712
 - Press Freedom, 623, 2449, 2607
- Political Parties & Movements
 - Communist & Communism (see also People's Progressive Party)
 - Marxists, 2149, 2709
 - People's National Congress, 2708-09, 3381, 3383
 - People's Progressive Party, 2709, 3381, 3383
 - United Force, 3383
- Political Status, 1418, 2708, 2716, 3384
- Population, 343, 345, 1481, 3383
 - Amerindians, 3383
 - Blacks, 3383
 - Europeans, 3383
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Chamber of Commerce of Georgetown, 2710
 - IAPA, 2449
- Religious Groups
 - Hindus, 343
 - Moslems, 343
- Roads, Highways & Bridges, 343, 426, 534a, 563, 1487, 3383
- Smuggling, 1183
- Social Conditions, 1481
 - Education, 1487, 3383
 - Housing, 1481, 2713
 - Migrations, 1172, 1487, 3383
 - Racial Tensions, 1481
 - Slums, 2708
- Social Groups & Classes, 2708
 - Businessmen, 3383
 - Workers, 2708
 - Youths, 343, 2712
- Socialism, 1481, 2708
- Taxes & Tariffs, 2072, 2076
- Trade, 2716
 - With
 - Canada, 2718
 - China, 342, 898, 1481-82
 - Cuba, 298, 3383
 - East Germany, 2711, 3383
 - Socialist Countries, 1481, 3383
 - Soviet Union, 898, 1481
 - United States, 2069
- United Nations, 1263a, 1272, 1320-21, 2556, 3380
- United States
 - CIA, 2149
- Water, Irrigation & Dams, 343, 1487
- Women, 343

Haiti

190-208, 242, 251, 268, 534a, 601a, 744-756, 780, 889, 891, 901, 1342, 1378-82, 1465, 1474a, 1489, 1833, 1835, 1860, 1862, 1927, 1994-98, 2021, 2412a, 2449, 2629-33, 2716, 2720, 2722, 2752, 3139, 3294-3314, 3769

Ambassadors & Embassies, 193-194, 203

In

Dominican Republic, 3307
France, 1378
United Nations, 755
United States, 3294-95

Of

France, 194-195a
Peru, 195
United States, 190, 193-205, 744-750, 1996, 3295a

Armed Forces, 744, 1378, 1833, 1996, 3304

Police, 3299

Tontons Macoutes (Volontaires de la Securite Nationale), 190, 196, 201, 1378

Volontaires de la Securite Nationale (see Tontons Macoutes)

Arms Purchases, 3304

Art, 1994, 3311

Books About

The Comedians, by Graham Greene, 3295a

Calamities

Drought, 1995

Consuls & Consulates

Of

U.S. in Port-Au-Prince, 193-196, 198-202, 204, 744, 747-748

Corporations & Banks

Air Haiti, 195

American Airlines, 2633, 3311a

Bank of Nova Scotia, 191a, 203, 3308

Bechoefer, Snapp, Sharlitt, Trippe, Hansman & Krucoff, 3295-96

Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, Inc. (CARIBAIR), 2021

Chase Manhattan Bank, 191a

Eastern Air Lines, 2021

First National Bank of Boston, 203, 3308

First National City Bank, N.Y., 191a, 203, 3308

Freeport Authority, 1381

Hemo Caribbean, 208, 3294-96

Life Services, 3294

National Bank of Paris, 3308

National Bulk Carriers, 203a

Overseas Investment Corp., 1997

Royal Bank of Canada, 191a, 3308

Sharlitt, Hausman & Kraucoff (see Bechoefer, Snapp, Sharlitt, Trippe, Hansman & Krucoff)

Creole Language, 744, 751

Domestic Unrest

Kidnapping, 193-204, 744-750, 1996

Economy, 191, 194, 197, 201, 203, 534a, 744, 748, 1994, 2629-30, 3311

Aid, 191a, 203, 744, 1995-96

From

France, 203a

Taiwan, 203a

United States, 203, 601a, 3295, 3304

Five Year Development Plans & Projects, 744

GNP & GDP, 191a

Growth Rate, 1994, 2630

Per Capita Income, 203a, 208, 1382

Prices, 208, 1382, 2629, 3294, 3296

Shortages, 1382, 3294

Wages & Salaries, 195a, 201, 208, 3294, 3296, 3311

Editorials About, 197, 748, 3300

Educational & Cultural Institutions

Art Galleries, 1311

Haitian-American Assn., 1860

Museum of Haitian Art, 3311

Professional Orientation & Psychological Research Institute, 2631

Colleges & Universities

College of St. Pierre, 3311

University of Haiti, 2631

Wetsel Pierre Louis College, 3303

Elections & Politics, 190, 201, 744, 751-754, 1378, 1996

Ethnic & Racial Groups, 751a

Mulattoes, 751a

Exiles & Refugees, 190-192, 194, 206-207, 746-750, 1379-80, 1997, 3297-3304

Haiti Relief Center, 3301

Foreign Investment, 191a, 194, 196, 201, 1378, 2629, 2631

Swiss, 203a

United States, 3294, 3304

Foreign Relations

With

Bermuda, 1465, 1474a

Cuba, 1342, 1995, 2412a

Dominican Republic, 242, 3307

Great Britain, 2632, 2722

Liberia, 3305

Mexico, 193-196, 198-202, 204

United States, 190, 203, 601a, 756, 2412a, 3297

Foundations

International Plasma Institute, 3295a

Geographic Locations

Cap Haitien, 2629

Peligre Dam Hydro-Electric Project (Artebonite Valley) 191a

Ile de la Tortue, 1381

Tortuga Island (see Ile de la Tortue)

Government Agencies

Cabinet, 191 203, 751a, 1994, 2629

Foreign Investment Studies Committee, 191a

Freeport Authority (see Corporations & Banks--Freeport Authority)

Legislature, 744, 751-753

Ministries, 744, 751

Defense (see Ministries--Interior & Defense)

Finance & Economic Affairs, 191

Health, 751a

Information, 191a

Interior & Defense, 190-192, 194, 744, 1378

National Tourism Office, 3309

Planning Board, 191a

President & Presidency, 190-197, 199-201, 203, 205, 208, 601a, 744, 748, 751-754, 1378, 1381-82, 1835, 1994-96, 2629, 3294, 3309, 3311a-14

Social Welfare & Research Department, 2631

History & Antiquities, 1997, 3309, 3314

Industries, Services & Commodities, 191, 201, 203, 601a, 744, 754, 1378, 1994-95, 3309, 3311

Agriculture, 203a, 744, 751, 1994

Airlines, Air Services, & Airports, 1378, 2021, 2633, 3309

Banking & Finance, 191a, 203, 744a, 3308

Baseballs, 203, 3311

Blood Plasma, 190-191, 201, 208, 3294-96, 3311a

Commerce, 2629

Divorce, 190, 1378

Electric Power, 191a, 752, 3309

Free Ports, 1381

Gambling, 190, 1995

Hotels & Resort, 191, 201, 754, 1997, 3309

Port & Port Facilities, 203a, 2629, 3309

Shipping & Transportation, 744, 3309

Tourism, 191, 194, 196, 201, 601a, 754, 1927, 1994, 1997, 2021, 2629, 2633, 3309-11

International Lending & Trade Organizations, 203, 601b, 1996

Caribbean Common Market, 1995

IADB, 203, 601b, 2629, 3295, 3309

IBRD, 2629, 3295, 3309

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

IMF, 2630
 U.S. Aid, 203, 205, 744a, 2629
 Labor
 Labor Force, 191a, 203, 754, 2631, 3311
 Unemployment, 191
 Volunteer Workers, 751
 Maps, 268, 780, 889, 901, 1489, 2720, 2743a, 2752
 Loans & Credits, 203, 205, 601a, 1996, 2629, 3295, 3309
 Mass Media
 Newspapers, 190
 Le Matin, 751
 Le Nouveau Monde, 1378
 Septentrion, 751
 Television, 3311
 OAS, 191a, 203, 1342, 1995-96, 2412a, 3294, 3309
 CIAP, 1995
 Political & Civil Rights, 191, 744, 1994, 3297a-99
 Amnesty & Pardons, 201
 Exile, 190-192, 194, 744, 746-750, 1378
 Press Freedom, 190, 1995, 2449
 Political Prisoners, 190, 193-198, 199-204, 744, 746-750
 Women's Suffrage & Rights, 751
 Political Parties & Movements, 752
 Communist Party & Communists, 199, 744, 3299
 Duvalierists, 751-753
 Exile Groups
 Coalition of National Liberation Brigades (N.Y.), 194
 Population, 203, 744, 1378, 1994
 Professional & Business Organizations
 IAPA, 1995, 2449
 Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 CARE, 751
 Catholic Relief, 751
 Church World Services, 751
 Food for Work Project, 751
 Religious Organizations
 Catholic Relief, 751
 Church World Services, 751
 Roman Catholic Church, 751
 Voodoo, 1378
 World Council of Churches, 3301
 Roads & Highways, 203, 205, 751, 1995, 2629, 3309
 Social Conditions, 534a, 751, 3769
 Bribery & Corruption, 2629
 Education, 751, 2631
 Housing, 744
 Illiteracy, 3311
 Migration, 891, 1998
 Pollution, 901
 Poverty, 208, 1994
 Racial Attitudes, 751a
 Slums, 752, 1997
 Social Groups & Classes, 751
 Poor, 751-752, 3294
 Women, 751
 Trade, 191a, 1994, 2630
 With
 Dominican Republic, 251, 3307
 Great Britain, 2632, 2722
 United States, 203a, 208, 1996, 3295, 3304
 United Nations, 203, 755
 United States
 Alliance for Progress, 1835
 Border Patrol, 3299
 CAB, 2021
 Coast Guard, 207, 1998
 Congress, 1996, 3294
 Foreign Service, 199
 Haitians in U.S., 891
 Hickenlooper Amendment, 3295a
 House Caribbean Subcommittee, 3295a
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 3295a
 House Latin American Subcommittee, 3295a

House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 3294
 Immigration & Naturalization Service, 1379-80, 1998, 3297-99, 3302-04
 Marines, 195a, 745
 Military Aid & Missions to, 1996
 State Department, 194-196, 199-200, 206, 1996, 3295 3297, 3300, 3302, 3304
 White House, 744a, 2021, 2629, 3295a, 3304
 Water, 191a, 751-752, 1995, 3309
 Women, 751

Honduras

52, 136-138, 140, 268, 426, 601a, 1173, 1323b, 1835, 1932a, 1973, 2428, 2557-58, 2563a, 2600, 2752, 3224-3226, 3774
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 Of
 United States, 2557
 Calamities
 Drought, 601a, 1973, 3225
 Windstorms, 3224
 Conferences
 Central American Finance & Economic Ministers, 136, 138
 Corporations & Banks
 Banco de Honduras, 136
 Bank of America, 1173
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 1173
 Cia. Agricola Industrial Ceibena, S.A., 1173
 Co-Build Companies, Inc., 2558
 Deere & Company, 1173
 Gerber Products, 1173
 Latin American Argibusiness Development Corp. (LAAD), 1173
 Monsanto Company, 1173
 Ralston Purina, 1173
 United Brands Company, 2600, 3224
 United Fruit Company, 140, 2600
 Economy, 136-138
 Aid, 137
 Development Plans & Programs, 136-137
 Per Capita Income, 136
 Foreign Investment, 136, 138
 United States, 1173
 Foreign Relations
 With
 El Salvador, 136-138
 United States, 1835, 3225, 3774
 Geographic Locations
 Choluteca, 3225
 Copan, 1323b
 Francisco Morazan, 3225
 El Paraiso, 3225
 Santa Barbara, 3225
 Tegucigalpa, 52
 Valle, 3225
 Government Agencies
 Ministries
 Finance & Economics, 136, 138
 Presidency, 137, 1835
 Hijackings, 2557
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 136
 Agriculture, 136, 1173, 1973
 Bananas, 3224
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1973
 Manufacturing, 136, 138
 Shipping & Transportation, 2558
 Tourism, 2558
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 CACM, 136-138, 426, 601a, 1835
 IABD, 2428
 IBRD, 3226

Labor & Labor Organizations

- Farm Workers, 136, 2600
- Unemployment, 136, 138
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 2428, 3226
- Maps, 52, 268, 1323b, 1932a, 2563a, 2752
- Political & Civil Rights
 - Extradition, 2557
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - CARE, 3225
- Roads & Highways, 3226
- Smuggling, 137
- Social Conditions, 136
- Trade, 136-137, 426
 - With
 - CACM, 136-138
 - Costa Rica, 136
 - Europe, 137
 - Japan, 137
 - United States, 137, 140

United States

- Alliance for Progress, 1835
- FBI, 2557
- Water, 601a, 1973

Jamaica

- 143, 160-161, 173, 178-179, 207, 298-312, 345, 347-348, 357, 601a, 671, 780, 835-844, 883, 889, 891, 894, 901, 1183, 1320-21, 1332, 1342, 1362, 1437-46, 1487, 1489, 1927, 1932a, 2020-21, 2023, 2044-48, 2072-76, 2091, 2098, 2168, 2387-88, 2405, 2420b, 2445-46, 2448-50, 2452, 2556, 2607, 2617, 2635, 2674-80, 2716-18, 2720-21, 2724, 2738, 2743a, 2964, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3079, 3082-83, 3097, 3102, 3106, 3113, 3115-19, 3131-35, 3139, 3309, 3353-63, 3384, 3386, 3389-90, 3392, 3400, 3564a

Ambassadors & Embassies

- In
 - Cuba, 161, 298, 311
 - Japan, 2717
 - United States, 298
- Of
 - Cuba, 161, 311
 - United States, 2617

Armed Forces

- Army, 3353-54
- Police, 836, 3353-54
- Art, 2044

Books About

- The Chip Gatherers, by Shiva Naipaul, 3357
- Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp, 3386
- Mirror, Mirror: Identity, Race and Protest in Jamaica, by Rex Nettleford, 2044

Calamities

- Drought, 2679
- Fires, 303

Conferences

- Caribbean Heads of State, 345, 347-348, 2072-76, 2718
- Cuban Exiles Conference, 178-179, 181, 671

Consumers Groups, 2721

Consuls & Consulates

- Of
 - United States, 1362

Corporations & Banks

- Arajam, 3360
- Bank of America, 2678
- A. G. Becker & Company, 1440-41
- Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, 2020-2021, 2023
- Chase Manhattan Bank, 309
- Daiwa Securities Company, 1440-41
- Eastern Airlines, 2020-21, 2023
- European Brazilian Bank, 3359

Freedom House, 623

- Goodyear Tire & Rubber, 2680
- Industrial Commercial Developments Ltd., 841, 1440
- Jamaica Development Bank, 3389
- Jamaica Industrial Development Corp., 1442
- Jamaican-American Merchant Bankers Ltd., 2678
- Mitsubishi Corp., 841, 1440
- Moratti Group, 3360-62
- Nippon Fudosan Bank Ltd., 1440-41
- Nippon Kokan, 841
- Revere Copper & Brass, 310
- Reynolds Metals Co., 2168
- Standard Brands, 1442
- Urban Development Corp., 837, 2674
- West Indies Yeast Ltd., 1442
- Domestic Unrest, 2676, 3353-54
- Drama, 2044
- Drugs & Narcotics, 844, 1183
- Economy, 835-836, 2072-76, 2420b, 3353

Aid

- Canadian, 1487
- Budget, 2674-75
- Devaluation, 301, 306-308, 352, 836, 838-839, 3358
- Development Projects & Plans, 836-837, 843, 2072, 2076
- Growth, 301
- Inflation & Cost of Living, 301, 836
- Prices, 836, 839, 2674
- Shortages, 1437

Editorials, 302, 2076

Educational & Cultural Institutions

- Assn. of Caribbean Universities and Research Institutes, 3356
- Howard University Alumni Assn., 891
- National Dance Company of Jamaica, 2044
- Schools, 2675, 3353
- Universities & Colleges, 2675
- University of the West Indies, 1487, 2044, 2675
- Elections & Politics, 835
- Ethnic & Racial Groups
 - Blacks, 835
 - Whites, 835, 2674
- Foreign Investment, 298, 302, 835, 2072, 2420b, 2676
- British, 837
- Japanese, 841, 1440
- United States, 305, 1443, 2168
- Foreign Relations, 2072, 2076, 2676

With

- African Countries, 835
- Bahamas, 3363
- Barbados, 298, 2677, 2717, 2738, 3355
- Belize, 1320-21, 2556
- China, 835
- Commonwealth Caribbean, 345, 347-348, 2072-76, 2676, 2717-18, 2738, 3355
- Cuba, 143b, 160-161, 298, 311, 601a, 835-836, 894, 1332, 1342, 2047, 2091, 2387-88, 2607, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3390, 3564a
- EEC, 347, 2072, 2074
- Great Britain, 298, 2044, 2072
- Guatemala, 1320-21
- Guyana, 298, 2677, 2717, 2738, 3355
- Japan, 2717
- Socialist Nations, 835-836
- Third World, 835
- Trinidad & Tobago, 298, 2677, 2717, 2738, 3355
- United States, 298, 311, 2964, 3079, 3082-83, 3097, 3102, 3106, 3113, 3115-19
- Venezuela, 2098, 3400

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Foundations
 - Ford Foundation, 3386
- Geographic Locations
 - Kingston, 300, 837, 1440, 2044, 2674, 2679, 3359
 - Montego Bay, 303, 2674
 - Morant Bay, 2680
 - Spanish Town, 300, 1442
- Government Agencies
 - Cabinet, 835
 - Deputy Prime Minister, 835
 - Governor General, 1438
 - Ministries, 835
 - Finance, 301
 - Housing, 300
 - State, 835
 - Tourism, 840
 - Port Authority, 1440-41
 - Prime Minister, 345, 835-836, 1320-21, 2045, 2047, 2073-74, 2076, 2098, 2674-76, 3117, 3119, 3400
- History, 837, 844, 2076, 2674, 2677, 2716, 3356, 3386
- Industries, Services & Commodities, 2072, 2635, 2676
 - Agriculture, 836, 843, 3389
 - Airlines, Air Services, & Airports, 2020-21, 2023, 2674, 3390
 - Bananas, 348
 - Banking Finance, 309
 - Bauxite, 298, 310, 836, 883, 2168
 - Electric Power, 2674
 - Food & Food Processing, 836, 843
 - Hotels & Resorts, 837, 839, 2674, 2676, 3392
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 305
 - Lottery, 2046
 - Manufacturing, 2680
 - Movie Making, 842, 844
 - Oil, 2098, 3360-62
 - Ports & Port Facilities, 1440-41, 3359
 - Real Estate & Land Development, 303, 305, 1443, 2674
 - Shipping & Transportation, 1487
 - Steel & Iron, 841, 1440
 - Sugar, 347, 2048, 2072, 2723
 - Tourism, 299, 301, 836-837, 839-840, 1927, 2044, 2674, 2676, 3309
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - Canadian International Development Agency, 1487
 - Caribbean Common Market, 345, 2072-76, 2677, 2718, 2738, 3355, 3363
 - CARIFTA, 345, 2072-74, 2076, 2677, 2738, 3355, 3363
 - European Common Market (EEC), 347
 - IADB, 3131-35, 3389
 - IBRD, 300
 - IMF, 306, 308, 3358
 - International Sugar Agreement, 2724
 - U.S. OPIC, 2168
- Jamaicans In
 - Cayman Islands, 889
 - Cuba, 161, 298, 3139
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 835-836, 2044
 - Labor Force, 2676
 - Migrant Workers, 3139
 - Sugar Cane Cutters, 3139
 - Unemployment & Underemployment, 836-837, 842, 2674, 3353
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 300, 1440-41, 2674, 2678, 3358-59, 3389
 - Japan, 1440, 3359, 3362
- Maps, 623, 780, 889, 901, 1489, 1932a, 2720, 2743a, 3102
- Mass Media, 2045
 - Newspapers
 - The Jamaica Gleaner, 301
 - Television, 304
 - Movies About
 - The Harder They Come, 842, 844, 1446
- Music, 842, 844, 1446
- National Consumers League, 2791
- Nationalism, 835
- Nationalization, 2676
- OAS, 894, 1332, 1342, 2387-88, 2405, 2607, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3390
- Political & Civil Rights, 623
 - Press Freedom, 623, 2045
- Political Parties & Movements
 - Black Power & Black Nationalism, 835, 2044
 - Jamaica Labor Party (JLP), 835-836, 2677, 3353
 - Labor Party (See Jamaica-Labor Party)
 - National Party (See Peoples National Party)
 - Peoples National Party (PNP), 835-836, 3353
- Political Status, 835-836, 1438, 2044, 2072, 2674, 2676, 2716
- Population, 836, 2674, 2721
- Jamaicans in Cuba, 161, 298
- Kingston, 2674
- Montego Bay, 2674
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Caribbean Hotel Assn., 3392
 - IAPA, 2045, 2445-46, 2448-50
 - Jamaica Hotel & Tourist Assn., 839
 - Jamaica Manufacturers Assn., 836
- Reggae (See Music)
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - Salvation Army, 357
- Religious Organizations
 - Roman Catholic Church, 2046
 - Salvation Army, 357
- Roads & Highways, 1487
- Smuggling, 1183
- Social Conditions, 835-836, 842, 3353
 - Crime & Delinquency, 835-837, 842, 2676, 3353-54
 - Education, 836, 2044, 2675, 3353
 - Health, 836, 2574, 3353
 - Housing, 300, 836-37
 - Illiteracy, 836, 2674, 3353
 - Income Distribution, 3353
 - Migrations, 161, 836-837, 889a-891, 2452
 - Pollution, 901, 2044, 2674
 - Poverty, 835-836, 842, 2676
 - Racism & Racial Tensions, 835, 2676
 - Slums, 837, 2044
 - Traffic Problems, 2674
 - Urbanism & Urban Problems, 2674
- Social Groups & Classes, 836, 2674, 3353
 - Middle Class, 836
 - Poor, 835-836, 842
- Sports, 312
- Taxes & Tariffs, 2072, 2076, 3353
- Trade, 301, 347, 836, 843, 2072-76, 2674, 2724
 - Balance of Trade, 3358
 - With
 - Canada, 2718
 - China, 835
 - EEC, 347, 2072, 2074
 - Cuba, 161, 298, 311, 836
 - Great Britain, 301, 345, 347-348
 - Socialist Countries, 836
 - United States, 301, 1439
 - Venezuela, 2098
- United Nations, 1320-21, 2556
- United States
 - Agriculture Department, 1439
 - CAB, 2020-21, 2023
 - Commerce Dept., 1443
 - Congress, 2452
 - Foreign Direct Investments Office, 1443
 - House Judiciary Subcommittee, 2452
 - Immigration & Naturalization Dept., 2452
 - Jamaicans in U.S., 891, 2452
 - Justice Dept., 1443
 - Labor Dept., 2452

State Dept., 3079, 3082-83, 3097, 3102, 3106, 3113, 3115-19
 White House, 2020-21, 2023, 3117
 Water, 2674, 2679
 Women, 2044

Latin America (General)

7, 43-44, 53a, 56, 79, 88, 99, 102, 104, 108, 110, 112-113, 115, 121, 123, 126, 135, 143-144, 155, 158, 221, 227, 302, 328, 384-386, 408, 426, 439, 461, 533-534, 552, 585, 593-604, 611-612, 615-621, 623, 636, 639, 672, 681, 697, 699, 701-702, 705, 717-718, 721, 727, 806, 904, 967, 973, 978, 992-993, 998, 1005-06, 1041, 1054-57, 1063, 1079, 1082, 1090, 1098, 1101-02, 1124, 1126, 1129-30, 1137, 1147-48, 1150-63, 1165-66, 1168-70, 1172, 1174-75, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1188-91, 1193, 1202, 1204, 1244, 1247-48, 1252-59, 1263-74, 1276-81, 1284, 1293-94, 1296, 1298-1301, 1303-05, 1307-08, 1310, 1315, 1318, 1324a, 1332, 1334, 1338, 1342-44, 1369, 1433, 1436, 1501, 1509, 1511, 1517, 1531, 1546, 1551, 1562, 1565, 1577, 1618, 1621-27, 1630, 1632-35, 1637, 1639-41, 1643, 1647-50, 1652, 1654-56, 1673, 1685, 1689, 1697, 1700, 1706, 1713-16, 1734, 1760, 1782, 1784, 1799, 1802, 1810, 1819, 1823-31, 1833-36, 1838-43, 1846-48, 1850-53, 1855-62, 1864, 1872, 1874-75, 1888, 1891-92, 1894, 1906, 1926, 1933, 1971, 1977-79, 1986, 2013-14, 2045, 2079-80, 2089, 2091-92, 2111, 2114, 2128-29, 2149, 2151-52, 2163-64, 2167, 2176-77, 2181, 2189, 2198, 2217, 2222, 2227, 2262, 2284, 2286-87, 2297, 2310-11, 2313-14, 2319, 2339-40, 2345-46, 2348, 2366, 2368, 2387-2433, 2435, 2438-41, 2444-60, 2465, 2468-71, 2480, 2504, 2515-17, 2519-21, 2588, 2595a, 2601, 2603-06, 2612, 2670, 2851, 2855, 2899-2901, 2909, 2914, 2955, 2958-2959, 2964, 2970, 2973, 2975-77, 2983, 2991-93, 2996-99, 3002, 3011, 3013, 3030, 3048-50, 3074, 3077-80, 3082, 3084, 3090, 3096-3103, 3105-3110, 3113, 3115-17, 3120-39, 3141-47, 3150-55, 3169, 3190, 3211, 3219, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3291, 3315, 3327, 3400, 3427, 3431-33, 3459-60, 3462, 3551, 3553-55, 3458, 3563-66, 3594, 3599, 3604, 3671, 3674, 3677, 3685, 3688, 3718, 3733a-34, 3742-43, 3752, 3754, 3762-73, 3777-85, 3787-91, 3793-94

Agrarian Reform, 1124, 2227

Ambassadors & Embassies, 1344

In

Argentina, 1041

Of

United States, 2480

Armed Forces, 601, 1090, 1824-25, 1833-35, 2129, 3048-3050, 3677, 3718, 3762-67, 3779

Air Forces, 3048-50, 3762-67

Armies, 3789

Inter-American Defense Board, 3129

Arms Purchases, 408, 1156-58, 1825, 1835, 1861, 2189, 2311a, 3048-50, 3109, 3122, 3551, 3762-67

Art, 3671

Bases, 1274

Books

The Latin American Scene of the Seventies: A Basic Fact Book, by University of Miami Center for Advanced International Studies, 1169

One Hundred Countries, Two Billion People: The Dimensions of Development, by Robert S. McNamara, 3787

Tropical Forest Ecosystems in Africa and South America, by Betty J. Meggers *et al*, 3742

We Don't Know How: An Independent Audit of What They Call Success In Foreign Assistance, by William & Elizabeth Paddock, 3787

What Future For The Amerindians of South America, by Hugh O'Shaughnessy, 3789

Cartoons About, 2423, 2468

CIAP (See OAS-CIAP)

Center For Inter-American Relations, 3791

Conferences, Meetings & Conventions, 593, 1926

Law of the Sea Conference, 636, 1163, 1841, 1872, 3107

Conference of Western Hemisphere Scientists, 3219

Constitutions, 1079, 1082, 1834

Corporations & Banks,

Airlift International Inc., 1852

Algememe Bank Nederland, N.V., 1318

Bank of Nova Scotia, 226

Bank of Tokyo Ltd., 1166

Blue Spruce International, 2456

Carrier Corp., 1180

Chase Manhattan Bank, 1174

Children's Television Workshop, 552

Chubb & Son, Inc., 3152

Delta Lines, 3013

Empresa Lineas Maritimas Argentinas, 3013

Esso (See EXXON)

EXXON Corp., 1853

First National City Bank (N.Y.), 3147a

Freedom House, 623

Iron Mountain Inc., 612

I. T. & T., 1618, 1621-27, 1630, 1632-35, 1637,

1639-41, 1643, 1647, 1649-50, 1652, 1654-56, 2167,

2176-77, 2394, 2399, 2401

Kuhn Loeb & Company, 3141

Manufacturers Hanover Trust Corp., 1153, 1155

Mitsubishi Trust & Banking Company, 1166

Moore-McCormack Lines, 3013

J. P. Morgan & Company, 3147a

Morgan Guarantee Trust Company, 2430

National Bank of Detroit, 3147

Northrop Corp., 3762-63

SCM Corp., 585

Sears Roebuck, 593, 596, 1155, 1826

Union Bank of Switzerland, 3147

Union Carbide, 1175

Domestic Unrest

Anti-U.S. Activity, 1188, 1296, 1565, 1824

Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 143-144, 601a,

604, 717-718, 721, 727, 1063, 1334, 1338, 1760,

1906, 1978, 1986, 2480, 2504, 2612, 2983, 2996,

3129, 3264, 3433

Political & Diplomatic Kidnappings, 2480

Drugs & Narcotics, 384-386, 615, 639, 1183, 1855-59, 3011, 3427, 3794

Economy, 42, 595, 597-598, 601, 1126, 1168, 1170, 1501, 1685, 1825, 1830, 1835, 1838, 2319, 2394-95, 2411, 2420, 2426-27, 2521, 2899, 2977, 3098, 3107, 3121, 3130-31, 3134, 3777, 3782

Aid, 598-599, 2402

From

Brazil, 2444

Canada, 2425, 3291

France, 3143

United States, 593, 595, 1156, 1168, 1279,

1298a, 1305, 1823, 1825, 2014, 2287, 2339,

2389-90, 2392, 2422, 2426, 2432, 3122, 3125,

3151, 3770

Foreign Debts, 1165, 2426, 3131, 3147

Development Programs & Plans, 1152, 1161, 1168, 1830, 1835, 1838, 2390, 2394, 2411, 2426-27, 3125, 3134, 3770, 3781a, 3787

GNP, GDP & Growth Rate, 2420, 3130-31, 3784

Inflation, 3431-32

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Per Capita Income, 2089
- Prices, 1824, 2451
- Shortages, 2451
- Wages & Salaries, 2163-64, 2319
- Editorials About, 594, 1299-1301, 1517, 1652, 1700, 1828, 2176, 2339, 2396, 2408, 2410-11, 2450, 2520, 3109, 3144, 3766, 3779
- Educational & Cultural Institutions, 2421
 - American Council for Cultural Popular Action, 1860
 - Inter-American Literacy Foundation, 1860
 - Music, 1979
 - Pan-American Society, 1860
 - Universities & Colleges, 2975
- Energy
 - Latin American Energy Organization, 2459, 2996
- Elections & Politics, 601, 1054-57, 1079, 1082, 1097, 1152, 1577, 1700, 1824-25, 1833-35, 2129, 2149, 2346, 3563, 3604, 3677
- Ethnic & Racial Groups, 426
 - Chinese, 1172
 - Germans, 3143
 - Indians, 426, 1824, 3789
 - Japanese, 3784
- Foreign Investment, 600-602, 1175, 1509, 1831, 2420, 2422, 2433, 3099, 3137-38, 3141-43, 3153, 3315, 3781a
- European, 1824, 1830, 2424, 3781a, 3784
- French, 3141
- German, 1824, 3143
- Italian, 3785
- Japanese, 1824, 1830, 2421, 2424, 3141, 3781a, 3783-3784
- United States, 595, 618, 1162, 1169, 1175, 1630, 1824, 1830, 1835, 2114, 2163, 2420-24, 2899-2901, 3102a, 3137-38, 3141, 3145, 3147, 3153, 3771, 3782, 3784
- Foreign Relations, 1654, 1784, 1825, 2387, 2393, 2497, 2399, 2402-04, 2407-08, 2412, 2603, 3099, 3113
- With
 - Argentina, 439, 1689, 1706, 1714-15, 1875, 2914, 2958-59, 2973, 2977, 3002, 3564a-66, 3594
 - Australia, 1244
 - Brazil, 534, 1130, 1706, 1713-15, 2319, 2345-46, 2348, 3400
 - Canada, 1193, 2394, 2404, 2414, 2425
 - Chile, 439, 2855, 2914
 - China, 460, 1191, 1277, 1891, 1894, 2403-04, 2457-58, 2996
 - Cuba, 143-144, 155, 697, 699, 701-702, 705, 717-718, 721, 727, 1263-66, 1271, 1278, 1296, 1307-08, 1332, 1334, 1338, 1342-43, 1734, 1826, 1829, 1835, 1875, 1977-78, 2013-14, 2091, 2152, 2387, 2390-92, 2395, 2397, 2400, 2404, 2406-08, 2603-2606, 2612, 2955, 2992-93, 2996-99, 3129, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3327, 3564a, 3769-72
 - Costa Rica, 672
 - EEC, 1190
 - Europe, 1172, 2403-04, 2414, 3784
 - France, 1831, 2425, 2457-58
 - Germany, 2149
 - Great Britain, 1244, 1821, 2425, 3784
 - Japan, 2394, 2403-04, 2414
 - Mexico, 1189, 1191, 1872, 1874-75, 1891, 1894, 2457-58, 2471, 2519-21, 3400
 - Nicaragua, 88
 - Panama, 1244, 1247, 1272, 1280, 1293-94, 1298, 1304a, 1310, 1315, 2400
 - Puerto Rico, 806, 2013-14
 - Soviet Union, 408, 1152a, 1344, 1861, 2404, 2457-2458, 2996
 - United States, 53a, 108, 113, 115, 123, 158, 593-597, 603, 618-620, 672, 992-993, 1005, 1041, 1151-63, 1165, 1168-69, 1172, 1177, 1188, 1244, 1248, 1252-59, 1263-67, 1269, 1271-74, 1277-81, 1284, 1293, 1296, 1298-1301, 1393-05, 1310, 1315, 1517, 1565, 1618, 1621-27, 1630, 1632-35, 1637, 1639-41, 1643, 1647-50, 1652, 1654-56, 1673, 1713, 1784, 1819, 1823-29, 1831, 1835, 1840-43, 1861, 1864, 1872, 1933, 1971, 1977, 2013-14, 2079-80, 2111, 2114, 2128, 2151-52, 2167, 2176, 2189, 2217, 2262, 2284, 2286-87, 2297, 2310-11, 2313-14, 2339, 2345-46, 2387-2404, 2407-19, 2421-22, 2424-27, 2430, 2432, 2438, 2440, 2441, 2444, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2468, 2480, 2520, 2603-05, 2612, 2899-2901, 2955, 2958, 2991, 2993, 3048-50, 3074, 3077-80, 3082, 3084, 3090, 3096, 3103, 3105-10, 3113, 3115-17, 3120-3123, 3125-26, 3134, 3211, 3327, 3553-55, 3688, 3754, 3762-72, 3777-82, 3784, 3791
- Uruguay, 3683
- Venezuela, 1006, 3400
- Foundations
 - Brother's Brother Foundation, 79
 - Consultive Group for Agricultural Research, 2433
 - Friedrich Ebert Foundation, 2149
 - Ford Foundation, 2433
 - Inter-American Literacy Foundation, 1860
 - Rockefeller Brothers Fund, 2433, 2456
- Geographic Locations
 - Amazon, 1799, 3742, 3789
 - Orinoco River & Basin, 1799
 - South American Inland Waterway, 1147
 - Territorial Waters, 102, 618, 623, 1005, 1163, 1172, 1252-53, 1298a, 1305, 1308, 1836, 1841, 1843, 1872, 1874, 2419
- Geography
 - Cities, 3146
 - Defoliation, 2456
- Government Agencies, 1824-25, 1833-35
- Latin American Energy Organization, 2459
- Ministries
 - Finance, 1840
 - Foreign Affairs, 681, 1247, 1252-54, 1257-59, 1263, 1265, 1273, 1827, 2387, 2389-90, 2395, 2497, 2400
 - Petroleum & Energy, 2459
- Presidents & Heads of State, 1054-57, 1825, 1835, 1888, 1892
- Group of 77, 2996
- History & Antiquities, 56, 143a, 618, 1177, 1324a, 2412, 2422, 2424, 2588, 3098, 3102, 3674, 3763
- Holidays & Festivals
 - Pan-American Day, 2393, 2409, 2421
- Industries, Commodities & Services, 598-599, 611, 1129, 1175, 1830, 1838, 2319, 2422, 2432, 2595a, 3130-31, 3153, 3784
 - Agriculture, 1175, 1825, 2433, 3130-31, 3153
 - Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 1852, 3150
 - Automobile Manufacturing, 1802, 2470
 - Banking & Finance, 1318, 3152, 3752
 - Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 1175
 - Cocoa, 1160
 - Coffee, 1160, 2435, 2438, 2440-41
 - Electric Power & Utilities, 599, 1835, 3130-31
 - Foods, Food Processing & Packaging, 612, 1175, 2433, 3770
 - Insurance, 3152
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 2433, 2451, 3124
 - Manufacturing, 1137, 1180, 1838, 1933, 2432, 3130, 3147a, 3784
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2392, 2851, 3130, 3153, 3769, 3783
 - Oil & Natural Gas, 602, 1531, 1850, 1853, 3147a, 3153, 3459-60
 - Paint, 585
 - Pharmaceuticals, 1175
 - Shipping & Transportation, 461, 1546, 2595a, 3013
 - Sugar, 1159, 3139
 - Telephone & Telecommunications, 1810
 - Tourism, 1926
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - Andean Common Market & Pact, 602, 1509, 1511, 1517

- Canadian International Development Agency, 2425, 3291
 EEC (European Common Market), 1190, 1874
 IADB, 598-599, 603, 1160-61, 1166, 2092, 2388, 2392, 2412a, 2414, 2425, 2426-30, 3125, 3130-36, 3777, IBRD, 2470, 3125, 3147, 3151, 3787
 International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 2435, 2438, 2440-41
 Japan--Overseas Mineral Resources Development Corp., 3783
 LAFTA, 1511, 1706, 2345, 2909, 3564a
 OPEC, 3459-60
 Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development, 3147
 United Nation Development Program & Organization, 2470
 U.S. AID, 23, 2311, 2313, 3151
 U.S. Exim Bank, 3122, 3141
 U.S. OPIC, 993, 2176, 2422, 2424, 2899-2900, 3782
- Japan
 Trade & Industry Ministry, 3141
 Labor, 2149, 2163-64, 2297
 Labor Force, 2426
 Unemployment, 2426
- Laws & Decrees
 Foreign Investment Codes, 1175, 1509
 Legal Aid Programs, 973
 Travel Regulations, 978
- Literature, 3674a
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 598-599, 603, 1160-61, 1166, 1318, 2092, 2114, 2181, 2388, 2392, 2426, 2428-29, 2444, 2855, 3130, 3133, 3762, 3767, 3777
- From
 Austria, 603
 Belgium, 603
 Brazil, 2444
 Canada, 599, 603
 Europe, 603
 Finland, 603
 France, 599
 Germany, 599, 603
 Great Britain, 603
 Israel, 603
 Italy, 603
 Japan, 603
 Luxembourg, 603
 The Netherlands, 603
 Norway, 603
 Portugal, 603
 Spain, 603
 Switzerland, 599, 603
 United States, 603, 1160-61
 Yugoslavia, 603
- Maps, 623, 1147, 1152a, 1183a, 1810, 1850a, 1857, 2909, 3102, 3677
- Mass Media, 1851, 2045, 2445-50, 3098, 3105, 3790
 Newspapers, 1101-02, 2045, 2445-46, 2448-50, 3098, 3105
 News Services
 LATIN, 533
 United Press International, 7
 Radio, 2447
 Television, 552, 2447
- Music, 1979
- Multinational Corporations, 600, 993, 1253, 1258, 1271, 1298a, 1305, 1618, 1621-27, 1630, 1632-35, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1647, 1649, 1655-56, 1831, 2164, 2176, 2392, 2394, 2399, 2401, 2420, 2901, 3141
- Nationalism, 600-601, 1152a, 1175, 1274, 1307, 1517, 1546, 1835, 2391, 2400, 2411-12, 2420, 2422, 2427, 2901, 3105, 3121, 3431, 3782
- Nationalization, 595, 993, 1162, 2421-22, 2899-2901, 3099, 3315, 3782
- OAS, 143a, 155, 594-595, 618, 702, 717-718, 1160-62, 1165, 1263-66, 1278, 1296, 1307, 1310, 1332, 1334, 1342-43, 1517, 1823, 1827, 1829, 1838-39, 1842, 1864, 1875, 1977-78, 2013-14, 2079-80, 2091, 2177, 2284, 2387-95, 2397-2416, 2418-19, 2426, 2432, 2603-05, 2955, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3121, 3126-28, 3269, 3327, 3768-69, 3772-73, 3777
 CIAP, 1842, 2394, 2413, 2426, 2402, 2412-13, 2426
 Inter-American Economic & Social Council, 1151, 1160-62, 1823, 2394, 2426, 2432
 Special Committee for Consultation & Negotiation, 2432
- Political & Civil Rights, 623
 Censorship, 662
 Press Freedom, 621, 623, 2045, 2445, 2448-50
 Political Prisoners, 3688
 Torture, 623a, 3688
 Women's Rights, 3674
- Political Parties & Movements, 1152, 2149, 2460, 2504, 2977, 3563
 Castroism, 1824
 Christian Democratic Parties & Movements, 967
 Communist Parties & Communists, 1152a, 2970, 2996
 Marxists & Marxism, 998, 1152a, 1637, 3604
 Radicals & Radicalism, 2460
 Women's Liberation, 3674
- Political Status, 1274, 1276
- Population, 43-44, 595, 1148, 1170a, 1175, 1782, 1838, 2426, 2433, 2455-56, 2975, 3742
 Abortion, 3674a
 Birth Control, 3674a, 3770
 Population Control, 2455
- Of
 Amazon Basin Indians, 3789
 Anglicans, 2431
 Latin Americans in the U.S., 1436, 3155
 Andean Pact Nations, 1517
- Prisons, 3674
- Professional & Business Organizations
 Agribusiness Council Inc., 2433
 American Chamber of Commerce in Latin America, 99
 Bankers Assn. For Foreign Trade, 3147
 Chemical Marketing Research Assn., 1175
 Council of the Americas, 2420, 3141, 3145
 Conseil National du Patronat Francais, 3143
 European Chemical Marketing Research Association, 1175
 IAPA, 1862, 2045, 2445-46, 2448-50
 Inter-America Radio Broadcasters Association, 2447
 International Chamber of Commerce, 2368
 International Insurance Advisory Council, 3152
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 Brother's Brother Foundation, 79
 Coalition of Latin Americans & Friends of Latin America, 620
 Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born, 620
 Legal Aid Programs, 973
- Religious Organizations
 Anglican Church, 2431
 Jews, 1369
 Roman Catholic Church, 1784, 2198, 3674a, 3718
 Maryknoll Order, 1551
 Union of Rabbis of Latin America, 1369
- Roads & Highways, 1835
 Pan-American Highway, 2601
- Smuggling, 384-386, 611, 639, 1177, 1183, 1855-59, 1906, 3011, 3427, 3794
- Social & Economic Conditions, 43, 1152, 1835, 2390, 2426, 3098, 3102, 3770, 3777, 3779, 3788
 Birth & Population Control, 3675
 Education, 1716, 1825, 3770, 3788
 Family Planning (See Birth Control)

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Health, 79, 2433, 2456, 3734, 3770, 3788
Latin Americans in U.S., 617, 619-620
Migrations, 595, 617, 619-620, 1172, 2297, 2452,
2515-17, 3169, 3784
Pollution, 3107, 3154, 3784
Poverty, 1824
Traffic Problems, 2469
Welfare & Social Services, 2163
Women, 3674
Social Groups & Classes, 43, 1152, 2164, 2297, 3563,
3718
Landowners, 1124
Middle Class, 1697
Peasants, 1124
Special Latin American Coordinating Committee, 1839
Sports, 135, 1433
Taxes & Tariffs, 611, 2395, 2397, 2399, 2432, 2909,
3743, 3781a
Trade, 126, 611, 618, 1175, 1825, 1835, 2391-92, 2402,
2426, 2432, 2451, 2595a, 2899, 2909, 3784
Balance of Trade, 1165, 1823, 1838, 1933, 2451, 3121
With
Africa, 2398
Belgium, 3763
Brazil, 2444, 3733a
Canada, 3122
China, 1172, 2996
Cuba, 2406-07
European Common Market (EEC), 603, 1161, 1874,
2394, 3793
Europe, 2398, 3122, 3762, 3765
France, 1158, 1874, 3048-50, 3143, 3762-64, 3766
Germany, 3143
Great Britain, 2366, 3763-64
Italy, 3763, 3785
Japan, 603, 1161, 2394, 3141, 3143
Mexico, 1202, 1204, 3190
New Zealand, 616
Puerto Rico, 2670
Scandinavian Countries, 3763
Soviet Union, 1152a, 1861, 2996
United States, 593, 602-603, 618, 1151, 1156-62,
1165, 1172, 1174, 1308, 1819, 1823, 1828, 1830,
1835, 1838, 1933, 2189, 2391, 2394-96, 2398,
2424, 2432, 2438, 2440-41, 2595a, 2899, 3048-50,
3109, 3121-22, 3141, 3144-45, 3147, 3451, 3762-
3767, 3771
Treaties
GATT, 2432a
Nuclear Weapons Ban, 1189, 1274, 1874, 1891, 1894,
2457-58, 2519
"Tuna War", 595, 618, 636, 1005, 1172, 1252, 1298a,
1305, 1307, 3121
United Nations, 102, 104, 108, 110, 112-113, 115, 121,
594, 681, 1151, 1163, 1189, 1244, 1247-48, 1250,
1252-59, 1263-74, 1276-81, 1284, 1293-94, 1296,
1298-1301, 1303-05, 1307-08, 1310, 1315, 1343, 1823,
1825, 1831, 1836, 1839, 1841, 1862, 1891, 1971, 2091,
2388, 2408, 2411-12, 2418-19, 2432, 2470, 2607, 2996,
3154a, 3789
UNCTAD, 600, 1823, 1874, 2412a, 2432, 3147
UN--ECLA, 1168, 1823, 1839, 1977, 2421, 2432, 2996
UN--FAO, 2433
UN Institute of Economic & Social Planning, 1839
United States
Air Force, 2456
Alliance For Progress, 1152, 1160, 1823, 1825, 1834-
1835, 2014, 2152, 2390-91, 2394, 2396, 2403, 2412,
2414, 2421, 2432, 2993, 3030, 3102, 3125, 3688,
3769
Armed Forces, 1248a, 1971, 2079
Armed Forces Staff College, 3129
Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, 3764
Bases, 1274
Big Stick Policy, 3102
Border Patrol, 2515-17
CAB, 1852, 3150
Census Bureau, 3155
CIA, 992, 1618, 1621-27, 1632-35, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643
1647-50, 1652, 1655-56, 2151-52, 2177, 3553-54
Latin American Clandestine Services Dept., 1618,
1621-27, 1633-35, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1647-
1650, 1652, 1655-56, 3553-54
Commerce Dept., 3144
Congress, 615, 617, 1151, 1177, 1183, 1864, 2396-99,
2406, 2416, 2419, 2432, 2440, 2452, 2899, 3102,
3123, 3134, 3771, 3779
Customs, 1177, 1856-57, 3427
Defense Dept., 1156
Environmental Protection Agency, 2456
Espionage, 1618, 1621-27, 1633-35, 1637, 1639, 1641,
1643, 1647-50, 1652, 1655-56, 3553-54
FBI, 597
Federal Reserve Board, 3147
GAO, 1183
Good Neighbor Policy, 2421, 3102
House of Representatives, 2432a
House Foreign Affairs Committee, 384-385, 1855,
1858, 3763, 3770, 3794
Immigration Subcommittee, 620
House Judiciary Committee, 620, 2452
House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 1864,
2079, 2409-10
House Ways & Means Committee, 2432a
Immigration & Naturalization Service, 617, 619-620,
2452, 2515-17, 3169
International Police Academy, 2310-11
Interventions, 1274, 1971, 2079, 3102
Justice Dept., 3013
Labor Dept., 2452
Latin Americans Resident in, 1436, 2452-54, 3155,
3169
Military Aid & Missions, 1156, 2310-11, 3762, 3767
Military & Counterinsurgency Schools, 1255, 2310-11
Monroe Doctrine, 603, 1152, 2079, 3098
Narcotics Bureau, 1856, 3427
National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
National Security Council, 1828
Navy, 2189
Partners of the Americas, 3788
Peace Corps, 1565
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 1156-57
Senate Multinational Corporations Subcommittee, 1618,
1621-27, 1630, 1632-35, 1637, 1639-41, 1643, 1647-
1650, 1652, 1655-56, 2176, 2177
SOUTH-COM (U.S. Southern Command), 1248a, 1253, 1257a
Special Forces, 1971
State Department, 593, 596-597, 618, 1151-56, 1165,
1630, 1823, 1826-30, 1848, 1861, 2167, 2189, 2262,
2387, 2389-90, 2392, 2394, 2396-2400, 2403-05,
2408-09, 2415-19, 2421-22, 2432, 2454, 2456, 2520,
2599, 2964, 2991, 3077-80, 3084, 3090, 3096, 3103,
3105-10, 3113, 3115-17, 3120-21, 3125-27, 3141a,
3211, 3762-65, 3778-80, 3782
Sugar Act & quotas, 1159
Transportation Department, 3013
White House, 158, 593-595, 597, 603, 617-618, 620,
1151-53, 1155-56, 1161-62, 1183, 1332, 1823, 1826-
1828, 1835, 1842, 1859, 1864, 1933, 2013-14, 2079,
2152, 2167, 2176, 2262, 2391-96, 2398-99, 2401,
2403, 2406, 2412, 2415, 2419, 2422, 2426, 2430,
2432, 2454, 2520, 2603-04, 2996, 3048, 3077-78,
3082, 3084, 3090, 3097, 3099, 3101-02, 3105, 3108-
3110, 3120, 3122-23, 3125, 3134, 3551, 3762-64, 3767
3769, 3771, 3778, 3780-82
War Criminals, 1562
Water, Irrigation, Bridges, 221, 1147
Wildlife, 3773
Women, 3674

Mexico

1-47, 50, 52, 69, 131, 143b, 153, 184, 194-196, 198-202, 204, 221, 249, 312, 349, 385, 436, 444, 534, 552, 600-601, 606, 611, 614, 623-660, 723-725, 744, 746-750, 1098, 1149, 1155, 1165, 1170a, 1172, 1175-1177, 1179, 1183, 1184-1233, 1258, 1263a, 1291-92, 1302, 1304, 1315, 1321, 1323-24, 1326-28, 1332, 1334, 1340, 1342, 1345, 1347, 1349-57, 1359-60, 1369, 1373, 1491, 1711, 1784, 1823, 1826-27, 1833, 1836, 1838, 1851-52, 1855-59, 1863, 1865, 1867-1931, 1936, 1975-77, 1986, 2080-81, 2091, 2094, 2309a, 2364, 2387, 2403, 2406, 2412-20, 2422a, 2428, 2433, 2452-53, 2457-58, 2471-2553, 2562a, 2584, 2609, 2635-36, 2644, 2751-54, 2909, 2983, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3009, 3012, 3029, 3031b, 3033, 3073, 3077-90, 3092-93, 3097, 3105-06, 3109, 3116-17, 3119, 3123, 3131, 3137-38, 3143, 3147a, 3151, 3154, 3156-3219, 3265-69, 3400, 3405, 3543, 3594, 3608, 3674, 3733, 3774, 3781a-83, 3787

Advertisements About, 653

Agrarian & Land Reform, 47, 2471, 3209

Ambassadors & Embassies

In

Cuba, 3266

Dominican Republic, 1999, 2636, 2644

France, 1875, 1879

Haiti, 195

Trinidad & Tobago, 18

United States, 35, 2519, 2544

Of

China, 1890

Cuba, 723-724, 2478, 2480-83, 2499, 3211

Haiti, 202

United States, 1, 5, 640, 1155, 1220, 1826, 2471a, 2490, 2495, 2497, 2533a-34, 3608

Armed Forces, 19, 27, 1833, 2538, 3157

Air Force, 2481-83, 2487, 2752

Army, 17, 24, 1205, 2473, 2480, 2484, 2500, 2502, 3211, 3214-15

Coast Guard, 636

Navy, 27

Narcotics Agents, 639

Police, 20, 639, 643b, 650, 1900-01, 1908, 1924,

2473-77, 2479-80, 2486, 2489, 2495, 2500, 2502-03, 2505, 2508-09, 2511, 2535-36, 3211, 3214

Art, 1224, 1884

Murals, 1930

Awards

Golden Globe Award, 1930

Bases

Military Camp No. 1, 2502

Books

Alternating Current, by Octavio Paz, 1233

An Anthology of Mexican Poetry, edited by Octavio Paz, 1233a

Configurations, by Octavio Paz, 1233a

Fire & Blood: A History of Mexico, by T. R. Fehrenbach, 3209-10

Labyrinth of Solitude, Life & Thought in Mexico, by Octavio Paz, 1223

Marcel Duchamp, Or, The Castle of Purity, by Octavio Paz, 1233a

The Other Mexico: Critique of the Pyramid, by Octavio Paz, 1233a

Poor Man's Guide to Retiring in Mexico, by David Dodge, 2534

Relacion de las Cosas de Yucatan, by Bishop Diego de Landa, 1326a

The Ten Second Breakout, by Joel D. Kaplan, 1907

Calamities

Air Crashes, 3179

Drought, 1925

Earthquakes, 657-658

Epidemics

Typhoid, 3203

Floods, 21

Mine Disasters, 2539, 3217

Communist Party of U.S., 184

Conferences, Conventions & Meetings, 1926

U.S.-Mexican Interparliamentary Conference, 2512, 2542

U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 636, 1872, 3218

Science & The Man of the Americas Conference, 3219

World Population Conference, 46

Constitution, 627, 1203, 1903, 1909, 1927, 2471a, 2532-33, 3187

Consuls & Consulates

Peruvian in Guadalajara, 2485

U.S. in Guadalajara, 2478-83, 2485-2511, 2752, 2983, 3029, 3083-85

U.S. in Matamoros, 2507

U.S. in Mazatlan, 640

U.S. in Mexicali, 3174

U.S. in Tijuana, 3174

Cooperatives, 2471

Corporations & Banks

Aceros Ecatepec, 3188

Aero Cargo, 1903a

Aerojet-General Corp., 3204a

Aero Mexico, 646, 1192, 2537, 3195

Aeronaves de Mexico (See Aero Mexico)

Air West, 3195

Airlift International Inc., 1852

Altos Hornos de Mexico, 2471, 3189

American Airlines, 1927, 3195

Amtrak (National Railroad Passenger Corp.), 25-26

Anderson, Clayton & Company, 1176

Anglo-American Corp., 1211

Asarco-Mexicana Corp., 2539

Autobuses Anahuac, 1903a

Automex, 626, 2471a

Avnet Inc., 1184

Ayerst Laboratories, 614

Azufrera Panamericana, S.A., 1, 653

Baker & McKencie, 2523

Banamex (See Banco Nacional de Mexico)

Banco de Comercio, 1213

Banco de Mexico, 1909, 1927, 3192

Banco Internacional, 2471

Banco Nacional de Mexico, S.A., 2523

Banco Nacional de Obras y Servicios Publicos, S.A., 29

Bank of America, 3188

Bank of Mexico (See Banco de Mexico)

Boeing Company, 1219

Bond & Share, 2471

Braniff Airways, 1927, 3195

Cablevision, S.A., 3200

Campos Hermanos, 3188

Canadian Javelin Ltd., 1212

Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3176, 3178

Canadian Pacific Airlines, 1192, 2537

Canadian Pacific Hotels, Ltd., 3176, 3178

Canadian Pacific Investments, Ltd., 3176, 3178

Cananea Mining Co., see Cia Minera de Cananea

Cementos Anahuac Golfo, S.A., 645, 1217, 1931

Central Bank, 1184, 3191

Certain-teed Products Corp., 2524

Certron Corp., 2532

Chase Manhattan Bank, 1909

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Children's Television Workshop, 552, 654, 3156
 Chrysler Corp., 626, 2471a
 Cia. Mexicana de Aviacion (CMA), 1219
 Cia. Minera de Cananea, 653, 2471
 CIEPS, 221
 Coca-Cola Co., 3187
 CMA, 3195
 Comercial Electrica, S.A., 33
 Constructora de Mexicali, S.A., 2532
 Contenedores de Mexico, 2546
 C.P. Aix, (See Canadian Pacific Airlines)
 Las Cumbros Corp., 42
 Dari-Tech Corp., 1923
 Desarrollo Industrial Qumimica, S.A., 1209, 1913-14
 DuPont, 3204a
 Eastern Airlines, Inc., 1927, 3195
 Embotelladora del Valle de Iguala, S.A., 1915
 Empresas Longoria, 3188
 Esquim, S.A., 649
 Exportadora de S.A., 1912
 First National City Bank, N.Y., 1209
 Ford Motor Co., 2471a, 2502, 3181
 Freeport Minerals Co., 1184
 Fresno Co., 1208
 Fundidora de Monterrey, 3189
 Garrard, 1184
 General Electric Co., 3194
 General Motors Corp., 1204, 1210, 2471a
 General Portland Inc., 645, 1184
 General Telephone & Electronics Corp., 33
 General Tire & Rubber Co., 3204a
 Gulf Oil Corp., 3204a
 H. J. Heinz Co., 28
 Hercules, Inc., 1209, 1913-14
 Hilton Hotels Co., 3176-78
 Hojalata y Lamina, S.A., 3189
 Hubbard, Westervelt & Motteley, Inc., 29
 Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting Co., 1211
 IBM, 2502
 Icamex, S.A. de C.V., 3196
 Industrias Penoles, S.A., 1208
 Industrias Polifil, S.A., 653
 Integrated Container Service, 2546
 International Finance Corp., 653
 International Multifoods, 1206
 I. T. & T., 644
 Kimberly-Clark Corp., 1207
 Lanzagorta Internacional, 1920
 Light & Power, 2471
 Lloyds & Bolsa International Bank, Ltd., 31
 Lytton Minerals Ltd., 34, 1211
 Minas del Otono, S.A., 1211
 McDonnell Douglas Corp., 646, 1911
 Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, 29
 Minas del Otono, S.A., 34
 Mining Industry Development Corp., 3783
 Mitsubishi Corp., 1912, 3012
 Monsanto Co., 649, 3204a
 Mostek Corp., 3196
 Moxie Industries Inc., 1923
 Nacional Financiera, S.A., 31, 653, 3190
 National Bulk Carriers Inc., 1912
 Overseas National Airways, 3175
 Pan-American Sulphur Co. (See Pasco Inc.)
 Pan American World Airways, Inc., 3195
 Parker Pen Co., 1179
 Pasco Inc., 1, 653, 2471
 Patino, N.V., 1211
 Pemex, 22-23, 27, 1175, 1218, 1902a, 1917, 2471, 3199
 PepsiCo, 1915
 Pepsi Cola, 3187
 Petrocel, S.A., 1209, 1913-14
 Petroleos Mexicanos (See Pemex)
 Products Forestales Mexicanos (Profomex), 653
 Productos Mexicanos, S.A., 2524
 Promotora de Papel Periodico, S.A. de C.V., 653
 Pure Silver Mines, 1208
 Rheingold Corp., 1915
 Rockwell Mfg., 2532
 Saturn Airways, 3175
 Sauza, 2552
 Sheraton Hotels, 1203
 Siderurgica Lazaro Cardenas Las Truchas, S.A., 653, 2471
 Sierra Madre Co., 2537
 Smith Barney & Co., 1217, 1931
 SOMEX (Sociedad Mexicana de Credito Industrial), 1184
 Sprague Electric Co., 3196
 Sybron Corp., 3204a
 Tabamex, 1
 Tec-Lec, S.A., 1923
 Telesistema Mexicano (See Televisa)
 Televisa, 654
 Texas International Airlines, 3195
 Toronto-Dominion Bank, 648
 Totec Construction Co., 2533
 Transamerica Corp., 3175
 Trans International Airlines, 3175
 Transportes Chihuahuenses, 1903a
 Transportes del Norte, 1903a
 Transportes Frontera, 1903a
 Transportes Norte de Sonora, 1903a
 Trans World Airlines, 3176, 3178
 Tres Estrellas de Oro, 1903a
 Tubos de Acero de Mexico, S.A. (TAMSA), 3189
 Union Bank, 3073
 Universal Airlines, 3175
 Volkswagen Corp., 1202, 1865, 2519, 3184
 Western Air Lines, 1916, 3195
 Western International, 1203
 Westinghouse Electric Corp., 3204a
 World Airways, 3175
 Xerox Corp., 654
 Domestic Unrest
 Assassinations & Slayings, 1898-99, 2500
 Bombings, 2502
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 1898-1900, 1902, 2478-2511, 2752, 2983, 3029, 3083-85, 3158-60, 3211
 Political Kidnappings, 1898-99, 2478-83, 2485-2511, 2752, 2983, 3029, 3083-85, 3158-60, 3211
 Riots & Demonstrations, 2473-76, 2487, 2535-36
 Drugs & Narcotics, 20, 41, 385, 639-43, 655, 1183, 1228-29, 1855-59, 2513-14, 2516, 2538, 3211-15
 Economy, 1, 534, 624-629, 653, 1184, 1187, 1205, 1867, 1881, 1909, 1927, 2420b, 2444, 2471b-72, 2483-86, 2501-02, 2525, 2544, 3084, 3209
 Aid From
 United States, 641, 3151
 Budget, 27, 1187
 Devaluation, 1190
 Development Programs & Plans, 4, 624, 1909, 2471, 2529
 Government Revenue, 636
 GNP & GDP, 626, 629, 1170a, 1187, 1910, 2472, 2519, 2525
 Growth Rate, 1, 27, 626, 629, 1170a, 1187, 2444, 2472, 2525
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 27, 1909
 Per Capita Income, 2471b, 2511
 Prices & Price Controls, 627a, 1225-27, 2527, 2533-2534, 3184, 3197-98, 3207
 Wages & Salaries, 13, 627, 1188, 1204, 1902, 1910, 2471b-72, 2511, 2532, 2534, 3187, 3202, 3216
 Editorials About, 2499, 2520
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Center for Maya Studies, 1326b
 Center for Investigation of Behavioral Sciences, 654

Institute for Integrated Social Studies, 1231
 National Academy of Medicine, 3154
 National Museum of Anthropology, San Miguel de
 Allende, 3090
 National Museum of Anthropology & History, 3208
 Schools, 47
 American School, 2498
 Ford Schools, 3181
 Universities & Colleges
 Autonomous University of La Laguna, 1929
 Autonomous University of Puebla, 2473, 2475
 Coahuila State University, 1929
 National Autonomous University of Mexico, 9-13,
 2487
 University of Baja California, 2535
 University of Mexico (See National Autonomous
 University of Mexico)
 Ejidos, 2471
 Energy Crisis, 1925, 2547
 Elections & Politics, 17, 40, 45, 2477, 2483-84, 2491,
 3157, 3163, 3211
 Electoral Commission, 3157
 Ethnic & Racial Groups, 627
 Arabs, 1230
 Cuban Refugees, 2453
 French, 1230
 Guatemalans, 50
 Haitian Refugees, 194-196, 198-202, 204
 Indians, 47, 1233, 1902, 3209
 Aztecs, 1233, 1326, 1902
 Kickapoos, 1232
 Mayans, 1223, 1323-24, 1326-28, 1902, 1927, 1976,
 3208
 Zapotecs, 1230-31
 Nicaraguans, 69
 U.S. Citizens, 41, 630, 640, 1200, 2498, 2533, 2534,
 2536
 Films, 1884
 Walls of Fire, 1930
 Foreign Investment, 1-4, 534, 600-601, 624-629, 631,
 1184-85, 1191, 1193-94, 1836, 1909, 1927, 2081,
 2420b, 2471a-72, 2483, 2485, 2501, 2522-23, 3137-38,
 3182-83, 3191-92, 3209
 Multinational Corporations, 1191, 1193, 1879
 Canadian, 1867
 European, 631
 German, 1, 631
 Japanese, 1, 631, 2471, 3783
 Spanish, 2081
 United States, 1-4, 42, 601, 624-626, 631, 1184,
 1191, 1193, 1874, 2471, 2485, 2501-02, 2522-23,
 2530, 2532, 2542, 3077-90, 3137-38, 3266
 Foreign Investment In
 Central America, 534
 Costa Rica, 2584
 Foreign Relations, 1190, 1193, 1874, 2444, 2502a,
 2519
 With
 Andean Countries, 3131
 Argentina, 1711, 1868, 1874-79, 2264, 3009, 3594
 Belgium, 633-634, 1190-91, 1194-95, 1199, 1867,
 1869, 1871-72, 1892-93
 Belize, 1321
 Brazil, 2444
 Canada, 15, 633-634, 1191-95, 1199, 1867-69, 1881,
 1892-93, 1919-20, 2444, 2519
 Caribbean Countries, 2080
 Central America, 1784, 3400
 Chile, 436, 444, 634, 1190-91, 3543
 China, 15, 631, 633-634, 1172, 1189-91, 1193-95,
 1199, 1258, 1867, 1869, 1872, 1881, 1883, 1885-
 1897, 2444, 2457-58, 2519-20, 3083-84, 3109
 Cuba, 143b, 152, 631, 723-725, 746-747, 749, 1177,
 1191, 1332, 1334, 1342, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879,
 1977, 2091, 2387, 2406, 2478, 2480-83, 2502,
 2519, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3084, 3265-69,
 3405

EEC, 631, 1190-91, 1194, 1872, 2519-20
 Europe, 2444
 France, 15, 633-634, 1189-91, 1194-95, 1199, 1258,
 1867, 1869, 1872-76, 1878-81, 1892, 1897, 2457-
 2458, 2519-21, 3143
 Germany, 15
 Great Britain, 15, 633-635, 1189-91, 1194, 1199,
 1867-70, 1872, 1881, 1892-93, 1897, 1919, 2422a,
 2519-20
 Haiti, 194-195, 202, 204, 746, 748
 India, 1191
 Indonesia, 1191
 Japan, 5, 634, 1190-91
 North Korea, 2479, 2491, 2500, 2502
 Latin America, 1189-91, 1193, 1874-75, 2444, 2457-
 2458, 2471, 2520
 The Netherlands, 1189
 Nicaragua, 1936, 2562a
 Panama, 1189, 1263a, 1304
 Peru, 634, 1190
 Soviet Union, 15, 631, 633-634, 1189-91, 1193-95,
 1199, 1258, 1867, 1869, 1872, 1880-87, 1892,
 1897, 2444, 2457-58, 2484a, 2502, 2519-20, 2526,
 3083-84, 3109
 Spain, 1897
 Republican Spain, 1897
 Taiwan, 1172
 Third World, 1, 1191, 1872, 2542-43
 Trinidad & Tobago, 18
 United States, 1, 16, 25-26, 36-41, 47, 385, 631,
 634, 636-637, 639-644, 659-660, 1155, 1165,
 1184, 1187-99, 1258, 1291-93, 1302, 1784, 1823,
 1826-27, 1872, 1874, 1884, 1897, 2415, 2422a,
 2444a, 2471, 2478-79, 2486, 2490, 2492, 2495-
 2498, 2501-03, 2519, 3077-90, 3092-93, 3097,
 3105-06, 3109, 3116-17, 3119, 3123, 3161-71,
 3204, 3209, 3218, 3400, 3608, 3774, 3781a-82
 Yugoslavia, 1191, 3265
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3154, 3162a
 "Green Revolution", 2433, 3787
 Geographic Locations
 Acapulco, 42, 655, 1206, 1926, 2534a, 2537a, 3207
 Miguel Aleman Dam, 21
 Altamira, 1913
 Altamirano, 1213
 Amistad Dam & Tourist City, Coahuila, 653
 El Anteojo, 3189
 Baja California, 653, 1200, 1216, 2471a, 2531, 3206
 Balsas River, 653
 Barra de Navidad, 1215
 Belen de las Flores, 2527
 Border With Guatemala, 1215
 Border With United States, 1215, 1902-03, 2513,
 2516
 Cactus, 2523
 Caleta de Zhelja, 42
 Calakmul, 1323b
 Campeche, 1323b, 3208
 Cancun Island, 1203, 1927-28
 Caribbean Area, 1927-28
 Cerro de Oro Dam, 21
 Cerro Prieto, 2528, 3206
 Chiapas (City & State), 1218, 2471b, 2523, 2529,
 3199, 3208
 Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 1323b, 1902, 1927
 Chihuahua, 42, 1903b
 Ciudad Acuna, 1903b

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Ciudad Miguel Aleman, 1223
Ciudad Obregon, 1903
Coahuila, 653
Coatzacoalcas, 1218
Coba, 1927
Colima (City & State), 657-658, 2537a
Colorado River, 2471a, 2520, 3081-86, 3109, 3204
Cosala, 3181
Cosamaloapan, 21
Cozumel, 1491, 1926
Cuatitlan, Jalisco, 2537a
Cucapah Mts., 3206
Cuernavaca, 2533a-34
Durango (City & State), 653, 1201
Ensenada, Baja California, 3206, 3207
Escuintla, 45
Etna, 1323b
Guadalajara, 1903b, 1926, 2471a, 2533a-34, 2537a, 3154
Guanajuato, 1208, 1926
Guerrero, 2471, 2471b
Imperial Fault, 3206
Isla de las Mujeres, Quintana Roo, 42
Ixtapa, 1928
Jalisco, 657-658
Jimenez, 1903b
Juchitan, 1230
Kalunlich, 1323b, 3208
La Paz, Baja California, 2531
Laguna Salade, 3206
Leon, 1903b
Los Mochis, 1903b
Macuilzochitl, 1231
Manzanillo, 2537, 3207
Matamoros, 1903b
Mayapan, 1323b
Mazatlan, 1903b, 1926, 3207
Merida, Yucatan, 1323b
Mexicali, 1903b, 2520, 2528, 2532, 3083-86, 3204-05, 3206
Mexico City, 655, 1206, 1903b, 1925-26, 2471, 2527, 2537a, 3154, 3193, 3206
Mexico (State), 655
Michoacan, 653, 658, 2471
Minatitlan, 1218
Monclova, 3189
Monterrey, 2471a, 3154
Nacimiento, 1232
Nogales, 1903b
Nueva Rosita, 2539, 3217
Nuevo Laredo, 653, 3187
Oaxaca (City & State), 1231, 2471b, 2529, 3190
Palenque, 3208
Papaloapan River & Basin, 21
Pena Colorado, 3189, 3207
Playa Azul, 1215, 3207
Playa de Oro, 3207
Playa las Ventanas, 3207
Puerto Escondido, 1215
Puerto Vallarta, 42, 1215, 1926, 2534a, 2537a, 3207
Quintana Roo, 1323b, 1928, 3208
Reynosa, 3187, 3200
Rio Bec, 3208
Rio Bravo (City), 3187
Rosario, Baja California, 2531
Sabancuy, 3199
Samaría, 3199
San Andreas Fault, 3206
San Jacinto Fault, 3206
San Luis, Baja California, 3206
San Luis Potosi, 1903b
San Miguel de Allende, 2533
Santa Rosalia, Baja California, 2531
Santo Domingo River, 21
Sinaloa, 2471b
Sitiuo Grande, 2523
Sonora, 2471b
Tabasco, 2529
Tamaulipas, 1387
Tampico, 1209
Tamuin, San Luis Potosi, 645
Tehuantepec (City & Isthmus), 1230, 2529
Temascal, 21
Teotihuacan, 1902
Tepeptides, 3189
Tequila, 2552
Territorial Waters, 1191, 1870, 1872, 1874, 3082, 3218
Lake Texcoco, 2471a
Tiguana, 1903b, 2528, 2531
Tlacotalapan, 21
Tlaxcala (City & State), 653
Toluca, 626, 655
Tonto River, 21
Torreon, 1929
Tulum, 1323b, 1927
Tuxtepec, 21
Uxmal, 1323b, 3208
Veracruz (City & State), 655, 2529, 3189
La Verde, 34, 1211
Xuphil, 1323b
Yachilan, 3208
Yucatan (Peninsula & State), 1203, 1323b, 1927, 2471b, 3208
Zihuatanejo, 1203, 1215, 1928
Geography Of, 1203
Natural Resources, 3201
Territorial Extent, 5, 636
Government Agencies, 1928, 3157
Attorney General, 2512
Cabinet, 1896
Comision Federal de Electricidad, 27, 1925, 2471, 2528
Comision Nacional Para la Inversion Extranjera, 2-3, 625-628, 1185, 1909, 2522-23
Defense Dept., 19
Electricity Commission (See Comision Federal de Electricidad)
Federal Bureau of Security, 2751-52
Foreign Investment Commission (See Comision Nacional Para la Inversion Extranjera)
Foreign Investment Registry (See Registro Nacional Para la Inversion Extranjera)
Foreign Trade Institute, 1871
Governors, 2476, 3157
Immigration, 1903, 2512
Indian Institute (See INI)
INI, 47
Inter-Secretarial Commission for the Study of the Problem of Surreptitious Emigration of Mexican Workers to the U.S., 2512
INTRAfur (Fund for the Promotion of Tourist Infrastructure), 1927-28
Legislature, 1-3, 19, 624-625, 634, 1187-88, 1223, 1836, 2477, 3157, 3173, 3187
Ministries, 3, 27, 625, 1902a, 1928, 2512
Agriculture, 27
Communications & Transport, 27
Defense, 27, 2500
Finance & Public Credit, 4, 27, 625, 2532, 2545
Foreign Affairs, 625, 724, 1189, 2478-79, 2512, 3265-66, 3268
Health & Welfare, 27, 1188, 1214
Industry & Commerce, 625, 2523, 2532
Interior, 625, 3163
Labor, 625
National Patrimony, 625
Navy, 27
Public Works, 27, 1215, 3180
Water Resources, 27
Fisheries Agency, 636

- National Tourism Council, 1223
 President & Presidency, 1-3, 15-16, 19, 27, 624-626, 628, 630-636, 658, 1184, 1186-95, 1199, 1223, 1836, 1867-97, 1902-04, 1909-10, 1918, 1928, 2264, 2444, 2457-58, 2471, 2475, 2478, 2480, 2482-83, 2487-88, 2494, 2496, 2501-02, 2511-12, 2519-21, 2526, 2543, 2752, 3081-86, 3109, 3143, 3157, 3180, 3204, 3219, 3543, 3564a
 Registro Nacional Para la Inversion Extranjera, 2, 625, 627, 1185
 Secretariat of _____, (See G.A., Ministries)
 Social Security Institute, 27, 43-44, 1188
 Tabamex (Federal Tobacco Board), 1902a
 Treasury Dept., 2512
 Tripartite Commission, 3187
 Workers Housing Fund, 2472, 3202
 Hijackings, 194-196, 198-202, 204, 723-725, 746-750, 1345, 1347, 1349-57, 1359-60, 2751-54, 3009, 3265-66
 History & Antiquities, 6, 47, 534, 637, 659-660, 1177, 1203, 1230, 1302, 1323-24, 1326-28, 1902, 1927, 1930, 1976, 2471, 2478-79, 2481, 2484, 2487-88, 2500, 2502, 2511, 2527, 2552, 3081-82, 3090, 3208-10
 Revolution of 1910-1917, 1188, 1223, 1232, 1902, 2486
 Tlateloleo Massacre of 1968, 631, 1897, 1902
 Holidays & Festivals, 629
 May Day, 2473-76
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 1-4, 30, 36, 624-629, 653, 1184, 1187, 1192, 1838, 1893, 1902a, 1910, 2471-72, 2485, 2501, 2529, 2531-32, 2609, 3131, 3181, 3187, 3189, 3202, 3209, 3783
 Agriculture, 1187-88, 1214, 1224, 2433, 2471-72, 2485, 2520, 2526, 2551, 3086, 3181, 3185, 3193, 3787
 Airlines & Air Services, 184, 646, 1852, 1903a, 1911, 1916, 1927-28, 2512, 2537, 3175, 3179, 3195
 Atomic Power, 1192, 1884, 2547, 3012
 Automobile Mfg., 626, 631, 647, 1202, 1204-05, 1210, 1865, 2471a, 2519, 2523, 3182, 3184, 3267, 3733
 Banking & Finance, 653, 1187, 1213, 1217, 2471, 2525, 3073, 3191-92
 Border Industries, 4, 626, 2532, 3187
 Bottling Plants, 1915
 Building & Construction, 221, 653, 2472, 2533
 Building Materials, 645, 653, 1184, 1217, 1931, 2523
 Petrochemicals, 649, 653, 1175, 1209, 1913-14, 2471a, 2529
 Coffee, 606, 2519
 Cotton, 1176, 3084, 3086, 3185, 3188
 Divorces, 249
 Electric Power & Utilities, 27, 1187, 1223, 1925, 2471-72, 2527-29, 2533a, 3012
 Fertilizers, 2471
 Fishing & Fish Products, 5, 636, 1187, 1225, 3082, 3218
 Food Processing Packaging, 28, 637, 1176, 1214, 1224-25, 2471a
 Geothermal Energy, 2528, 2547, 3206
 Government Enterprises, 27
 Grains & Feeds, 1176, 1226
 Hotels & Resorts, 42, 1203, 1926-28, 2529, 2531, 2537, 3176-78, 3207
 Industrial Cities & Parks, 2532
 Liquor & Distilling, 2552, 2635
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 30, 1225-27, 3193, 3197-3198
 Lumber, Wood & Timber, 653
 Manufacturing, 4, 1179, 1184, 1192, 1838, 1909, 1922, 2471-72, 2531-32, 3031b, 3131, 3181, 3196, 3268
 Metals, Minerals & Mining, 34, 653, 1184, 1187, 1208, 1211-12, 1912, 2471-72, 2485, 2539, 3189, 3201, 3783
 Milk & Dairy Products, 1923
 Movies & Movie Theaters, 1884
 Oil & Natural Gas, 22-23, 648, 1187, 1218, 1917, 2094, 2422a, 2471, 2523, 3199, 3201, 3209, 3782a
 Paper & Newsprint, 653, 1207, 3190
 Nuclear Power (See Atomic Power)
 Ports & Port Facilities, 653, 1893, 3207
 Prestanombre, 624
 Race Tracks, 42
 Railroads, 27, 3194, 3207
 Real Estate & Land Development, 42, 630, 1200-01, 2530-33, 2537, 3207
 Restaurants, 1206
 Salt, 1912
 Shipping & Transport, 1903, 2471a, 2512
 Solar Energy, 2547
 Steel & Iron, 653, 2548, 3188-89, 3207
 Stock Exchange (La Bolsa), 624, 1207, 2525
 Sugar, 24, 3185
 Telephones & Telecommunications, 1, 33, 2533a
 Tequila, 2552
 Textiles & Fibers, 3188
 Tobacco & Tobacco Products, 1902a
 Tourism, 41-42, 1187, 1203, 1902, 1909, 1926-28, 2471a, 2529, 2531, 2537, 3180, 3207
 International Atomic Energy Agency, 1925
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Great Britain
 Export Credits Guarantee Dept., 31
 IADB, 30, 653, 1214, 1927-28, 2428, 3131
 IBRD, 21, 653, 2471b, 3193
 International Coffee Organization & Agreement, 606
 Japan
 Overseas Mineral Resources Development Corp., 3783
 LAFTA, 2909
 U.S.A.I.D., 3151
 U.S. Eximbank, 1209, 1911
 International Boundary & Water Commission, 3205
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 626, 628, 1902, 2471b, 2484a, 2500, 3157
 Bank Employees, 629
 Building & Construction Workers, 2472
 Butchers' Union, 1227
 CTM (Confederation of Mexican Workers), 628-629, 1204-05, 1910, 2472, 3157, 3187
 Domestic Service, 2527, 2534
 Electrical Workers, 1205
 Farm Workers, 1188
 Government Workers, 629, 1902a
 Industrial Workers, 1205
 Labor Force, 4, 22, 626, 628, 1204-05, 1902, 1927-28, 2471, 2529, 3184, 3187, 3202
 Migrant Workers, 1903-05, 2512-17, 3083-86, 3161-71
 Skilled Labor, 1205
 Strike Breaking, 1205
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 9-13, 24, 629, 1204-05, 1210, 3187
 Sugar Workers, 1205
 Tobacco Workers, 1902a
 Unemployment & Underemployment, 4, 47, 1188, 1910, 1928, 2471-72, 2512, 3163
 University Employees, 9-13
 Work Day & Work Week, 13, 628-629, 1204-05, 1910, 3187
 Working Conditions, 1204
 Laws & Decrees
 Cultural Heritage Law, 1976
 Electoral Regulations, 3157a
 Foreign Investment Code, 1-4, 624-627, 1184-85, 1200, 1836, 1909, 2420b, 2471, 2522-23, 3137-38, 3183
 Foreign Land Holdings, 1200, 1203

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Labor Laws & Regulations, 2472
- Sanity Code, 3203
- Literature, 3674
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 21, 29-31, 653, 1209, 1217, 1927-28, 1931, 2428, 2519, 3147a, 3188, 3192-93
- Austrian, 653
- Belgian, 653
- British, 31, 653
- Canadian, 648
- French, 653
- German, 653
- Italian, 653
- Japanese, 653
- Soviet, 2519
- To
 - Chile, 2181
- Maps, 623, 655, 1323b, 1903b, 2528, 3206, 3207
- Mass Media, 1, 2511, 2543
- Magazines
 - Guiengola, 1230
 - Cuadernos Americanos, 1902b
 - Oposicion, 2484a
- Newspapers, 1223, 1882, 2512, 2543
 - Actividad, 1851
 - El Dia (Mexico City), 2512
 - Excelsior (Mexico City), 2502, 2512
 - El Herald (Mexico City), 654
 - El Imparcial, 1231
 - El Informador (Guadalajara), 2480
 - El Nacional, 40
 - El Sol de Mexico, 654
 - Ultimas Noticias, 3173
 - El Universal, 2512
- News Services
 - United Press International, 7, 349, 2543
- Television, 40, 552, 653, 1223, 1894, 2540, 3156, 3157a, 3200
- Cablevision, S.A., 3200
- Music, 1231
 - Mariachis, 3216
 - Rock Festivals, 1924
 - State of Oaxaca Concert Bank, 1231
- National Committee on Household Employment, 3162
- National Peasants Confederation, 17
- Nationalism, 600-601, 1191, 1867, 2502, 3137, 3209
- Nationalization, 1, 626, 653, 1184, 1207, 2420b, 2422a, 2471, 3083, 3137, 3564a, 3782a
- Organization of American States (OAS), 143b, 152, 1193, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1977, 2091, 2387, 2403, 2406, 2412, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3083-85, 3269, 3405
- Patents & Trademarks, 625
- "Personality Cult", 1223, 1902a
- Political & Civil Rights, 37, 623, 1149, 1228
 - Political Asylum, 50, 194-196, 198-202, 204, 746-748, 1232, 1999, 2636
- Censorship, 1149
- Extradition, 3266
- Martial Law, 3214
- Press Freedom, 623
- Political Prisoners, 2478-83, 2485-88, 2490-99, 2501-2511, 2752, 3029, 3085, 3211
- Repression, 2483, 2502
- Torture, 20, 2502
 - Of U.S. Citizens in Mexico, 2533
- Political Parties & Movements, 2477, 2791, 2500, 2502, 3157a
 - Armed Forces of the Revolution, 2500
 - Armed Revolutionary Forces of the People (See FRAP)
 - Armed Revolutionary Movement, 2500
 - Armed Workers Brigade, 2502
 - Asociacion Nacional Civica Revolucionaria, 2491, 2500
 - Authentic Party of the Mexican Revolution (See PARM)
 - CNC (National Peasant Confederation), 1902
 - Communist Party & Communists, 1882, 2481, 2487, 2501
- FRAP (Fuerza Revolucionaria Armada del Pueblo), 2478-2483, 2485-86, 2488, 2491-93, 2500-2502, 2505, 2508, 2510-11, 3211
- League of Armed Communists, 2500
- Maoists, 2491
- MAR (Movimiento de Accion Revolucionaria), 2479, 2491, 2500
- Marxism & Marxists, 2502
- Movement for Revolutionary Action (See MAR)
- National Civic Revolutionary Assn. (See Asociacion Nacional Civica Revolucionaria)
- National Liberation Front, 2500
- PAN (Partido de Accion Nacional), 2477, 3157
- PARM (Authentic Revolutionary Party), 3157
- Partido de Accion Nacional (See PAN)
- Party of the People, 1899
- Party of the Poor, 2500, 2502a
- Peoples Armed Command, 2500, 2502
- Popular Socialist Party (See PPS)
- PPS (Popular Socialist Party), 2484a, 3157
- PRI (Party of Revolutionary Institutions), 17, 40, 45, 631, 1188, 1205, 1897, 1902a, 2444a, 2471-72, 2474, 2477, 2484, 3157, 3202, 3209
- PRM (Party of the Mexican Revolution) (See PRI)
- Revolutionary Action Movement (See MAR)
- Revolutionary Armed Action Central, 2500
- Union del Pueblo, 2491, 2500
- Union of the People (See Union del Pueblo)
- Zapatista Urban Front, 2500, 2502
- Population, 27, 43-44, 45, 1188, 1214, 2444, 2471-72, 2483, 2501, 2511, 3154, 3163, 3181, 3202
- Birth Control, 43, 614, 1188, 2471a, 2501, 3163
- Census, 47
- Responsible Parenthood Program, 1214
- Indians, 47
 - Kickapoos, 1232
- Ciudad Miguel Aleman, 1223
- Durango State, 1201
- Escuintla, 45
- Federal District, 1188
- Guadalajara, 2498
- Loreto, 6
- Mazatlan, 41, 640
- Mexicali, 2528, 2532, 3205
- Mexico City, 14, 1925, 2471b, 3154, 3206
- Netzahualcoyotl, 2471a
- Oaxaca (City), 1231
- San Miguel de Allende, 2533
- Tequila, Jalisco, 2552
- Prisons, 655
 - Jailbreaks, 1906-07, 3212-13
 - Lecumberri Prison, 655
 - La Mesa State Penitentiary, 1229, 3212-13
 - Santa Maria Acatitla Federal Prison, 1906
 - State of Mexico Penitentiary at Toluca, 655
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Air Transport Assn., 3195
 - American Chamber of Commerce of Mexico, 2498
 - CONCAMIN (Confederation of Industrial Chambers), 628
 - Confederation of Chambers of Commerce, 1910
 - International Assn. of Journalists, 40
 - Mexican Bankers Assn., 3157
 - Mexican Chamber of Commerce, 1190
 - Mexican Real Estate Assn., 2530
 - Mexico City Chamber of Commerce, 628-629, 1187
 - National Assn. of Valve Manufacturers, 1920
 - National Chamber of Manufacturing Industries, 628
 - National Confederation of Industrial Chambers, 1205
 - National Federation of Chambers of Commerce, 1184
 - National Assn. of Industrial Parks, 51
 - National Manufacturers Assn. (See National Chamber of Manufacturing Industries)
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - Amnesty International, 2502a
 - Civil Liberties Union, 3168

Legal Aid Foundation, 3168
 Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund, 3168
 Religions
 Jews, 1369
 Roman Catholic Church, 1188, 1214
 Roads, Highways & Bridges, 1214-16, 1223, 2472, 2529, 2533, 3207
 Pacific Coast Highway, 1215
 TransPeninsula Highway, 1216, 2531, 3180
 Smuggling, 20, 385, 611, 637, 639, 641-643, 1183, 1228-29, 1855-59, 2513-16, 2538, 3212, 3214-15
 Social Conditions, 1188, 1214, 1231, 2471, 2511, 2527
 Birth Control, 43, 614, 1187, 1214, 2471a, 2501, 3163
 Bribery & Corruption, 1902a-03, 1906, 1908, 2477, 2512, 3157, 3212-13
 Social Conditions
 Crime & Delinquency, 20, 36, 41, 639-640, 650-651, 1901-02
 Education, 27, 1187-88, 1214, 1867, 2471a, 3181
 Health, 27, 47, 637, 1214, 1221, 2471a, 2483, 2527, 3154, 3203
 Housing, 653, 2472, 2527, 3201, 3203
 Illiteracy & Literacy, 1188, 2483, 2511
 Income Distribution, 2471b, 2501-02, 2511, 3181
 Migrations & Resettlement, 36-39, 639, 1188, 1903-1904, 2452, 2471a-72, 2501, 2512-17, 3083-86
 Pollution, 14, 32, 1902, 2471a, 2520, 3081-86, 3109, 3154, 3204-05
 Poverty, 2471-72, 2484, 2501-02, 2534a
 Prostitution, 1902, 2472
 Sanitation & Sewers, 2471a, 2527
 Slums, 2527
 Social Services, 27
 Urban Problems, 3202
 Welfare & Social Services, 47, 2472
 Social Groups & Classes, 1902, 2511, 3157
 Businessmen, 1893, 1910, 2511, 2609, 3157
 Landowners, 2502a, 2511
 Middle Class, 2511
 Peasants, 24, 639, 1188, 1902-03, 2471-72, 2483, 2485-87, 2500-02, 2511, 3181, 3211
 Poor, 2511
 Students, 10-12, 650-651, 1867, 1882, 1897, 1902, 2472-76, 2483-84, 2487, 2500, 2502, 2535, 3209
 Workers & Working Class, 1188, 2482-83, 2485-86, 2502, 2511, 3157
 Youth, 1188
 Sports, 1, 312, 652, 656, 2529, 2536, 3200
 Student Organizations, 2484a
 Taxes & Tariffs, 4, 1184, 2472, 2511, 2529, 2534, 3079, 3143
 Trade, 1, 3-4, 626, 628, 631, 633, 653, 1186-87, 1190-91, 1194, 1204, 1838, 1871, 1909, 2364, 2519, 2522, 2525, 2549, 2635, 2909, 3031b, 3033, 3131, 3186, 3197-99
 Balance of Trade, 1165, 1909, 2526
 U. S. Trade Center, 1921
 With
 Belgium, 633, 2519
 Canada, 633, 1192, 1919-20, 2519
 Central America, 534
 China, 631, 633, 1892-93, 2519, 3185
 Cuba, 1373, 2609, 3267-68
 EEC, 1194, 2519, 3190
 Europe, 2519
 France, 633, 2519, 3143
 Great Britain, 31, 633, 2519
 Japan, 1912, 2528, 3012
 Latin America, 1204, 3190
 Socialist Countries, 2526
 Soviet Union, 633, 1880, 1884, 2519, 2526
 United States, 1, 35, 611, 637, 645, 1165, 1191, 1202, 1219, 1224, 1227, 1871, 1874, 1917-18, 1921, 2094, 2471a-72, 2519, 2532, 2541, 2548,

2551, 3079, 3083-84, 3184, 3197, 3198
 Treaties & Agreements
 U.N. Charter of Economic Rights, 1867, 1890-92, 2520
 Treaty of Tlatelolco on Denuclearization, 1189, 1258, 1874, 1890, 1894, 2457-58, 2519
 With
 China on Trade, 1886
 Cuba on Extradition, 747
 Cuba on Hijackings, 725, 3265-66
 Soviet Union on Trade, 1884, 2526
 United States, 41, 640
 U.S. on Air Service, 3195
 U.S. on Art Treasures, 3090
 U.S. on Colorado River Water (1944), 3083-84, 3086
 U.S. on Fishing Rights, 636
 United Farm Workers, 1904-05
 UNCTAD, 632, 1190-91, 1874, 2471b, 2520
 UNESCO, 1327
 United Nations, 46, 632, 636, 1190-91, 1258, 1263a, 1315, 1823, 1867, 1874, 1890-91
 United States
 Agriculture Dept. (USDA), 1226
 Attorney General, 2513, 2514
 Border Patrol, 39, 1903, 2513, 2515-17, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3169a
 CAB, 1852, 1927, 3175, 3195
 Cabinet Committee on Combating Terrorism, 2496
 CIA, 1907, 2518, 3172-73
 Commerce Dept., 1921
 Communicable Disease Center, 3203
 Congress, 25-26, 1177, 1187, 1232, 2513a, 2516-17, 3078, 3123, 3164, 3167a, 3169a-71, 3204
 Customs, 26, 637, 639, 643b, 1177, 1224, 1226, 1229, 3167, 3196
 Defense Dept., 643b
 Environmental Protection Agency, 1224
 FBI, 1903b, 2513, 2518, 3164, 3167, 3172
 Federal Aviation Agency, 643a
 Federal Trade Commission, 1915
 Food & Drug Administration, 637, 1224
 Foreign Service, 2494
 GAO, 3167
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 385
 House Government Operations Committee, 3167
 House Judiciary Committee, 3164
 House Legal & Monetary Affairs Subcommittee, 3164, 3170-71
 Human Resource Development Dept., 3162
 Immigration and Naturalization Service, 36, 38, 1232, 1903-05, 2452, 2512-17, 3161, 3164-71
 Justice Dept., 36, 1903a, 2512-14, 2516, 3164, 3170-3171
 Labor Dept., 1904-05, 2452
 Management & Budget Office, 26, 3167
 Mexicans & Mexican Americans in U.S., 131, 639, 1903-05, 2452, 2471a, 2501, 2512-17, 3161-71
 Narcotics Bureau, 639, 641-643, 1229, 2538
 President's Commission on Population Growth and the National Future, 3162b
 Saline Water Office, 3204
 Senate, 2542
 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 647
 Senate Judiciary Committee, 3162b
 State Dept., 2415, 2417-19, 2478-79, 2486, 2492, 2495-98, 3077-90, 3092-93, 3097, 3105-06, 3109, 3116-17, 3119, 3195, 3209, 3211, 3608
 Tariff Commission, 1184, 2548
 Treasury Dept., 2548

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

White House, 25, 2480, 2485-86, 2488, 2492, 2496,
2498, 2501, 2518, 2520, 2754, 3077-78, 3081-86,
3123, 3172, 3174, 3204
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 21, 27, 30, 653, 1214,
1223, 1925, 2471-72, 2527-29, 3081-86, 3154, 3181,
3194, 3204-05
"Watergate Caper", 638, 2518, 3172
Women, 19, 40, 655, 1230, 1895, 1908, 2472, 2527,

Montserrat

356, 892, 896, 1499, 2070, 2072-75, 2082, 2708, 2721,
2738-39
Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
Conferences
Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 356, 2072-75,
2708
Economy
Aid from
Guyana, 2070
Consumer Organizations, 2721
Educational & Cultural Institutions
Hotel Training School, 2739
Foreign Relations
With
Caribbean Countries, 356, 892, 2072-75, 2708
Great Britain, 356
Guyana, 2070
Geography of, 2070
History, 356
Industries, Commodities & Services
Cotton, 2082
International Lending & Trade Organizations
Caribbean Common Market, 356, 892, 2072-75, 2708,
2738
CARIFTA, 356, 892, 2072-74, 2738
Eastern Caribbean Currency Authority, 896
U.N. Development Program, 2739
Labor
International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
Political Status, 356, 896, 2070, 2072, 2074, 2708
Population, 2070, 2072
Tariffs, 356, 2072
United Nations, 2739

Netherland Antilles

220, 228, 231, 239-240, 251, 295, 353, 1183, 1189,
1483, 1485-86, 1489, 1491, 1497-98, 2021-23, 2087,
2098, 2225, 2716, 2726-28, 2744, 2746, 2750-54,
2780-82, 3113, 3116, 3150, 3363, 3443-48, 3451, 3794
Armed Forces, 1483, 1486, 1497
Consuls & Consulates
United States, 2716
Corporations & Banks
Caribbean Atlantic Airlines (Caribair), 2021-23,
2746
Compania Dominicana de Aviacion (La Dominicana), 231,
239
Continental Grain Co., 295
Continental Milling Co., 295
Curacao Trading Co., 228
Devcon International Corp., 353
Eastern Airlines, 2021-23, 2746
First Empire Bank, New York, 2744
Pan American World Airways, 2021-23
Patino Mining Co., 1498
Velero Industries Ltd., 1498
Domestic Unrest, 1483, 2716
Riots, 1486, 2727
Drugs & Narcotics, 1183, 3794

Economy, 1489a, 2716
Aid From
The Netherlands, 1486, 1497, 2716, 2727a
United States, 2727a
Inflation & Cost of Living, 2716
Wages & Salaries, 1489, 2727
Elections & Politics, 2727
Ethnic & Racial Groups, 2727a
Foreign Investment
Dutch, 2727a
United States, 2727a
Foreign Relations, 1483, 1486
With
Bahamas, 3363
The Netherlands, 1189, 1483, 1485-86, 1497, 2716,
2727-28
Surinam, 1485
United States, 2716, 2727a
Venezuela, 2098, 2225
Geographic Locations
Aruba, 2727, 2780, 3448a
Bonaire, 2727
Curacao, 2727, 2728, 2752, 2780
Saba, 2727
Saint Martin (See Sint Maarten)
Sint Maarten, 2743a
Hijackings, 2750-54, 2780-82, 3443-48, 3451
History, 1486, 2727
Industries, Commodities & Services, 2716, 2727
Agriculture, 2727
Air Lines & Services, 231, 239, 1491, 2021-23, 2087,
2746, 3150
Banking & Finance, 2744
Building Materials, 353
Grains & Feeds, 295
Manufacturing, 1498
Oil Refining, 1489, 2098, 2727a
Tourism, 1489, 1491
International Lending & Trade Organizations, 2727a
Andean Group, 2727a
CARIFTA, 2727a
EEC, 2727a
Labor
Oil Workers, 1489
Strikes & Labor Disputes, 2727
Teachers, 2727
Unemployment, 2716, 2727
Loans, Credits & Bonds, 2727a
Maps, 2727, 2752, 2780, 3448a
Nationalization, 2727a
The Netherlands
Armed Forces, 2727
Marines, 1486, 2727
Royal Commission, 1483, 1497
Political Parties & Movements, 2727
Communists & Communist Parties, 2727
New Antilles Movement, 2727
Political Status, 1483, 1485-86, 1497, 2716, 2727-28
Population, 2716
Saba, 2727
Professional & Business Organizations
International Air Transport Assn., 2087
Caribbean Travel Assn., 1491
Smuggling, 1183, 3794
Social Conditions
Migrations, 1486
Slums, 2727
Taxes & Tariffs, 1498
Trade, 2716, 2727
With
Andean Group, 2727a
Commonwealth Caribbean, 2727a
Dominican Republic, 220, 240, 251
Venezuela, 2098
EEC, 1486, 2727a

Treaties
Nuclear Test Ban, 1189
United States
Armed Forces, 2727a
CAB, 2021-23, 2087, 3150
White House, 2021-23

Nicaragua

53-94, 97, 127, 136-137, 139, 264, 267-269, 275, 426, 534, 601a, 661-668, 1054, 1163, 1167, 1173, 1234-37, 1256, 1314, 1328, 1433-34, 1838, 1843, 1932a, 1935-42, 1951-54, 1973, 2105, 2419, 2428, 2433, 2562-66, 2600, 2752, 3079, 3086-89, 3091-93, 3097, 3102, 3105, 3116-17, 3119, 3227-29, 3389
Ambassadors & Embassier, 2562a
Of
France, 61
United States, 58, 65, 83, 89, 93, 665, 1935b, 2562a, 3087-88
Armed Forces, 53, 55, 61, 74, 88-89
Army, 63, 3229
National Guard, 53, 55-56, 58-59, 63-64, 80, 86, 88, 1941, 2562, 3228
Calamities
Drought, 62, 81-82, 137, 601, 665, 1973, 2563a, 2565
Earthquakes, 53-94, 127, 136-137, 264, 267-269, 275, 534, 601a, 662-668, 1234-37, 1256, 1328, 1433-34, 1935-42, 1951-54, 2105, 2562-65, 3086-88, 3091, 3102, 3227-28
Epidemics, 79
Conferences
Latin American Maritime Experts Conference, 1163
U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 1163
Constitution, 53, 55, 61, 1234
Consuls & Consulates
Of
United States in Managua, 93-94
Corporations & Banks
Banco Central de Nicaragua, 86a, 87, 89, 136, 2428
Banco Nicaraguense, 86a-87
Bank of America, 87, 89, 1173, 3227
Bank of London & Montreal Ltd., 87
Bankers Trust Co., 2566
Central Bank of Nicaragua (See Banco Central de Nicaragua)
Chase Manhattan Bank, 1173
Deere & Company, 1173
Dow Chemical, 1173
Exxon, 86, 1935b
Industrias Amolonca, S.A., 1173
I.T.T., 68
Lanica Airlines, 53, 67
Latin American Agribusiness Development Corp., 1173
Mamenic Line, 53
Mercedes-Benz, 53
Monsanto Co., 1173
National Housing Bank, 86a
NCNB Corp., 91
North Carolina National Bank, 91
Pan American World Airways, 72
Ralston Purina Co., 1173
Safeway Stores Inc., 1173
Southland Southern Foods Inc., 1173
Standard Fruit Co., 72
United Fruit Co., 2600
Bertram S. Warshaw & Associates, 1938
Wells Fargo Bank, 2566
Domestic Unrest, 74, 1937
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 53
Kidnappings, 53

Economy, 53, 56, 62, 86a, 136, 426, 665, 1838, 1935, 2565
Aid From
United Nations, 66
United States, 53, 60, 62, 84, 86a, 1935a
Budget, 76
Development Projects & Public Works, 85-86, 89, 136, 1938, 2562, 3086
Foreign Exchange, 426
GNP & GDP, 76, 136, 2565
Per Capita Income, 136
Prices & Price Controls, 86-87, 665, 1935, 2562, 2563a
Shortages, 665
Wages & Salaries, 59, 1935, 2563a
Editorials About, 54, 90, 666
Educational & Cultural Institutions, 665
Central American Institute for Business Administration, 86, 1167
National Museum, 3227a
Ruben Dario House of Culture, 3227a
Schools, 76, 83, 1935a
Teatro Nacional, 3227a
University of Managua, 68, 83-84
Elections & Politics, 53-56, 59, 61, 80, 86c, 88-89, 661, 1234, 1935a, 1941, 2563a-64, 3229
Foreign Investment, 86a, 136, 2562a
West German, 2562a
Japanese, 2562a
United States, 86a
Foreign Relations, 2562a
With
Costa Rica, 97, 136
Cuba, 53, 87
El Salvador, 139
Great Britain, 87
Latin America, 1163
United States, 53, 60-62, 80, 89, 127, 1163, 1236, 1314, 1843, 1935b, 2419, 2562a, 3079, 3086-89, 3091-93, 3097, 3102, 3116-17, 3119
Foundations
Brothers' Brother Foundation, 79
Nicaraguan Development Foundation, 78, 1237
Pan American Development Foundation, 78, 1237
Geographic Locations
Las Americas, 2563
Las Huellas de Acahualnica, 3227a
Managua (City), 53, 55-65, 67-70, 73, 75-91, 93-94, 136-137, 264, 268, 269, 601a, 661, 665-668, 1234-37, 1256, 1328, 1433-34, 1935-42, 1951, 1952, 1953, 2562, 2563a, 2564-65, 3086-88, 3091, 3102, 3227-28
Lake Managua, 86, 89
Masaya, 86c-87
Las Mercedes International Airport, 86c
Puerto Somoza, 53
Territorial Waters, 1163, 1843, 2419
Geothermal Energy, 1939
Government Agencies, 80
Cabinet, 53
Constituent Assembly, 55-56, 662
Emergency Committee for the Reconstruction of Managua, 86a
Legislature, 59, 662, 1234, 2564
Ministries, 56, 86, 1935b
Economy, 136
Finance, 136
Education, 80

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

National Reconstruction, 53a, 55-56, 59, 85, 661, 2567
 Social Security, 80
 National Emergency Committee, 53, 55, 65, 85-86, 1236, 1935a, 1941
 Presidency, 53, 55, 59, 80, 86c, 88-89, 1234, 1941, 2564
 Provisional Government, 53, 59, 61, 88-89, 661, 1234, 1935a, 1941, 2564
 Supreme Court, 77
 Welfare Board, 61
 Hijackings, 53
 History & Antiquities, 55, 80, 86-88, 665, 1314, 3227a
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 53, 57, 65, 86-87, 93, 136-137, 665, 1838, 1935, 1941, 2562, 3389
 Agriculture, 81, 136, 665, 1173, 2433, 2600, 3389
 Banking & Finance, 86a, 93
 Building & Construction, 1940, 1942
 Commerce, 665, 1935a
 Cotton, 81, 534, 664
 Electric Power, 77, 86b, 1973
 Food & Food Processing, 81, 86c, 665
 Grains & Feeds, 1973
 Livestock & Cattle & Meat, 86b
 Manufacturing, 136-137, 1838, 1935
 Oil & Natural Gas, 86
 Shipping & Transport, 87
 Tourism, 1935
 International Lending & Trade Organizations, 70, 86a
 CACM (Central American Common Market), 136-137, 534, 601a, 1838
 IADB, 54, 83, 89, 1167, 2428, 2562a
 IBRD, 89, 2562a
 IMF, 2565
 United Nations Development Program, 66
 U.S. AID, 60, 62, 84, 86a, 89, 663, 1173, 2562-63
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 664, 1940
 Construction Workers, 1940, 1942
 Government Workers, 59, 77
 Labor Force, 81, 664-665
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 1940
 Unemployment, 136
 Work Day & Work Week, 59, 77, 1940, 1942
 Laws & Decrees, 59
 Building Code, 57, 83-84
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 70, 78, 83-85, 86a, 91, 663, 1167, 1237, 2428, 2562, 2565-66, 3389
 Maps, 268, 1932a, 1952, 2563a, 2752
 Mass Media
 Magazines
 Magazine of Central American Thinking, 665
 Novedades, 86b, 139
 Newspapers, 53
 Novedades, 57
 La Prensa, 53, 82, 86b, 1935
 OAS, 67, 79, 83, 88-89
 Political & Civil Rights, 1234, 1942
 Martial Law, 80, 86b, 2562a
 Press Freedom, 53, 57
 State of Emergency, 59, 86b, 1234
 Political Parties
 Conservative Party, 53, 55-56, 61, 80, 662, 1234, 2564
 Liberal Nationalist Party (See PLN)
 Liberal Party (See PLN)
 Marxist & Marxism, 1937
 Nationalist Liberal Party (See PLN)
 PLN (Nationalist Liberal Party), 53, 55, 61, 80, 662, 1234, 2563a-64
 Population, 86, 137
 Esteli, 65
 Las Americas, 2563a
 Granada, 86c
 Leon, 86c
 Managua, 58, 80, 83, 86, 667, 1935a, 1942, 2562, 3227
 Masaya, 86c-87

Prisons, 59
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Agribusiness Council, 2433
 Nicaraguan Chamber of Construction, 86
 Nicaraguan Chamber of Industries, 86
 Relief & Humanitarian Organizations & Activity, 53a-54, 58, 60-68, 71-73, 76, 80-81, 86a-89, 91-93, 127, 137, 264, 267-269, 275, 662-663, 1236-37, 1433-34, 1935b, 1937-38, 1941-42, 2562-63, 3086-88, 3091, 3102
 Andromeda Mental Health Clinic for Spanish Speaking Peoples, 1937
 Red Cross, 67, 77, -1937
 Religions & Religious Organizations
 Protestants, 1235
 Roman Catholic Church, 65, 1235
 Smuggling, 137, 534
 Social Conditions, 136
 Crime & Delinquency, 53a, 55, 58, 63-64, 74, 80, 2563a
 Health, 68, 73, 76, 79, 93, 1935b-37, 2563a
 Housing, 78, 86a, 88, 93, 136, 668, 1935b, 2563
 Migrations, 69, 83
 Pollution, 86
 Poverty, 53-54
 Welfare & Social Services, 61, 1937
 Social Groups & Classes, 81, 83, 136
 Poor, 2563a
 Sports, 268
 Taxes & Tariffs, 59, 77, 136, 2562a
 Trade, 59, 86c, 136-137, 1838, 2562a
 Balance of Trade, 426, 1838
 With
 Central America, 136
 Costa Rica, 136
 Europe, 137
 Japan, 137
 United States, 137, 1173, 1838
 United Nations, 66, 1163
 World Health Organization, 1939
 United States
 Agriculture Department, 67
 Air Force, 86c
 Armed Forces, 53, 61, 127
 Army, 76, 86a, 92-93
 Center for Building Technology, 86b
 Congress, 60
 Food & Agricultural Organization, 86a
 U.S. Information Service, 665
 Marines, 53
 National Academy of Engineering, 86
 Mental Health Institute, 1937
 Peace Corps, 63
 Standards Bureau, 86b
 State Department, 1173, 3079, 3086-89, 3091-93, 3097, 3102, 3105, 3116-17, 3119
 White House, 62, 666, 1314, 3079, 3092, 3097, 3105
 World Food Program, 86a
 Water, 62, 81-82, 86b, 137, 665, 1973, 2563a
 Wildlife
 Rats, 79, 2563a

Panama

53, 76, 86c, 92-93, 101-135, 143b, 174, 385, 419, 421, 585, 593-594, 601a, 654, 672-673, 678-693, 731, 755, 790, 938-42, 1151, 1153-55, 1159a, 1163, 1183, 1189, 1230, 1244-1321, 1332, 1334, 1342, 1365-66, 1763a, 1823, 1825, 1831, 1835-36, 1838, 1858, 1862, 1932a, 1956-72, 1977, 1995, 2013, 2079, 2111a, 2113-14, 2128, 2262, 2387-89, 2391-92, 2395, 2400, 2403, 2406, 2408, 2411-12, 2415, 2418-20,

2432-33, 2449, 2576, 2592-2602, 2604, 2606, 2612,
2694, 2750-54, 2901, 2977, 2979, 2992, 2996, 2999,
3078, 3125, 3154, 3251-64, 3276, 3448a, 3777,
3781a
Agrarian Reform, 1312, 2600-01
Ambassadors & Embassies
In
Peru, 939
United Nations, 1247-48, 1250, 1252-54, 1258-59,
1263, 1266, 1285, 1305, 1308
United States, 101, 107
Of
United States, 101, 109, 111-113, 121, 125, 1244-
1245, 1253, 1275, 1292, 1304
Armed Forces, 1256, 1763a, 3251
G2 (Intelligence Service), 3252
Intelligence Service (See G2)
National Guard, 1248, 1256, 1263, 1265, 1272,
1291-92, 1312, 1315, 1956, 1959, 1964, 1967,
3252
Bases, 53, 76, 86c, 92-93, 101, 127, 678-680, 1189,
1248a, 1250-51, 1253, 1255-57, 1259-60, 1271,
1273-75, 1276, 1278a, 1284, 1304a-05, 1308, 1836
Calamities
Drought, 1256
Concessions & Mines, 2599
Conferences & Conventions
Latin-American Maritime Experts, 1163
Constitution, 131, 1257, 1304a
Corporations & Banks
Algemene Bank Nederland, N.V., 1318
Banco Internacional de Panama, 2602
Banco Nacional de Panama, 1318
Bank of America, 1319, 1969
Boisie Cascade Corporation, 126, 693
Canadian Javelin Ltd., 2599, 3263
Chase Manhattan, 1319, 1969
Chiriqui Lands Company, 2600
Cia. Panamena de Fuerza y Luz, 126, 693
Easco Corp., 2598
Freedom House, 623
Fuerza y Luz (See Cia. Panamena de Fuerza y Luz)
General Motors, 129
Global Services Inc., 1966
J. E. Greiner Company, 2598
International Real Estate Investment, 2694
Libra Bank Ltd., 692-693
Oceanographic Geophysical Corp., 1319, 1969
Oceantech Panama Inc., 1319, 1969
Panama Canal Company, 1306, 1313, 1315-16, 1962,
1965, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260
Panama Power & Light Company (See Cia. Panamena de
Fuerza y Luz)
Panamanian Light & Power Company (See Cia. Panamena
de Fuerza y Luz)
Pavonia, S.A., 2599
Philadelphia National Bank, 2602
Primer Banco de Ahorros, 2602
Santa Fe International Corp., 1966
SCM Corp., 585
Singer & Friedlander Ltd., 692-693
United Brands, 2600
United California Bank, 1966
United Fruit Company, 2600
Domestic Unrest
Anti-U.S. Activity, 101-103, 105, 122-123, 678,
1248, 1250, 1253, 1258-60, 1262, 1275, 1280,
1284, 1297, 1304
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activity, 101
Revolutions, Coups & Plots, 1263
Riots & Demonstrations, 1957
Drugs & Narcotics, 101, 130, 385, 1183, 1858
Economy, 128, 601a, 1305, 1958, 1972, 2592, 2595
Aid From
United States, 126, 1277, 1285, 1305, 1312

National Debt, 1958, 2592
Development Plans & Projects, 128, 1305, 1312
GDP & GNP, 1305, 1972
Government Revenues, 128, 1972
Inflation & Cost of Living, 128, 2592
Prices, 1257, 1316
Wages & Salaries, 128, 691, 1305, 1958
Editorials About, 117, 119, 1299-1301, 1303, 1306-11,
1313, 1963
Educational Institutions
Schools, 127, 693
University of Panama, 125, 1256, 1294, 1958
Elections & Politics, 131, 1312, 1956
Ethnic & Racial Groups
Blacks, 1316
Cuban Refugees, 2593-94
Indians, 127, 131
Guayamí, 2600
San Blas, 2600
U.S. Citizens, 125, 1257a, 1274, 1297, 1301, 1312,
1316-17
West Indians, 1285, 1316
Foreign Investments, 128, 1318, 2600
Dutch, 1318
German, 1318
United States, 128
Foreign Relations, 1278a, 1297
With
African Countries, 1297
Algeria, 1297
Argentina, 2977
Australia, 1244, 1274, 1279-80, 1283-84, 1286,
1288, 1293, 1305
Austria, 1283-84, 1288, 1293
Bulgaria, 1297
Canada, 1279-80
Chile, 1269-70
China, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1283-84, 1286-88, 1297-98,
1305, 1314, 1959
Colombia, 1247
Costa Rica, 116, 672-673, 1247
Cuba, 135, 143b, 174, 681, 1262-68, 1271, 1278a,
1280, 1296-98, 1306, 1315, 1332, 1334, 1342,
1365-66, 1965, 1967-68, 2387, 2406, 2593-94,
2604, 2992, 2996, 2999
Ecuador, 135
Europe, 1297
France, 1278-79, 1283-84, 1286-88, 1293, 1298,
1305, 1831
Germany, 1297, 1315
Great Britain, 1244, 1278-81, 1283-88, 1295, 1298,
1305, 1307, 1309, 1831
Guinea, 1277-79, 1283-84, 1286, 1288, 1305
India, 1283-84, 1288, 1305
Indonesia, 1283-84, 1288, 1305
Kenya, 1277-79, 1283-84, 1288, 1305
Latin America, 681, 1189, 1244, 1263-65, 1272-73,
1280, 1294, 1296, 1310, 1315, 1825, 1963, 2403
Libya, 1297, 1970
Mexico, 1189, 1315
Middle East Countries, 1297
Peru, 419, 421, 938-942, 1247, 1249, 1253, 1267-68,
1270-71, 1274-75, 1277-80, 1283-84, 1288, 1305-
06, 1958
Soviet Union, 1278, 1283-84, 1286-88, 1298, 1305,
1959, 1965
Sudan, 1277-79, 1283-84, 1288, 1305
Third World, 1298

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- United States, 101-128, 132-134, 593-594, 597, 601a, 672-673, 678-686, 689-690, 731, 1153-55, 1159a, 1177, 1189, 1230, 1244-46, 1248, 1250-1313, 1320, 1334, 1823, 1825, 1831, 1858, 1956-65, 1970-72, 2013, 2079, 2262, 2387, 2389, 2391-92, 2395, 2400, 2406, 2408, 2411, 2415, 2418, 2595-97, 2606, 2612, 3078, 3125, 3253, 3264, 3277, 3781a
- Yugoslavia, 1274-75, 1277-79, 1283-84, 1288, 1305, 1959
- Geographic Locations
 - Almirante, 2600
 - Bayano, 2601
 - Cerro Colorado, 2599
 - Changuinola, 2600
 - Colon, 3251
 - La Contadora Island, 1246, 1270, 1274, 1315
 - Curundu, 1261
 - Darien, 2601
 - Gaillard Cut, 3254
 - Camboa Reach, 3254
 - Gatun Lake, 3254
 - Gulf of Darien, 2601
 - Gulf of Panama, 2601
 - Panama Canal & Canal Zone, 101-108, 111-128, 130-134, 594, 601a, 672-673, 678-684, 686, 689-690, 731, 1151, 1154, 1189, 1245-46, 1248, 1250-1317, 1320, 1823, 1825, 1831, 1836, 1956-65, 1970-72, 2013, 2079, 2113, 2128, 2262, 2387, 2389, 2391-2392, 2400, 2408, 2412, 2415, 2595-97, 2601, 2606, 2612, 3078, 3254-61, 3264, 3781a
 - Panama City, 1261, 1312
 - Pearl Islands, 1246
 - Puerto Armuelles, 2600
 - Quarry Heights, 1253
 - Los Rios, 1317
 - Taboga Island, 1246
 - Territorial Waters, 1163, 2419
 - Veraguas Prov., 131
- Geography Of, 101, 121, 2601, 3154
 - Canal Zone, 1257, 1263, 1271, 1273, 1278, 1288-89, 1304a, 1317
- Government Agencies, 101
 - Agrarian Reform Commission, 2600
 - Civil Aeronautics Administration, 2598
 - Immigration Dept., 3252
 - Legislature, 101, 1248, 1257, 1294, 1304a, 1956
 - Maximum Leader, 1246, 1252-53, 1255-56, 1258-59, 1261-66, 1268, 1272-74, 1278, 1284-85, 1288, 1290-94, 1297-98, 1300, 1304-05, 1307, 1310-12, 1314-15, 1317, 1342, 1823, 1956, 1959-61, 1971-72, 2592, 2600, 3251
- Ministries
 - Commerce & Industry, 1958
 - Finance, 1958
 - Foreign Affairs, 101, 103, 679, 682, 1248a-49, 1251, 1253, 1257, 1263, 1273-75, 1277-79, 1286, 1288-89, 1293, 1296-98, 1332, 1956, 1958, 1972, 2400
 - Government & Justice, 1958
 - Health, 2600
 - Industries & Commerce, 2592
 - Labor, 691, 1958, 3251
 - Social Welfare, 1958
 - Planning & Economic Policy, 1958, 2592
 - Presidency, 1248, 2592
- Hijackings, 2750-54, 3448a
- History & Antiquities, 101-103, 123, 131, 678, 1177, 1248, 1250, 1255-57, 1273, 1275, 1278, 1284-85, 1301, 1304-07, 1309, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1957, 1971, 2595, 3253
- Holidays & Festivals
 - Independence Day, 1314
- Industries, Services & Commodities, 691, 1838, 1958, 2592, 2595
 - Agriculture, 1312, 2433, 2600
 - Airlines, Air Service & Airports, 132, 693, 2598
 - Bananas, 2600
 - Banking & Finance, 128, 601, 1318, 2420b, 2595, 2602, 3251
 - Building & Construction, 693
 - Electric Power & Utilities, 126, 129, 693
 - Fishing, 419, 421, 2601
 - Free Trade Zones, 3251
 - Gambling & Casinos, 1957
 - Hotels & Resorts, 1246, 1270, 1274, 1315
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1256, 1312, 2592
 - Manufacturing, 1838, 2592
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2599, 3263
 - Real Estate & Land Development, 2694
 - Shipping & Transportation, 2595
 - Sugar, 1159a, 1963
 - Tourism, 2601
- International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - U.S. Eximbank, 129, 1966
- Labor & Labor Organizations, 691
 - Absenteeism, 691
 - Bank Employees, 3251
 - Canal Pilots Assn., 3254-60
 - Labor Force, 2600, 3251
 - Panama Canal Pilots Assn., 3254, 3256
 - Strikes & Labor Unrest, 1958, 2600, 3254-60
 - Unemployment & Underemployment, 1261, 2592
 - Volunteer Work, 1963
- Laws & Decrees
 - Banking Law of 1970, 128, 1318, 3251
 - Labor Code, 691, 1958, 2592
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 126, 692-693, 1966, 3251
 - British, 693
 - Canadian, 693
 - French, 693
 - Japanese, 693
 - Libyan, 1970
 - Luxembourg, 693
 - Spanish, 693
- Maps, 623, 1932a, 2601
- Mass Media, 1956
 - Newspapers, 101, 1256, 1260, 1963
 - La Estrella de Panama, 1252
 - El Panama America, 130, 1254
 - Television, 654
- Nationalism, 101, 1260, 1272, 1297, 1304a, 1314, 1956, 1971, 3251
- Nationalizations, 126, 1278a, 2901
- OAS, 101, 103, 121, 672, 1278a, 1297, 1307, 1342, 1838, 1963, 2387, 2389, 2391-92, 2395, 2400, 2403, 2406, 2408, 2411-12, 2415, 2418, 3125, 3277
- OAS-CIAP, 101
- Political & Civil Rights, 623
 - Censorship, 130, 1956
 - Exile & Exiles, 938-942
 - Press Freedom, 130, 623, 1956, 1995, 2449
 - Wire Taps, 1956
- Population, 101, 128, 1248
 - Canal Zone, 1248a
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Agribusiness Council, 2433
 - Chamber of Commerce, 2592
 - IAPA, 130, 1995, 2449
 - U.N. Correspondents Assn., 682
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations, 127
- Religious Groups
 - Missionaries, 3252
 - Roman Catholic Church, 131, 1956, 3252
- Roads & Highways & Bridges, 127, 693
 - Pan American Highway, 2601
- Smuggling, 385, 1183, 1858
- Social Conditions, 1304, 1956a, 2600
 - Corruption, 1956
 - Crime & Corruption, 1319, 1969

Drug Addiction, 130
 Education, 692
 Housing, 1261
 Migrations, 128, 2601
 Poverty, 128
 Racial Discrimination, 130, 1283, 1285
 Slums, 1261
 Urbanization, 128
 Social Groups & Classes, 1312
 Businessmen, 691, 2592
 Oligarchy, 1956
 Peasants & Farmers, 128, 1312, 1956, 2601
 Poor, 128
 Students, 125
 Socialism, 1763a
 Sports, 135
 Student Organizations
 FEP (Federation of Panamanian Students), 102, 1958
 Taxes & Tariffs, 128, 1318
 Trade, 1838, 2592, 3251
 Balance of Trade, 3251
 With
 Colombia, 2601
 United States, 129
 Treaties
 With
 Cuba, 174
 United States on Panama Canal & Zone, 101-104,
 106, 110-111, 115-117, 119-123, 125, 132, 134,
 594, 601a, 673, 678-679, 681-683, 686, 689, 731,
 1189, 1245, 1248, 1250, 1255-57, 1259, 1265-66,
 1268, 1271-75, 1277-89, 1290, 1293-95, 1297-98,
 1300-01, 1304-07, 1309, 1311, 1313-14, 1823,
 1958-59, 1961-62, 1964-65, 1971-72, 2013, 2408,
 2418, 2595, 3261
 United Nations, 101-108, 110-115, 117-119, 121, 123,
 134, 594, 678, 680-681, 689-690, 731, 755, 1151,
 1163, 1189, 1244, 1246-1312, 1314-15, 1317, 1320-21,
 1332, 1823, 1825, 1831, 1836, 1862, 1956, 1958-62,
 1964, 1971-72, 1977, 2114, 2388, 2418, 2596-97,
 2606, 2996, 3253
 ECLA, 1250
 United States
 Armed Forces, 53, 76, 86c, 92, 101, 103, 105, 114,
 123-127, 678, 680, 1248a, 1255-57, 1272, 1274,
 1276, 1278a, 1298a, 1301, 1304-06, 1317, 1957,
 1964, 1971
 Army, 1304
 Bases, 53, 76, 86c, 92-93, 101, 127, 678-680, 1189,
 1248a, 1250-51, 1253, 1253-57, 1259-60, 1271,
 1273-75, 1276, 1284, 1304a-05, 1308, 1836, 1971
 Green Berets, 1971
 Navy, 1301
 Southern Command, 101, 124, 127, 1248a, 1250,
 1256-57, 1305, 1836
 Congress, 126, 1248, 1250, 1288, 1298a, 1304, 1308,
 1313-14, 1316, 1962, 2595, 2601
 Defense Department, 101, 680, 1248a, 1287, 1304
 Espionage & Intelligence, 101
 House of Representatives, 678
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 358, 1858, 1959
 House Merchant Marine Committee, 1962, 1965
 House Panama Canal Subcommittee, 126, 1962, 1972,
 2595a
 Interventions By, 101, 123
 Military Aid, 1256
 Military & Counterinsurgency Schools, 127, 790,
 1255-56, 1284, 2128
 National Security Council, 1956a
 Panama Canal Company, 1306, 1313, 1315-16, 1962,
 1965, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260
 Panama Canal Information Office, 130
 Peace Corps, 1304
 Senate, 1248, 1961
 Senate Armed Services Committee, 1260

State Department, 106-107, 119, 678, 682, 686, 731,
 1153-55, 1248a, 1278a, 1291-92, 1304, 1312-13,
 1961, 2262, 2400, 2418
 Sugar Quota, 1159a
 White House, 101, 125, 682, 1153, 1155, 1248, 1250,
 1252, 1255, 1260, 1270, 1273, 1280, 1287-88, 1296,
 1300-01, 1304, 1306-10, 1956a, 1960, 1972, 2595,
 2601, 3078

Paraguay

43, 154, 486, 497, 498a, 519-524, 568-569, 611, 639,
 1008-10, 1054-58, 1062, 1147, 1183a, 1552, 1685,
 1697, 1714, 1825, 1835, 1844, 1861, 1995, 2134-35,
 2403, 2428, 2449, 2461-64, 2612, 2832, 2996, 3448a-
 3454, 3677
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 Of
 Bolivia, 2832
 United States, 520
 Armed Forces, 3677
 Army, 524a
 Police, 3450, 3453-54
 Calamities, 519
 Conferences & Meeting
 EXPOPAR, 523
 Constitution, 1054-55
 Corporations & Banks
 Bank of America, 523, 524
 Central Bank, 2428
 Electroconsult SpA, 2463
 Hoechst Chemicals, 524
 International Engineering Co., 2463
 Domestic Unrest
 Guerrillas, 568-569
 Drugs & Narcotics, 520-522, 611, 639, 1057, 1183a
 Economy, 523, 1055, 1057
 Aid From
 United States, 611, 1055
 Inflation, 523
 Prices, 523
 Editorials, 1057
 Elections & Politics, 523, 1054-57
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Indians
 Ache (see Indians--Guayaki)
 Axe (see Indians--Guayaki)
 Enslavement of, 524a, 1844
 Extermination of, 524a, 1844
 Guarani, 524, 1058
 Guayaki, 524, 1844
 Maka, 1058
 Reservations, 524a, 1058
 Foreign Investment, 523, 1055
 Italian, 2463
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Argentina, 2461, 2463-64
 Bolivia, 1050, 1058, 1552, 2134-35, 2832
 Brazil, 524, 1714, 2461-64
 Cuba, 154, 2612, 2996
 Japan, 2463
 Soviet Union, 1861, 2463
 United States, 520-523, 611, 1055, 1057, 2463, 2612

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Geographic Locations

Arroyo Guazu, 524a
 Asuncion, 523, 524a, 1145, 3448a
 Blessed Roque Gonzalez de Santa Cruz National
 Guayaki Settlement, 524a
 Borders With
 Argentina, 523
 Chaco, 1058, 1552
 Encarnacion, 519
 Guayra Falls, 524
 Iguazu Falls, 2461
 Itaipu Dam, 2462, 2463-64
 Itakyra, 524a
 Laural (see Laureles)
 Laureles, 524a
 Maka Indian Reservation, 1058
 Paraguay River, 1058, 1147
 Parana River, 519, 524a, 1147, 1714, 2461, 2462,
 2463
 San Juan Nepomuceno, 524a
 Government Agencies
 Legislature, 1054-56
 Presidency, 520, 523, 524a, 1054-57, 1825, 1835, 2461
 2463
 Hijacking, 3448a-3454
 History & Antiquities, 523, 1054, 1056
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 523, 1054, 1058
 Agriculture, 523, 611
 Electric Power, 523, 1714, 2462-63
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 523, 611
 Tobacco & Tobacco Products, 523
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 IADB, 2428
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 2461
 Labor Force, 523
 Unemployment & Underemployment, 523
 Languages
 Guarani, 524
 Laws & Decrees
 Voting Regulations, 1056
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 611, 2428
 From
 Japan, 2463
 Soviet Union, 2463
 United States, 2463
 Maps, 524a, 1008a, 1062, 1147, 1183a, 3448a, 3677
 Mass Media, 1995, 2449
 Magazines
 Accion, 524a
 Newspapers
 La Tribuna, 524a
 El Radical, 523
 Political & Civil Rights
 Extradition, 520-522
 Press Freedom, 1995, 2449
 Suffrage, 1055
 Political Parties & Movements, 1054
 Christian Democratic Party, 523, 1054-55
 Colorado Party, 523, 1054-56
 Communist Party & Communists, 568-569, 1055
 Liberal Party, 523, 1054-56
 Liberal Radical Party, 523, 1054-56
 Radical Party, 523
 Revolutionary February Party, 1054
 Population, 43, 523, 611, 1054-56
 Professional Organizations
 IAPA, 1995, 2449
 Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 Anti-Slavery Society of London, 1844
 Religious Organizations
 Roman Catholic Church, 524a, 1054
 Smuggling, 520-523, 611, 639, 1057, 1183a
 Social Conditions
 Genocide, 524a, 1844
 Migrations, 2461
 Poverty, 1054

Slavery & Forced Labor, 524a, 1844
 Social Groups & Classes
 Businessmen, 524
 Students, 1054
 Trade, 523, 611
 With
 Argentina, 523, 2461
 Brazil, 523
 Germany, 523
 Great Britain, 523
 United States, 523
 United Nations
 Human Rights Commission, 1844
 United States
 CIA, 520
 FBI, 520
 General Accounting Office (GAO), 520
 Narcotics Bureau, 520
 State Department, 520
 Water, Irrigation & Dams, 523-524, 1714, 2461-64
 Wildlife
 Jaguars, 524a
 Women, 1058

Peru

102, 119, 143b, 153, 234, 364, 385, 404-427, 436, 466,
 474, 525, 534a, 594, 601-602, 610, 615-616, 622-623,
 639, 904-909, 922, 925, 934-53, 978, 1000, 1004-05,
 1007, 1054, 1067, 1076, 1078, 1082, 1090, 1098, 1147,
 1151, 1162-63, 1167, 1172, 1175, 1177, 1183a, 1190,
 1247, 1249, 1253-55, 1263, 1267-68, 1270-71, 1273-75,
 1277-80, 1283-84, 1288, 1296, 1298a, 1305-06, 1332,
 1342-43, 1453, 1517, 1537-52, 1644, 1711, 1762, 1763a,
 1784, 1799, 1802, 1823, 1825, 1830, 1833-36, 1843,
 1846, 1850, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1958, 1977, 2091, 2111-
 2129, 2222, 2284, 2286, 2316, 2345-46, 2387-88, 2391-
 2392, 2394, 2397, 2399, 2403, 2406, 2415, 2417-19,
 2422a, 2424-25, 2428, 2431, 2449, 2451, 2485, 2490,
 2563a, 2604, 2606, 2612, 2750, 2774, 2783, 2798-2830,
 2901, 2903, 2909-2911, 2977, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999,
 3077-80, 3082-83, 3091-95, 3097-98, 3102, 3106, 3109,
 3116, 3119, 3125, 3131-32, 3137, 3147a, 3154a, 3242,
 3271, 3314, 3404, 3427, 3445-47, 3448a, 3451, 3462-
 75, 3563, 3594, 3655, 3675, 3677, 3685, 3733a, 3763-
 65, 3768-69, 3772-74, 3777, 3780, 3782a-84
 Agrarian & Land Reform, 404, 409, 1834, 2111, 2807,
 2828, 3462
 Ambassadors & Embassies
 In
 United States, 405
 Of
 Cuba, 3462-63
 Panama, 939
 Armed Forces, 404, 426, 534a, 601, 934, 937, 941-943,
 1543, 1547, 1762, 1763a, 1833-34, 2111, 2128, 2286,
 2422a, 2798, 2803-04, 2805-09, 2811-12, 2816, 3462,
 3563, 3677
 Air Force, 415
 Army, 952, 3462-63
 Navy, 414, 417, 421-422, 1005, 1547, 1843
 Police, 942-943, 2799, 2801-02, 2804, 3462-64
 Arms Purchases & Limitation, 407-408, 1861, 3763-65
 Awards
 Journalism Award, 939, 941-942
 Bases, 1547
 Calamities, 2820a
 Floods, 404, 951
 Heat Waves, 952
 Concessions & Mines, 424, 2112, 2814, 3470, 3473-74
 Conferences
 Council of Anglican Churches, 2431
 Law of the Sea Conference, 1163

Consuls & Consulates

In

Guadalajara, 2485, 2490

Miami, 2815

Corporations & Banks

Aerolineas Peruanas (see APSA)

Aeroperu, 2123, 2824-25

Amerada Hess, 2474

American Smelting & Refining Co. (ASARCO), 3470

Amco International Oil Company, 945a, 2114

Andes Petroleum Corp., 2821

APSA (Aerolineas Peruanas, S.A.), 405

Atlantic Richfield Co. (ARCO), 2114

Balfour Williamson & Co., 2825

Banco de la Nacion, 427, 2124, 2428

Bank of Tokyo, 1549

Bechtel Corp., 2816

Cargill Inc., 2807-09

Cerro Corp., 2911, 3470

Cities Service Company, 424, 2814

Crocker National Bank, 2124-25

Cubana de Aviacion, 950

Cyprus Mines Corp., 3470

Datsun (see Nissan Corp.)

Del Monte Company, 413

Delta Exploration Inc., 1548

Esso (see Exxon)

Exxon, 2111, 2114, 2422a, 2813, 3782a

Freedom House, 623

Fujita Corp., 1799

General Mills Inc., 2807-09

General Motors Co., 2115

Geophysical Services, 945

Getty Oil Company, 945a, 2114

Gloucester Peruvian, 2807

Gold Kist, 2807-08

Gorton Corp., 2809

W. R. Grace & Co., 409

H. J. Heinz, 2805, 2807, 2809-10

International Petroleum Corp., 2111, 2114, 2286, 2422a,

2424, 2813, 2815, 2820b, 3093, 3782a

International Proteins Corp., 2807-09, 3471

IPC (see International Petroleum Corp.)

I.T. & T., 1644

Japan Gasoline Co., 234

Arthur D. Little, 2805

Minero-Peru, 2117

National Westminister Bank, 2825

Newmont Mining Co., 3470

Nissan Corp., 2115

Northrop Corp., 3763

Occidental Petroleum Corp., 425, 1850b, 2114, 2121-22, 2817-19

Parker Drilling Co., 1850b

Peruvian Steamship Co., 1546

Pescaperu, 2806, 2812, 2815

Pesquera Meilan, S.A., 2807-08

Petroleos de Peru (see Petroperu)

Petroperu (Petroleos de Peru), 424, 945, 1850b, 2112-

13, 2121-22, 2816, 2818, 2820b, 2822, 3473-74

Phelps Dodge Corp., 3470

Phillips Petroleum Co., 945, 2114

Prakla, 945

Price Waterhouse & Co., 2805

Prommashexport, 2805

Prudential-Grace Lines, 1546

Shell Oil Co., 2114

Signal Oil, 3473

Southern Peru Copper Corp., 2798, 2823, 3470

Standard Oil Co. (Indiana), 945a

Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), (see Exxon)

Star-Kist Foods, 2805, 2807-08, 2810

Sun Oil Co., 2114

Taiyo Fishing Co., 2805

Tenneco, 412, 2114

Texas Instruments, 945

Union Oil Co., 2114

Wells Fargo & Co., 427, 2114, 2830, 3469

Westfal Larsen & Co., 1546

Domestic Unrest, 2798-2804

Guerrillas, 1762, 2111

Indian Uprisings & Resistance, 412

Riots & Demonstrations, 2802-04, 3464

Drugs & Narcotics, 385, 615, 639, 1183a, 1857, 2783, 3427

Economy, 934, 1833-34, 2111, 2113, 2116, 2806, 3469, 3563

Aid (see also Loans & Credits)

From

Canada, 2425

China, 1172

Germany, 1540

Japan, 3783

The Netherlands, 1540

Soviet Union, 948, 1540, 2805

United States, 1000, 2111a

Yugoslavia, 934

Development Plans, 3469

GNP & GDP, 1644, 2111a

Incentives, 934

Inflation, 2111a

Meatless Days, 1540, 2451

Prices, 1540

Private Property, 934, 2828

Profit Sharing, 1834, 2111

Shortages, 3465

Social Property, 934

State Property, 934

Wages & Salaries, 409, 945a, 2116

Editorials About, 941, 2813, 2827

Educational & Cultural Institutions

Universities & Colleges

Arequipa University, 922

Graduate School of Business Administration, 1167

Latin American Assn. of Development Finance

Institutions, 1167

National War College, 1834

Zoological Assn., 3773

Electronics & Politics, 934, 1834, 2111, 3462-63

Ethnic & Racial Groups, 404, 2111

Indians, 404, 409, 525, 534a, 953, 1177, 1540, 2111-2113, 2820

Aymara, 404, 426, 1551, 2820

Incas, 426, 1540, 2118, 2820a

Quechua, 404, 426, 2820

Foreign Investment, 404, 1834, 1850b, 2113, 2815,

2901, 2910, 3137, 3462-63

Argentine, 2807

British, 424, 2117, 2807

Canadian, 2117

French, 2807

German, 2112

Italian, 3472

Japanese, 234, 2112, 2117, 2807, 3462-63, 3784

Norwegian, 2807

Polish, 2112

Spanish, 2112

United States, 424, 1834, 2111, 2114, 2806-09, 2812-2813, 3563

Foreign Policy, 2403

Foreign Relations, 3462

With

Andean Group, 2111a, 2909-10, 3131

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Argentina, 2977, 3594
- Brazil, 534a, 2346
- Canada, 2425
- Chile, 436, 466, 522, 1836
- China, 1872
- Costa Rica, 3242
- Cuba, 119, 143a, 153, 1298a, 1332, 1342-43, 1977, 2091, 2411, 2287-88, 2392, 2406, 2604, 2612, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3271, 3314, 3404, 3462-3463, 3780
- Germany, 1540
- Japan, 3783
- Mexico, 1190, 1836, 3131
- The Netherlands, 1540
- Panama, 938-942, 1249, 1253, 1255, 1268, 1270-71, 1273-75, 1277-80, 1283-84, 1288, 1306, 1958
- Soviet Union, 407-408, 948, 1540, 1547, 1861
- Taiwan, 1172
- Third World, 1836
- United States, 102, 143b, 153, 385, 408, 416, 418, 420, 594, 615, 925, 1000, 1005, 1151, 1162-63, 1255, 1263, 1267-68, 1270-71, 1273-75, 1277-80, 1283-84, 1288, 1296, 1298a, 1305-06, 1711, 1823, 1834, 1843, 1958, 1977, 2111, 2114, 2284, 2391-2392, 2394, 2397, 2415, 2417-19, 2612, 2813, 2815, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3091-95, 3097-98, 3102, 3106, 3109, 3119, 3125, 3763, 3768, 3772, 3777
- The Vatican, 622
- Venezuela, 364, 601a, 904-908, 1517
- Yugoslavia, 934, 2111
- Geographic Locations
 - Altiplano, 2820
 - Amazon River, 412, 425, 945a, 1799, 1854, 2111a-13, 2816-17, 2820b
 - Anchash, 947
 - Andes, 945, 1540, 1854, 2112, 2818, 2820
 - Arequipa, 2124
 - Aucayacu, 3475
 - Bayovar, 2112, 2123
 - Borders With
 - Brazil, 2820b
 - Colombia, 2820b
 - Ecuador, 2820b
 - Callejon de Huaylas, 2820b
 - Capahauri, 425
 - Casa Grande, 409
 - Cerro Verde, 2117, 2124
 - Chanchan, 2118
 - Chicama, 1544
 - Chimbote, 952
 - Chimor, 2118
 - Chocon, 3472
 - Coastline, 1540
 - Concordia, 2112
 - Cordillera Blanca, 2820b
 - Cordillera Negra, 2820b
 - Corrientes River, 945a, 1850a
 - Cuajone, 2798, 2823
 - Cuzco, 953
 - Huacho, 2809
 - Mt. Huascaran, 2820b
 - Humboldt Current, 404, 1542, 1545, 2808, 2813, 2820a, 3468
 - Ilo, 1544
 - Iquitos, 945a, 1850a, 1854, 2113, 2820b
 - Lagunillas, 1548
 - Leticia, 1854
 - Lima (City & State), 1147, 1857, 2113, 2115
 - Loreto, 424
 - Mantaro, 3472
 - Maranon River, 945a, 1850a, 2112
 - Morococha, 3470
 - Moyobamba, 1850a
 - El Nino Current, 404, 1543, 2808, 2813, 2820a
 - Oriente, 425, 945, 2819, 2820b
 - Paiza, 948, 1540, 2805, 2813
 - Pampa de Anta, 2820a
 - Pisco, 1548
 - Pivra, 952, 2123
 - Porculla Pass, 2112
 - Ranrahirca, 2820b
 - Santa Rosa, 2117
 - Territorial Waters, 102, 408, 413, 415-423, 594, 925, 1151, 1172, 1253, 1267, 1305, 1453, 1843, 2111, 2391-92, 2397, 2419, 2806, 2808, 3094
 - Tintaya, 2117
 - Lake Titicaca, 1551
 - Toromocho, 3470
 - Ucayali River, 1850a, 3473
 - Yungay, 2820b
 - Government Agencies
 - Cabinet, 2808
 - Constitution, 2798, 2803-04, 3462-63
 - Council of Ministers, 1539
 - Governing Junta (Revolutionary Govt. of the Armed Forces), 941, 2815
 - Ministries, 1539
 - Agriculture, 944, 2112
 - Defense, 1836
 - Education, 941-942
 - Fisheries, 1540, 1544, 2805
 - Foreign Affairs, 1247, 1249, 1263, 1267-68, 2606, 3777
 - Government & Justice, 939
 - Mines (see Power & Mining)
 - Navy, 1547
 - Power & Mining, 3470
 - Prime Minister, 937, 1836
 - War & Army, 937
 - National Cultural Institute, 942
 - Planning Institute, 2114
 - President & Presidency, 935-936, 941, 1537-39, 1836, 2126-27, 3095, 3462-63
 - Sea Institute, 1544
 - Hijackings, 3445-47, 3448a, 3451
 - History & Antiquities, 426, 525, 534a, 943, 1177, 1540, 1547, 1552, 2113, 2118
 - Industries, Commodities & Services, 934, 1834, 2111, 2112-13, 2116, 2909-10
 - Airlines, Air Service & Airports, 405, 950, 2123, 2824-25
 - Auto Mfg. & Assembly, 2115
 - Banking & Finance, 2111
 - Building & Construction, 946
 - Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 1172
 - Copper, 466, 474, 947, 1004, 1007, 2117, 2124, 2798, 2823, 2911
 - Electric Power, 2111, 3472
 - Fishmeal & Fishing, 404, 948, 1005, 1540-45, 1549, 2119-20, 2801-13, 2815, 2820b, 3093-94, 3109, 3462-63, 3468, 3471, 3769, 3784
 - Insurance, 2829
 - Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 2828
 - Metals, Minerals & Mining, 2117, 2346, 2812, 3093, 3462-63, 3769
 - Oil & Natural Gas, 234, 424-425, 602, 945, 1548, 1850, 2111a-14, 2121-24, 2812, 2814-19, 2821-22, 3093, 3095, 3109, 3465, 3469, 3474-75, 3563, 3782a
 - Ports & Port Facilities, 1854, 2805
 - Poultry, 3465
 - Shipbuilding, 2805, 3467
 - Shipping, 1546
 - Steel & Iron, 1172, 2802
 - Sugar, 406, 409, 2111
 - Telephones & Telecommunications, 2111
 - Textiles, 2116
 - Tourism, 934
 - Inter-American Defense Board, 411
 - International Lending & Trade Organizations
 - Andean Common Market & Pact, 601a, 904-907, 1175, 1517, 2111a, 2909-10, 3131, 3137

- Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 2425
IADB, 1167, 1846, 2111a, 2428, 3131-32, 3777
IBRD, 2114
Japan--Overseas Mineral Resources Development Corp., 3783
United States
Aid, 2114
Exim Bank, 2114
OPIC, 2424
Labor & Labor Organizations, 1834, 2111, 2116, 3462
Ancash State Workers Federation, 2801
Bank Workers, 2800
Construction Workers, 2798, 3462-63
Federation of Bank Employees, 2800
Fishermen, 420, 2119, 2801-04, 2806, 2808-09, 2811, 2815, 2820b
General Confederation of Peruvian Workers, 3462-63
Industrial Communities, 2116, 2815
Labor Force, 409, 2806, 2808-09, 2811
Miners, 3462-64, 3470
National Fishermen's Federation, 2811
Newspaper Workers, 410
Oil Workers, 1850
Strikes & Labor Unrest, 2798-2804, 3462-64
Sugar Workers, 409
Teachers, 3464
Workers' Cooperatives, 409
Legislation & Degrees
Foreign Investment Regulations, 1834, 2901
Industrial Law of 1970, 2812
Mining Laws & Regulations, 2812, 3470
Press Law, 941
Retirement & Pension Law, 2802-04, 3462
Worker Participation Law, 2116
Loans, Credits & Bonds, 409, 1167, 1549, 1846, 2111a, 2114, 2124-25, 2425, 2428, 2807, 2809, 2812, 2815, 2825, 2830, 3132, 3147a, 3469, 3777
From
Canada, 2124-25, 2425
France, 2124-25
Great Britain, 2124-25
Japan, 2124-25
Soviet Union, 2805
Maps, 945a, 1147, 1850a, 1857, 2113, 2909, 3102, 3448a, 3677
Mass Media, 1834, 2111
Magazines
Latin American Press, 1784
News Agencies
Associated Press, 3792
Newspapers, 2811
El Comercio, 410, 2812
El Comercio Grafico, 410
La Prensa, 938, 940-941
Nationalism, 601, 1546, 2111a, 2113, 3093-94
Nationalization, 934, 1000, 1162, 2111, 2114, 2286, 2422a, 2801, 2806-13, 2815, 2820b, 2828, 3093, 3095, 3109, 3462-63, 3471, 3563, 3782a
OAS, 143b, 153, 1162, 1296, 1298a, 1332, 1342-43, 1711, 1977, 2114, 2284, 2387-88, 2391-92, 2394, 2397, 2399, 2403, 2406, 2826, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3125, 3404, 3768, 3772-73, 3777
Inter-American Economic & Social Council, 1162
Operation Amigo, 2827
Political & Civil Rights, 623, 1834, 2111, 2798, 2802-04, 3462-63
Censorship, 3466
Curfew, 2802
Death Penalty, 943
Exile & Deportation, 938-942
Extradition, 3242
Press Freedom, 2111, 2449
Torture, 3462-63
Political Parties & Movements, 1834
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (see APRA)
American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (see APRA)
APRA (Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana), 3462-63
Communist Party & Communists, 2111
Population, 404, 409, 426, 2451, 2820
Aucayacu, 3475
Chimbote, 2802
Indians, 409, 426, 2820
Iquitos, 2113, 2820b
Professional & Business Organizations
American Tuna Boat Assn., 415, 423
IAPA, 2449
Lima Bar Assn., 942
National Society of Industries, 2116
Peruvian Journalists Federation, 938
Peruvian National Fishermen's Society, 2811
Religious Organizations
Baptists, 3475
Roads & Highways & Bridges, 563, 1147, 2113
Smuggling, 1177, 1857
Social Conditions, 404, 409, 426, 1834, 1850, 2111, 3563
Crime & Delinquency, 943
Education, 1846
Health, 2812
Housing, 2812, 3470
Illiteracy, 1834, 2111
Pollution, 3154a
Poverty, 404, 1834, 2112, 2820
Welfare & Social Services, 2812
Social Groups & Classes
Businessmen, 2113, 2116
Landowners, 409, 2828
Oligarchy, 2111
Peasants, 2828, 3462-63
Students, 2804, 3464
Workers & Working Class, 934, 2111, 2116, 3462-63
Socialism, 1763a, 2612
Taxes & Tariffs, 409, 1854, 2815, 2910
Trade, 404, 406-408, 1004, 1007, 1009, 1542, 2113, 2451, 2829, 2909-10
With
Australia, 610
Brazil, 1802, 2822, 3733a
Canada, 949
Cuba, 3467
Europe, 408
France, 3763-65
Germany, 466, 1854
Great Britain, 1547, 3763, 3765
Japan, 1854, 3782a
The Netherlands, 1547, 1550, 2123
New Zealand, 616
United States, 406, 408, 944, 949, 1854, 3763
Soviet Union, 407-408, 1861, 2123
Treaties
Doctrine of the South Pacific States on Territorial Waters, 420
With
United States of Fishing & Territorial Waters, 1843
"Tuna War", 413-423, 594, 925, 1005, 1151, 1843, 2111, 2391-92, 2397, 2419, 2806, 3093-94, 3109
United Nations, 102, 1151, 1162-63, 1247, 1249, 1253, 1255, 1263, 1267-68, 1270-71, 1273-75, 1277-80, 1283-84, 1288, 1296, 1298a, 1305-06, 1342-43, 1540, 1799, 1823, 1958, 1977, 2114, 2606, 2815

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

UNCTAD, 1836
ECLA, 3462-63
FAO, 1540
United States
Alliance for Progress, 1834
Civil Aeronautics Board, 404
Congress, 1177, 2111a
Customs, 1177
Federal Maritime Commission, 1546
Fishermen's Protective Act, 1452
Foreign Military Sales Program, 3763
House Foreign Affairs Committee, 385
Military Aid, 416
National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
State Department, 416, 1005, 2808
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 409, 1172, 3472
Wildlife, 1854, 3773
Chinchillas, 944
Llamas, Alpacas, & Vicunas, 1854
Monkeys, 1854
Zoological Assn., 3773
Women, 953, 2118, 2802

Puerto Rico

7, 102, 116, 119, 123, 154, 177, 181, 216, 218, 220,
231, 239-240, 251, 262-297, 328, 332, 344, 349-350,
413, 415, 654, 671-672, 730, 764, 780, 806-834,
901, 1180, 1189, 1252-53, 1258, 1310, 1334, 1406-36,
1489-91, 1823, 1862, 1927, 2010-43, 2079, 2086,
2446, 2571, 2646a, 2651-73, 2720, 2727, 2743a, 2745-
2746, 3139, 3150, 3234, 3284, 3329-52, 3376, 3794
Advertisements About, 826, 1425, 1431
Ambassadors & Embassies, 3330
Armed Forces
Police, 815, 2665
Awards
Roberto Clemente Award, 1433
Presidential Citizens Medal, 2664
Bases, 279-283, 806, 812, 1189, 2652-57, 3336
Calamities
Fires, 809, 2038-39
Conferences, Conventions, & Meetings, 819, 1431
Corporations & Banks
Aguirre Company, 287, 832-33, 2666
Allied Mills, 295
American Airlines, 1490-91, 2020, 2672, 2745
American Trust Company, 1423
Bahamas Commonwealth Bank, 3376
Banco Credito Y Ahorro Ponceno, N.Y., 1417, 3234,
3376
Banco Popular de Puerto Rico, 291, 834, 1423, 3343
Bank Credit Assn. of New York, 1423
Bank of America, 1417
A. G. Becker & Co., Inc., 1422
Caribbean-Atlantic Airlines (CARIBAIR), 293-294,
829-831, 1426-29, 2020-24a, 2746
Caribbean Finance Company, 1422
Caribbean Leisurewear Inc., 828, 2043
Caribe Isoprene Corp., 2027
Carrier Corp., 1180
Chase Manhattan Bank, 288, 297, 2043
Chemical Bank of New York, 1417, 1423
Cia. Dominicana de Aviacion, 231, 239
Commonwealth Oil Refining Co., 284-285, 292, 344,
1413, 1432, 2027, 2667-68, 3330-31, 3343
El Conquistador Development Corp., 289
Continental Mining Corp., 295
Curtiss-Wright Corp., 1434
Del Monte Co., 413
Delta Airlines, 1490
Development Corporation of America, 289

Eastern Airlines, 293-294, 829-831, 1426-31, 1490-91,
2018-24a, 2672, 2746-2747
EHG Enterprises, 290, 2571
Exxon, 3331
First Boston Corp., 296-297, 1418, 2673
First National City Bank (New York), 1416, 3334,
3350
Foote, Cone & Belding Communications, Inc., 826
Government Development Bank for Puerto Rico, 296,
1418
Gulf Oil Company, 344, 1406, 3330-31
Gulf-Puerto Rico Lines, 2035
Housing Investment Corp., 288
Hyatt Corp., 825, 1431
Import-Distribution Corp., 3340
Indian Head, Inc., 1424
Inland Container Corp., 1424
I.O.S., Inc., 3376
Irvin Industries, 3341
I. T. & T., 262
Pulta Jones Corp., 2041
Matsushita Electric Co., 2027
McDonnell-Douglass Corp., 1434
Miss Universe Inc., 814, 816, 818, 2016
Mitchell Petty & Shetterly, 297, 1417a
Mitsubishi Corp., 277
Molinos Nacionales, S.A., 295
Morovis Manufacturing Co., 2043
El Morro Corrugated Box Corp., 1424
El Morro Glass Container Co., 1424
Nestle, 2027
Nippon Zeon, 277, 2027
Ogilvy & Mather, 826
Pan American World Airways, 829-831, 1430, 1490-91,
2019-23, 2086, 2672, 2745
Panasonic (See Matsushita Electric Co.)
Panelfab Int'l Corp., 2028, 3334
Phillips Petroleum Corp., 344, 3330-31
PPG Industries, Inc., 292, 2031-32, 2667-68
Proctor & Gamble Co., 2016
Puerto Rico Industrial Development Co., 295, 3350
Puerto Rico Olefins Co., 2667
Puerto Rico Telephone Co., 262
Rhodia Inc., 2043
Rhone Poulenc, 2043
Rockresorts Inc., 1431
San Juan Racing Assn., 288, 809
San Vicente Development Corp., 2041
Sea-Land Services Inc., 1419-20, 2035, 2670
Seatrains Lines, 216, 1419-21, 2037, 2670
Standard Oil Corp (See Exxon)
State Insurance Fund, 3341
Sun Oil Co., 344
Trans American Trailer Transport Inc., 1419, 2670-71
Union Carbide, 344, 2033, 2658
Westgate-California Corp., 824
Young & Rubicam, Inc., 826
Domestic Unrest
Anti-U.S. Actions, 2016
Bombings, 814, 817, 1408-09, 2016
Riots & Demonstrations, 814, 817, 2016
Drugs & Narcotics, 3794
Economy, 275-278, 808, 1406, 1413, 1431, 2010-12,
2014, 2027, 3340, 3351-52
Budget, 810
Development Programs, 810, 2027, 3330-31, 3351-52
GNP & GDP, 276, 3340
Growth Rate, 276, 278
Inflation & Cost of Living, 808, 2011, 2026, 3340
Per Capita Income, 276, 1406, 2662
Prices, 820-821, 2010-12, 2026, 3340
Wages & Salaries, 276-277, 808, 1406, 1425a, 2015,
2027, 2665, 2670, 3340
Editorials About, 265, 2655-57, 3336
Educational & Cultural Institutions

Committee for the Defense of Puerto Rican Culture, 3349
 Institute of Culture, 3349
 San Juan Athenaeum, 3349
 Schools, 1425a
 Symphony Orchestra, 3349
 Universities & Colleges
 Inter-American University, 2659
 University of Puerto Rico, 1408-09, 3349
 Elections & Politics, 262, 264-267, 275-276, 279, 806-808, 813, 815, 1406, 2010, 2012-14, 2016-17, 2652-55, 2657, 3331, 3344-46
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Cuban Exiles in, 181, 671-672, 730
 Foreign Investment, 276, 1425c, 2011, 3331
 British, 3340
 Dutch, 2027
 EEC, 277
 European, 276, 2027, 3340
 German, 2027
 Japanese, 276-277, 1412, 1425a, 2027, 2029-30, 3340
 Swiss, 2027
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Caribbean Countries, 806
 Central America, 806
 Costa Rica, 116, 177, 1823
 Cuba, 102, 119, 154, 1334, 2014, 3332-33
 Japan, 1411-12
 Latin America, 806
 Foundations
 King Mellon Foundation, 272
 Angel Ramos Foundation, 272
 Geographic Locations
 Aguadilla, 3332
 Anon, 3334
 Bahia Sucia, 1415
 Clark, 2017
 Culebra, 279-281, 282, 283, 806, 811, 2017, 2034, 2652, 2653-57, 3336
 Desecheo Island, 2652, 2653-56, 3336
 Dewey, 2017
 Guanica, 344
 Guayama, 344
 Guayanilla, 2667
 Isabel Segunda, 282
 Mayaguez, 1425a
 Mona Island, 2646a
 Mona Passage, 3332
 Monito Island, 2652, 2653-56, 3336
 Penuelas, 2667-68
 Ponce, 2670
 Roosevelt Roads, 279
 San Juan, 289, 344, 2028, 2652, 2670
 St. Thomas Island, 282
 Tallaboa Bay, 2658
 Vega Alta, 1424
 Vieques Island, 282
 Yabucoa, 344
 Geography of, 2015, 2652-54
 Government Agencies, 810, 2015
 Puerto Rico Aqueduct & Sewer Authority, 278
 Anti-Addiction Services Dept., 3337
 Cabinet, 262, 274, 2010, 2026, 3337
 Civil Defense Office, 274
 Puerto Rican Civil Rights Commission, 3338
 Commissioner to Washington, D.C., 264, 806, 808, 2025
 Communications Commission, 3340
 Consumer Services Administration (ASERCO), 2010, 2026
 Communications Director, 3339
 Controller's Office, 814-815, 2016
 Economic Development Administration (See FOMENTO)
 Environmental Quality Board, 1415
 FOMENTO, 277, 284-285, 806, 814-815, 1413, 1425c,

2014, 2016, 2027, 2029-30, 3331-32, 3352
 Governor & Governorship, 262-268, 274-277, 279, 281, 285, 350, 671, 806-808, 810-811, 815, 818, 1406, 2010-17, 2022, 2026-27, 2652-55, 2660, 2665, 3329, 3332, 3337-42, 3347
 Hardship Review Boards, 3340
 Health Dept., 2015
 Puerto Rico Highway Authority, 296-297
 Highway Safety Commission, 3342
 Labor Dept., 1410, 1436
 Legislature, 262, 273, 275, 810-813, 821, 3329, 3331, 3339, 3342, 3349
 Migration Division (See Labor Dept.)
 Ministries
 Education, 273
 Labor, 154
 Office of Economic Opportunities, 274
 Puerto Rico Planning Board, 344
 Ports Authority, 1417-18
 Price Stabilization Fund, 820-821
 Public Service Commission, 2010
 Right to Employment Administration, 274
 Tourism Development Company, 815, 819
 Transportation & Public Works Dept., 3342
 Treasury, 3332
 Puerto Rico Water Resources Authority, 1416
 History & Antiquities, 262, 265, 279, 806, 811, 1408, 1435, 2014
 Holidays & Festivals
 Jose Marti Day, 806, 1823
 Puerto Rican Day, 3344
 Casals Festival, 3349
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 267, 276, 808, 826, 1406, 1425, 2011-12, 2014, 2027-30, 3331, 3333, 3340, 3352
 Agriculture, 277, 3333
 Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 231, 239, 293-294, 829-831, 1418, 1425a-31, 1490-91, 2018-24a, 2086, 2672, 2745-46, 3150
 Atomic Power, 28
 Banking & Finance, 834, 1422-23, 3340, 3342, 3376
 Beauty Contests, 814-818, 2012, 2016
 Building & Construction, 2028, 2041
 Building Materials, 2669, 3334
 Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 292, 2027, 2031-33, 2658, 2667
 Clothing & Footwear, 828
 Electric Power, 276
 Fishing, 344, 413, 415, 827, 3333
 Food & Food Processing, 295, 820-821
 Free Trade Zones & Trade Centers, 1425a
 Government Enterprises, 826
 Grains & Feeds, 295
 Hotels & Resorts, 814-819, 822, 825, 1431
 Insurance, 3341
 Manufacturing, 1424, 2012, 2027-30
 Nuclear Power (See Atomic Power)
 Oil & Natural Gas, 285, 344, 1432, 2646a, 3330-32
 Ports & Port Facilities, 827, 1425a, 2670, 3329-33, 3352
 Racing, 809, 2010
 Real Estate & Land Development, 287-290, 832-833, 1425a, 2041, 3334
 Rum, 826
 Shipping & Transportation, 216, 1180, 1407, 1419-21, 1425a, 2010, 2035-37, 2670-71, 3340
 Sugar, 287, 832, 3139

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Telephones & Telecommunications, 1425b
- Textiles, 2043
- Tourism, 276, 814-819, 822-823, 826, 1407, 1431, 1491, 1927, 2010-12, 2016
- International Lending & Trade Associations
 - International Air Transport Assn., 1490
- Labor Organizations, 279
 - AFL-CIO, 808
 - Bus Drivers, 1407
 - International Longshoremen's Assn. (ILA), 2035
 - Labor Force, 276, 344, 1406, 1425, 2027, 3330
 - Rack Track Workers, 2010
 - Teachers, 2665
 - Strikes, 1407, 2010-12
 - Taxi Drivers, 2010-12
 - Unemployment, 276-277, 344, 808, 2011, 2014-15, 2027, 3340, 3351
- Laws & Decrees
 - Electoral Regulations, 267, 275
 - No-Fault Insurance, 3341
 - Public Information Law, 2660-61, 3338-39
 - Seat-Belt Regulations, 3341-42
- Loans, Credits & Bonds, 296-297, 827, 1416-18, 1422, 273, 3350
- Maps, 268, 901, 1425b, 1489, 2652, 2720, 2727, 2743a
- Mass Media, 3338
 - Newspapers, 264, 3338
 - Claridad, 3349
 - El Imparcial, 2038-39, 3338
 - El Mundo, 272, 2446, 3338
 - El Nuevo Dia, 3338
 - San Juan Star, 3338
- News Services
 - United Press International, 349
- Television, 654
- Music, 3349
- Nationalism, 1435
- Nationalization, 287, 832-833
- Poets & Poetry, 1435
- OAS, 2014
- United States
 - House Foreign Affairs Committee, 3794
 - Congress, 264, 266, 276, 280, 807-808, 811, 1413, 2017, 2653-54, 2657, 3331
 - White House, 266, 293-294, 350, 806-808, 811, 829-831, 1406, 1427, 1429, 2013-14, 2017a, 2020-23, 2024a, 2657, 2664
 - Defense Dept., 279-283, 808, 2017, 2652-57
 - Senate Armed Services Committee, 2652-53
- Political & Civil Rights, 264, 266
 - U.S. Citizenship, 264, 266
 - Censorship, 2660-61, 3338-39
 - Press Freedom, 2660-61, 3338-39
- Political Parties & Movements, 2017a, 3331
 - Independence Party, 273
 - National Puerto Rican Movement of the Left, 3344
 - New Progressive Party, 265, 807, 2012
 - Popular Democratic Party (PDP), 262, 265, 275, 279, 806-807, 1406, 2010-11, 2013, 2025, 3339
 - Puerto Rican Independence Party, 266, 813, 2034, 3329-33
 - Puerto Rican Liberation Army, 3344
 - Puerto Rican Socialist Party, 2040, 3329-33, 3344, 3349
 - Socialist Parties, 2040
- Political Status, 102, 119, 123, 262-266, 275-276, 328, 806-808, 1252-53, 1258, 1310, 1406, 1408-09, 1425, 2010, 2013, 2015, 2025, 2027, 2034, 2040, 2079, 2652, 2655-56, 3329-34, 3340
- Population, 277, 1406, 2011, 2014-16, 2652, 2670, 3329, 3335, 3337
 - Birth Control, 277, 2011, 2015
 - Puerto Rican Population in U.S., 1435-36, 3335
- Of
 - Culebra, 281
- Desecheo, 2652, 2654
- Monito, 2652, 2654
- Prisons, 3337
- Professional & Business Organizations
 - Association for the Defense of Free Enterprise, 820-821
 - Assn. of Latin American Travel Agents, 2019
 - Better Business Bureau, 1423
 - Caribbean Travel Assn., 1491
 - Puerto Rican Chamber of Commerce, 2010
 - IAPA, 2446, 2660, 3338
 - Overseas Press Club of Puerto Rico, 3338
 - Puerto Rico Chamber of Commerce in the U.S., 3351
 - Puerto Rico Manufacturers Assn., 1413
- Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
 - Puerto Rican Family Institute, 3348
- Religious Organizations
 - Roman Catholic Church, 2015
- Roads, Highways & Bridges, 296-297, 1406
- Smuggling, 3794
- Social Conditions, 806, 1406, 2013-14, 3351
 - Birth Control, 277, 2011, 2015
 - Crime & Delinquency, 2015
 - Drug Addiction, 2015
 - Education, 2013, 2042
 - Health, 275, 1406, 2011
 - Housing, 276, 1406, 2011
 - Illiteracy, 2015
 - Income Distribution, 2013
 - Migration to U.S., 267, 276-277, 808, 1410, 2015
 - Pollution, 344, 901, 1406, 1414-15, 2011, 2014, 2658, 3330-3333
 - Poverty, 2011, 2014-15
 - Slums, 2015
 - Traffic Problems, 3342
 - Urbanization, 1406, 2013
 - Welfare & Social Services, 275
- Social Groups & Classes
 - Businessmen, 2010, 2012, 2026
 - Students, 1409, 2042
- Sports, 264, 266-272, 275, 1334, 1433-34, 2034
- Taxes & Tariffs, 267, 275-276, 279, 295, 820, 828, 1406, 1413, 1425, 2010-11, 2027, 2029-30, 3340
- GATT, 1413
- Trade, 820-821, 2010, 2026, 2670
 - With
 - Dominican Republic, 220, 240, 251, 2651
 - Latin America, 806
 - United States, 2026, 3139
 - Venezuela, 344, 1432
- Treaties
 - GATT, 1413
- United Nations, 102, 119, 123, 154, 811, 1252-53, 1258, 1310, 1406, 3329-33
 - De-Colonization Committee, 3329-30, 3332-33
- United States
 - AEC, 286
 - Alliance for Progress, 2014, 3330-31
 - Armed Forces, 2663
 - Bases, 279, 806, 812, 1189, 2017, 2034, 2652-57
 - Marines, 2653
 - Navy, 279-283, 806, 808, 812, 2017, 2034, 2652-2657, 3336
 - CAB, 293-294, 829-831, 1413, 1427-30, 1490, 2018-24a, 2086, 2672, 2745, 3150
 - Attorney General, 1420-21
 - Census Bureau, 1436
 - Coast Guard, 1414-15
 - Federal Communications Commission, 3340
 - Federal Maritime Commission, 1413, 1419-20, 2035
 - House of Representatives, 811, 2656, 3331
 - House-Inter American Affairs Subcommittee, 2079
 - Justice Dept., 1420-21
 - National Environmental Policy Act, 2017a
 - National Labor Relations Board, 279

Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO), 3348
 Puerto Ricans in U.S., 267, 276-277, 808, 1410,
 2015, 3335, 3344, 3348
 Securities & Exchange Commission, 3376
 Senate, 3336
 Sugar Quotas, 3139
 Supreme Court, 808
 Transportation Dept., 3341
 Water, Irrigation & Dams, 278, 1406, 1416, 1425a, 2658
 Women, 3348

St. Kitts, Nevis, Anguilla

327a, 896, 1487, 2072, 2074-75, 2082, 2449, 2739, 3386
 Books
 Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp,
 3386
 Corporations & Banks
 Air Canada, 1487
 British West Indies Airways, 1487
 Economy
 Aid from
 Canada, 1487
 Development Projects & Public Works, 1487
 Wages & Salaries, 327a
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Hotel Training School, 2739
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Canada, 1487
 Barbados, 896
 EEC, 2074
 Caribbean Countries, 896, 2072, 2074-75
 Montserrat, 896
 St. Lucia, 896
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3386
 Government Agencies
 Associated States Secretariat, 896, 2072
 Deputy Premier, 2072
 Prime Minister, 2072
 History & Antiquities, 896, 3386
 Industries, Commodities & Services
 Airlines & Air Services, 1487
 Cotton, 2082
 Hotels & Resorts, 2739
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1487
 Sugar, 1487
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA),
 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 2072, 2074-75
 CARIFTA, 2072, 2074
 Eastern Caribbean Currency Authority, 896
 U.N. Development Program, 2739
 Labor
 International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
 Political & Civil Rights
 Press Freedom, 2449
 Political Status, 2074-75
 Professional & Business Organizations
 IAPA, 2449
 Trade, 1487
 United Nations, 2739

St. Lucia

327a, 348, 355, 896-897, 1489, 2072, 2074-75, 2098,
 2721, 2739, 2746, 3385, 3391, 3400
 Caribbean Conservation Assn., 3385
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721

Conferences
 Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 2072, 2074-75
 Corporations & Banks
 Eastern Airlines, 2746
 Leeward Islands Air Transport (LIAT), 3391
 Domestic Unrest
 Anti-Foreign Activity, 3385
 Economy, 348, 2072
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 Wages & Salaries, 327a
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Hotel Training School, 2739
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Blacks, 3385
 Foreign Investment
 Venezuelan, 3400
 Foreign Relations, 355, 2072
 With
 Caribbean Countries, 2072, 2074-75
 Great Britain, 348, 355
 Venezuela, 2098
 Government Agencies
 Associated States Secretariat, 896
 Legislature, 897
 Ministries
 Social Affairs, 897
 Premier, 355
 History, 348
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 2072
 Agriculture, 2072
 Airlines & Air Services, 2746, 3391
 Bananas, 348
 Hotels, 2739, 3385a
 Paper Cartons, 3400
 Tourism, 348, 3385
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Caribbean Common Market, 2072, 2074-75
 CARIFTA, 2072, 2074-75
 U.N. Development Program, 2739
 Labor
 International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
 Laws & Decrees
 Divorce Law, 897
 Maps, 1489
 Political Status, 355, 897
 Population, 897, 2072
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 3385
 Religions
 Roman Catholic Church, 897
 Social Conditions
 Pollution, 3385
 Tariffs, 2072
 Trade
 With
 Great Britain, 348, 2072
 United Nations, 2739

St. Vincent

348, 354, 895, 1487, 1489, 1496, 2072, 2074-75, 2721,
 2733-37, 2739, 3385-86, 3400
 Agrarian & Land Reform, 1489b

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Books

Dictionary of Caribbean English Usage, 3386
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Corporations & Banks
 General Crude Oil Co., 895
 St. Vincent Development Corp., 354
 Domestic Unrest
 Anti-Foreign Activity, 3385
 Guerrillas, 2737
 Drugs & Narcotics, 2735
 Economy, 348, 2072
 Aid From
 Canada, 1487
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 GNP & GDP, 1487
 Prices, 1489b
 Wages, 1489b
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Hotel Training School, 2739
 Foreign Investment, 1489b
 United States, 895
 Venezuelan, 3400
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Canada, 1487
 Caribbean Countries, 2072, 2074-75
 Great Britain, 348
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3386
 Geographic Locations
 Green Crater Lake, 1489b
 Kingstown, 354
 Soufre Volcano, 1489b, 1496
 Geography of, 895
 Government Agencies
 Attorney General, 2733-37
 Premier, 895, 1489b, 3385
 History & Culture, 348, 1496, 3386
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 354, 2072
 Agriculture, 1489b, 2072
 Bananas, 348
 Hotels, 2737, 3385a
 Oil, 895
 Paper Box Mfg., 3400
 Tourism, 348, 1489, 2072, 3385
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 British Development Division, 354
 Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA),
 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 2072, 2074-75
 Caribbean Development Bank, 354
 CARIFTA, 2072, 2074
 U.N. Development Program, 2737
 Labor
 International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
 Laws & Decrees
 Foreign Investment Limitations, 1489b
 Property Regulation, 1489b
 Loans & Credits, 354
 Maps, 1489
 Political Movements
 BLAC, 2735-37
 Black Power, 2735-37
 Political Status, 1489b, 2734-37
 Population, 2072, 2734
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 3385
 St. Vincent Bananas Growers Assn., 348
 Social Conditions
 Crime & Delinquency, 2733-37
 Pollution, 3385
 Tariffs, 2072
 Trade
 With
 Great Britain, 348, 2072
 United Nations, 2737

Surinam

251, 426, 534a, 883-888, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147,
 1483-86, 1497, 2071, 2727-29, 3383
 Armed Forces
 Army, 884, 886
 Police, 884-885, 888, 1484, 2071
 Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
 Conferences
 Netherlands Antilles Conference, 1485, 1497
 Corporations & Banks
 ALCOA, 883
 Aluminion, 885
 Bruynzeel, 883
 Veryuurts Bank, 2729
 Domestic Unrest
 Riots & Demonstrations, 883-888, 1483-86, 2171
 Economy, 883
 Aid From
 The Netherlands, 883, 1486, 2071a, 2727a
 United States, 2727a
 Balance of Trade, 883
 Consumer Organizations, 2721
 Prices & Price Controls, 885
 Wages & Salaries, 883, 886-888, 1483, 2071
 Elections & Politics, 883, 885, 1486, 2071
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Blacks, 883-884, 2071, 2727a
 Amerindians, Arawaks, 2727a
 Chinese, 883, 2071, 2727a
 Creoles (see Blacks)
 East Indians, 883, 885, 2071, 2727a
 Indonesians, 883-884, 2071, 2727a
 Javanese (see Indonesians)
 Jews, 2727a
 Whites, 883, 2071
 Foreign Investment, 2071a, 2727a
 Dutch, 883, 2071a, 2727a
 United States, 883
 Foreign Relations, 884, 1483, 1486, 2071
 With
 Andean Nations, 2727a
 Brazil, 426, 534a, 563
 Caribbean Nations, 2727a
 The Netherlands, 884, 1483, 1485-86, 1497, 2071,
 2727-28
 United States, 1486, 2727a
 Geographic Locations
 Borders With
 Brazil, 426, 534, 563
 Paramaribo, 3383
 Geography of, 2727a
 Government Agencies
 Customs, 884, 1483, 2071
 Governor General, 886, 1486
 Legislature, 883
 Ministries, 2071
 Minister President, 883
 History, 1486, 2727a
 Industries, Services & Commodities, 2071a
 Banking & Finance, 2071a, 2729
 Bauxite, 883, 2727a
 Commerce, 2071a
 Timber & Logging, 883
 Sugar, 883
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Andean Common Market, 2727a
 CARIFTA, 2727a
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 885, 1486, 2071
 Anti-Strike Legislation, 2071a
 Dock Workers, 883, 2071
 Federation of Unions, 1483
 Government Workers, 883-885, 1483, 1486, 2071
 Labor Force, 883-884

Lumber Workers, 883
Miners, 883
Nurses, 883
Office Workers, 885
Strikebreaking, 1486, 2071a
Strikes & Labor Unrest, 883-884, 1483-86, 2071
Sugar Workers, 883
Teachers, 883-884, 886, 1486, 2071
Unemployment, 883, 885, 2071, 2727
Working Conditions, 887-888

Laws & Decrees, 885
Anti-Strike Laws, 2071a
Realm of the Netherlands Statute, 1486
Loans, Credits & Bonds, 2727a
Maps, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 2729, 3383
Mass Media, 1486
Nationalism, 2071a, 2727
The Netherlands
Armed Forces, 883, 1486, 2727
Royal Commission, 1483, 1497
Political & Civil Rights, 1486
Press Freedom, 1486
State of Emergency, 1486
Political Parties & Movements, 2727
Black Power, 883
Communists, 883-885, 2071a, 2727
Conservative Party (see Vatan Hitkarie Party)
Nationalistic Republic Party, 2071a, 2727
Surinam Freedom Front (Subefro), 1486
Vatan Hitkarie Party (VHP), 883, 885
Political Status, 883-884, 886-888, 1483-86, 1497, 2071, 2727-28
Population, 883-884, 1486, 2727a
Social Conditions
Corruption, 1486
Migration, 883, 1486
Racism & Racial Tensions, 883, 2071a, 2727a
Youths, 885
Taxes, 1483
Trade, 883
With
Dominican Republic, 251
EEC, 1486, 2727a
United States, 883
United States
Armed Forces, 2727a

Trinidad & Tobago

18, 143a, 160, 298, 337-338, 345, 356, 601a, 623, 880-882, 890, 894-895, 1321, 1332, 1487, 1489, 1500, 1835, 1854, 2020, 2064-67, 2072-77, 2091, 2098, 2225, 2387-2388, 2405-06, 2428, 2452, 2607, 2624a, 2716-18, 2721, 2731-32, 2746, 2992-93, 3132, 3295a, 3378-79, 3383-86, 3399-3400, 3404, 3460, 3564a

Ambassadors & Embassies

In
Japan, 2717
Of
Cuba, 2607
Mexico, 18

Armed Forces
Army, 3378
Police, 3378

Books
Dictionary of Caribbean English, by Richard Allsopp, 3386

The Aftermath of Sovereignty, edited by David Lowenthal, & Lambros Comitas, 890

Gives This Day, by E. Howard Hunt, 2624a

West Indian Perspectives, edited by David Lowenthal & Lambros Comitas, 890

Caribbean Conservation Assn., 3385

Caribbean Consumer Council, 2721
Conference
American Assembly Seminar on the Caribbean, 2077
Caribbean Heads of State Conference, 2074-76
Corporations & Banks
Air Canada, 1487
American Airlines, 2020
Brinks Inc., 338
British West Indies Airways, 1487
Cable & Wireless (British), 3378
Caribbean Atlantic Airways (CARIBAIR), 2020-23, 2746
Caroni Ltd., 2064
Central Bank, 881
Eastern Air Lines, 2020-23, 2746
Freedom House, 623
W. R. Grace & Co., 2065-66
National Petroleum Company, 2065-66
Panamerican World Airways (PANAM), 2020-23
Tate & Lyle, 2064
Domestic Unrest, 3378, 3384
Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 3378
Economy, 880-81
Aid from
Canada, 1487
Cuba, 1489
Consumers' Organization, 2721
Devaluation, 352
Development Projects & Plans, 1487
GNP & GDP, 1487
Inflation, 881
Prices, 2731
Wages & Salaries, 337
Editorials about, 2076
Educational & Cultural Institutions
American Assembly Seminar on the Caribbean, 2077
Trinidad Carnival, 337
University of the West Indies, 1487, 3399
Elections & Politics, 623
Ethnic & Racial Groups
Blacks, 2405, 2732
Whites, 2732
Foreign Investment
Canadian, 1487, 3384
Foreign Relations, 2072, 2076
With
Argentina, 2388, 2405
Bahamas, 3363
Barbados, 298, 1489, 2717, 2992
Bolivia, 160
Belize, 1321, 3132
Canada, 1487, 3384
Caribbean Countries, 2072-76, 2718, 2738, 3355, 3384
Cuba, 143b, 160, 298, 601a, 894, 1332, 1342, 1489, 2091, 2387, 2406, 2792-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3390, 3404, 3564a
EEC, 2072, 2074
Great Britain, 890, 2072, 2716
Guatemala, 1321
Guyana, 298, 2717, 2992, 3132
Jamaica, 298, 1489, 2717, 2992
United States, 2405, 2624a, 3295a
Venezuela, 2098, 2225, 3400, 3460
Foundations
Ford Foundation, 3386
Geographic Locations
Point Lisas, 2065
Port of Spain, 338, 3383

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Government Agencies
 Ministries
 Finance, 3295a
 Industry & Commerce, 3385
 Prime Minister, 890, 1835, 2607, 3399
 History, 338, 356, 2076, 2716, 3378, 3384, 3386
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 2072
 Agriculture, 880
 Airlines & Air Services, 1487, 2020-23, 2746, 3390
 Angostura Bitters, 338
 Chemicals & Petrochemicals, 2065-66
 Citrus Fruits, 880
 Cocoa, 880, 2731
 Electric Power, 1487
 Fertilizers, 2065
 Liquor & Distilleries, 338
 Oil & Natural Gas, 880, 895, 3460
 Sugar, 880, 2064, 2072
 Telecommunications, 3378
 Tourism, 3385
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA), 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 356, 2072-76, 2718, 2738, 3355, 3363
 CARIFTA, 1489, 2072-74, 2076, 2738, 3355, 3363
 Commonwealth Caribbean Sugar Agreement, 880
 IADB, 2428, 3132
 IBRD, 2064
 Cocoa Agreement, 2731
 OPEC, 3460
 Labor
 School Teachers Assn. of Trinidad & Tobago, 3379
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 2064, 2428
 Maps, 623, 3383
 Mass Media
 Newspapers, 2681a
 Caribbean Contact, 3400
 Music, 337
 National Youth Council, 3379
 Nationalism, 3384
 OAS, 160, 894, 1332, 1342, 2091, 2387-88, 2405-06, 2607, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3390, 3404, 3460
 Political & Civil Rights, 623
 Asylum, 623
 Press Freedom, 623
 Political Parties & Movements
 Black Power, 2067
 Political Status, 2072, 2074, 2716
 Population, 2072, 3378
 Family Planning Assn., 3379
 Religions & Religious Organizations
 Anglican Church, 2732, 3379
 Episcopalian Church (see Anglican Church)
 Hindus, 3379
 Inter-Religious Organization, 3379
 Roman Catholic Church, 3379
 Social Conditions
 Crime & Delinquency, 882, 1500, 2067
 Health, 1487
 Migrations, 1487, 2452, 3384
 Pollution, 3385
 Racial Tensions, 2732
 Students, 3384
 Taxes & Tariffs, 2072, 2076
 Trade, 338, 880, 2072
 With
 Canada, 2718
 Cuba, 143b
 United Nations, 1321, 1332, 1342, 2091
 United States
 Alliance for Progress, 1835
 CAB, 2020-23
 CIA, 2624a
 House Caribbean Subcommittee, 3295a
 House Foreign Affairs Committee, 3295a

House Latin American Subcommittee, 3295a
 Immigration & Naturalization Service, 2452
 State Department, 2405
 T. & T. Citizens in U.S., 2452
 White House, 2020-23, 2624a
 Women, 2721

Uruguay

43, 364, 498a, 525-533, 534a, 543, 573, 578, 599, 601a, 604-605, 909, 1008a, 1059-98, 1147, 1163, 1170, 1183a, 1760-74, 1802, 1804-05, 1823, 1832, 1834, 1866, 1974, 2008, 2308-15, 2403, 2419, 2466-67, 2480, 2878, 2955, 2959, 2961, 2983, 3014, 3017-30, 3482, 3626, 3675-88, 3733a, 3774-75, 3778, 3793
 Agrarian & Land Reform, 1062, 1070, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1762
 Ambassadors & Embassies, 1078, 1083
 In
 Chile, 2312a
 Spain, 1067
 Of
 Argentina, 526
 United States, 3482, 3675, 3774-75
 Armed Forces, 525, 1059-91, 1098, 1760-67, 1832, 1834, 3017-24, 3026, 3675-85
 Air Force, 527, 533, 1097
 Army, 604, 3024
 Navy, 526, 1070-74, 1079, 1092, 1763
 Police, 525, 529, 1064-65, 1068, 1081, 1760, 1768, 2308, 2310, 2311a-14, 3426, 3688
 Awards
 Lenin International Peace Prize, 2870
 Calamities
 Air Crashes, 527-528, 533, 1097
 Conferences
 U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 1163
 Constitution, 1064-65, 1068-69, 1074, 1078-79, 1081-83, 1085, 1760, 1762, 3020, 3675-79, 3682-84
 Consuls & Consulates
 Of
 Canada, 2008
 Corporations & Banks
 Lippincott Inc., 528
 Domestic Unrest, 1059-91, 1098, 3675, 3677-86
 Assassinations & Slayings, 2308-15, 2983, 3029, 3426
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 525, 532, 601a, 604, 1059-60, 1063-64, 1067-68, 1070, 1077-78, 1082, 1085, 1087, 1090-91, 1098, 1760-63, 1765, 1768, 1832, 1866, 2308-14, 3014, 3017-22, 3029, 3426, 3675-78, 3682-83, 3685, 3688
 Jailbreaks, 543
 Kidnappings, 1768, 2308-14, 3029, 3426
 Revolts, Coups & Plots, 1059-90, 1098, 1760-63, 1766-1767, 1834, 3675-85
 Riots & Demonstrations, 1076, 3019, 3686
 Drugs & Narcotics, 529, 1183a, 3028
 Economy, 525, 1062, 1067, 1070-71, 1075, 1079-81, 1083, 1086, 1089-90, 1098, 1760-63, 1765, 3675, 3683
 Aid From
 United States, 1866, 3030
 National Debt, 1070, 1079, 1090, 1762
 Devaluation, 601a, 605, 1093-94, 3027
 Development & Development Plans, 1832
 Foreign Reserves, 1763, 1766, 1771-74
 GNP & GDP, 1763
 Growth Rate, 1090
 Inflation & Cost of Living, 525, 601a, 1070, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1089-90, 1093, 1170, 1760, 1762-63, 1769, 2313, 3683, 3687
 Monopolies, 1089-90, 1760
 Per Capita Income, 1760
 Shortages, 1762, 3684
 Wages & Salaries, 3683, 3686-87

Editorials About, 1082, 1085, 3685
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Schools, 3678-79, 3683
 Universities & Colleges
 Montevideo University, 3682
 Elections & Politics, 543, 1059-60, 1062-67, 1076,
 1078, 1082-84, 1090, 1760-67, 1772, 2312a, 3675,
 3677-79, 3682-83
 National Reconstruction Program, 1064-65, 1067, 1070,
 1072, 1074, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1089-90, 1760, 1762-63
 Foreign Investment, 1763
 Foreign Relations
 With
 Argentina, 498a, 526, 1078, 1761-63, 2955, 2959,
 2961, 3685, 3778
 Brazil, 1078, 1090, 1092, 1762, 3685
 Canada, 2008
 EEC, 578, 1770, 1804-05, 3793
 El Salvador, 1974
 Great Britain, 1763
 Latin America, 1823
 Peru, 1067, 1076, 1078, 1085, 1090
 United States, 1823, 1866, 2308-14, 3028-30, 3675,
 3688
 Venezuela, 364, 909, 1063
 Geographic Locations
 Borders With
 Argentina, 1763
 Montevideo, 1062, 1097a, 1760
 Palomar, 1763a
 Rio de la Plata, 1763
 Punta del Este, 1760
 Salto Grande, 599
 Territorial Waters, 526, 1092, 1163, 2419
 Uruguay River, 599
 Geography of, 1760
 Government Agencies, 1084, 2983
 Cabinet, 1062, 1064, 1069-70, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1078-
 81, 1083-85, 1088, 1763, 3020-21, 3677, 3679, 3683,
 3685
 Council of State, 3677-79
 Foreign Service, 1062, 1078, 1083, 1762
 Interventors, 1763
 Legislature, 1059, 1062, 1070, 1074, 1084, 1086-87,
 1762-63, 1765, 1774, 3017-22, 3024, 3675-79, 3681-
 3685
 Ministries
 Commerce & Industry, 3020-21
 Defense, 1059-65, 1067-68, 1070, 1072-76, 1078-80,
 1083-84, 1086, 1089, 1760, 1762, 1765, 3019,
 3677-79, 3682
 Economy & Finance, 1078, 1089, 1763, 1771, 1773-74
 Foreign Affairs, 1078-79, 1086, 1089
 Interior, 1072, 1076, 1078-80, 1083, 1086, 1089,
 1763, 3675, 3677-79
 Municipal Councils, 1063, 1763, 3680-83
 National Security Council, 1080, 1083-84, 1088-90,
 1098, 1760, 1762-63, 1766, 3019, 3685
 Presidency, 525, 531, 605, 1059-90, 1098, 1760-66,
 1771-72, 2955, 2959, 2961, 3018-22, 3675-86, 3778
 Hijackings, 3028
 History & Antiquities, 1760, 1762, 3678
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 1070, 1084, 1090,
 1170, 1760, 3675, 3680-82, 3684, 3687
 Agriculture, 1090, 1760
 Banking & Finance, 1084, 1089, 1763
 Commerce, 1084
 Electric Power, 599, 1763
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1760, 1763, 3675
 Public Utilities, 1078, 1080, 1083
 State Enterprises, 1084, 1760, 1763
 Telephones & Telecommunications, 1763
 Tourism, 525, 1760
 Wool, 3675

International Lending & Trade Organizations
 IADB, 599
 IBRD, 1763
 IMF, 1763
 U.S. Aid, 1768, 1866, 2308-13, 3688
 Labor & Labor Organizations, 525, 605
 CNT (National Workers' Convention), 1764-65, 3677-79,
 3681-82, 3684, 3686
 Doctors, 605
 Government Workers, 525, 605, 1070, 1760, 3687
 Labor Force, 525, 1070, 1760
 National Labor Confederation (see CNT)
 National Workers' Convention (see CNT)
 Strikes & Labor Unrest, 605, 1070, 1090, 1170, 1764-
 65, 3677-84
 Teachers, 605
 Unemployment, 1062, 1070, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1089-90,
 1760, 1762-63
 Work-Day & Work-Week, 1070, 1765
 Working Conditions, 1765
 World Federation of Trade Unions, 2878
 Laws & Decrees
 Internal Security Law, 532
 Loans, Credits & Bonds, 599
 Maps, 1008a, 1062, 1097a, 1147, 1183a, 3677
 Mass Media, 1060-61, 1063-64, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1760,
 1764, 1766-67, 3677-83
 Magazines
 Marcha, 1067, 3675
 Newspapers, 2312a, 3023-26
 Accion, 3681-82
 Ahorra, 3024-26
 El Dia, 1065, 3023
 La Manana, 3019, 3022-26
 Opinion, 1090
 El Popular, 3024-26
 Ultima Hora, 532
 News Services
 LATIN, 533
 Movies About
 State of Siege, 1866, 2308-15, 3029-30, 3688
 Nationalism, 1098, 1763a, 3675
 Political & Civil Rights, 1763, 2313, 3675-79, 3682
 Amnesty, 3675
 Political Asylum, 498a, 573
 Censorship, 530, 532, 1067, 2313, 3677-83
 Court Martial, 3017
 Exile, 3679, 3681
 Extradition, 3028
 Impeachment, 1772, 3017, 3677, 3681
 Legislative Immunity, 3017-22, 3677-83
 Martial Law, 3675, 3677-78
 Press Freedom, 532, 2313, 3023-26, 3677-83
 Political Prisoners, 1768, 2311-14, 3675, 3688
 Repression, 2313
 State of Internal War, 1059-60, 1085, 1087, 1763
 Torture, 525, 2308, 2310, 2311a, 2312a-14, 3675,
 3681, 3688
 Political Parties & Movements, 1076, 1098, 1760-63,
 1832, 3675, 3678
 Blancos (Partido Nacional), 1070, 1076, 1083, 1090,
 1098, 1760, 1763, 3019-22, 3675, 3678, 3683
 Broad Front (see Frente Amplio)
 Christian Democratic Party, 1067, 1763, 3020, 3675
 Colorado Party (Union Colorado), 605, 1059, 1063-65,
 1070, 1074, 1076, 1760, 1763, 1765, 3019-20, 3022,
 3675, 3678, 3683

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Communist Party & Communists, 525, 1067, 1089-90,
1098, 1760, 1763, 3020, 3675, 3678, 3686
Frente Amplio, 1070, 1763, 3019-20, 3022, 3675
MLN (Movimiento de Liberacion Nacional) (see Tupamaros)
National Liberation Movement (MLN) (see Tupamaros)
National Party (see Blancos)
Partido Nacional (see Blancos)
Popular Union Party, 3019-20
Socialist Party of Uruguay, 1067, 3020, 3675
Tupamaros, 525, 532, 543, 601a, 604, 1059-60, 1063-
1064, 1067-68, 1070, 1077-78, 1082, 1085, 1087,
1090-91, 1098, 1760-63, 1765, 1768, 1832, 1866,
2310-14, 3014, 3017-22, 3675, 3677-78, 3682-83,
3685, 3688
Population, 43, 1065, 1083, 1090, 1760-61, 3019, 3675,
3677
Abortions, 43
Autos per capita, 1802
Montevideo, 1065, 1073, 1760
Prisons, 1091
Punta Carretas Prison, Montevideo, 1091
Smuggling, 525, 529, 1183a, 1763, 1832, 3028
Social Conditions, 1071, 1075, 1098, 1760, 1762-63
Abortions, 43
Corruption, 1059-60, 1062-65, 1070, 1074, 1076-81,
1083-86, 1089-90, 1098, 1760-63, 1765-67, 1832,
1834, 3018, 3675, 3685
Crime & Delinquency, 1062, 1067, 1081, 1083, 1086
Education, 1760
Income Distribution, 1062
Literacy, 1760
Social Welfare, 1070, 1090, 1760, 1763, 3678, 3683
Traffic, 1802
Social Groups & Classes, 525, 1760
Workers, 1763, 2308
Businessmen, 1060
Landowners, 1098
Middle Class, 1067, 1762, 3683
Oligarchy, 1098
Students, 1763, 2308, 3682, 3686
Socialism, 1763a
Sports, 1097, 2466-67
Taxes & Tariffs, 1762, 1770
Trade, 1062, 1070, 1079, 1081, 1095-96, 1760, 3675,
3683
With
Brazil, 534a, 1763, 3733a
EEC, 578, 1095, 1770, 1804-05, 3793
United States, 1096
Treaties
With
EEC on Trade, 1770, 1804-05, 3793
U.S. on Extradition, 3028
United Nations, 1163
ECLA, 1823
United States
Alliance for Progress, 1835, 1866, 3029-30, 3688
Espionage by, 2310
Interventions by, 3675
International Police Academy, 1866, 2310, 2311a
Military Aid & Advisors, 2311a
Police Advisors, 1768, 2310, 2311a, 3626, 3677-78
Senate, 3028
White House, 1866, 2308, 3028-30, 3688
Water, Irrigation & Dams, 599, 1763a

Venezuela

18, 43, 143a, 220, 240, 248, 330, 338, 344, 358-372,
388, 396, 426, 444, 476, 534a, 562-563, 594, 601a-
602, 604, 611, 615, 622-623, 636, 654, 795, 904-920,
1006, 1054, 1063-64, 1079, 1111-12, 1114, 1118, 1120,

1147, 1170, 1172, 1175, 1177, 1183a, 1257, 1334,
1342-43, 1413, 1501-20, 1799, 1802, 1823, 1833, 1835-
1836, 1838, 1850, 1863, 1977, 2014, 2021, 2023, 2080,
2087, 2089-98, 2225-26, 2312a, 2387-89, 2403, 2406,
2412, 2415, 2417-20, 2428, 2444a, 2451, 2604, 2612,
2716a, 2727, 2748-73, 2832, 2901, 2909-10, 2912,
2955, 2979, 2983, 2992, 2996-97, 2999, 3077-80,
3082-83, 3088, 3091-93, 3096, 3098, 3105-06, 3109,
3111-12, 3116-17, 3119-20, 3125, 3131-32, 3137, 3147a,
3150, 3154, 3400-26, 3448a, 3459-60, 3466, 3563, 3677,
3699, 3762-65, 3767, 3779, 3781a, 3785, 3789, 3792
Ambassadors & Embassies
In
OAS, 3405
United States, 2761, 2763
Of
Mexico, 18
United States, 910, 1413
Armed Forces, 1700, 1833, 2748
Air Force, 3407-08, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
Army, 366-367
Police, 913, 2751-52, 3091
Arms Purchases, 1513, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
Calamities
Drought, 1511, 3410
Concessions, 358, 1501, 2225, 2758, 3413
Conferences
Latin American Energy Ministries, 2996
U.N. Law of the Sea Conference, 636, 3405
Constitution, 358, 1079, 1519, 2089-90, 2748-49, 2955
Corporations & Banks
Allied Bank International, 3424
American Voting Machine Corporation, 2089
A. P. S., Inc., 368
Asiatic Petroleum Company, 3416
Avensa-Airline, 2750-51, 2753
AVM Corp., 2772, 3422-23
Banco de Occidente C.A., 1509
Banco Metropolitano, 1510
Banco Obrero, 3424
Bank of America, 1510
C. A. Distribuidor de Alimentos, 372
Caribbean Atlantic Airlines, 2021, 2023
Carlsen & Company, 372
Childrens Television Workshop, 654
Corporacion Venezolana de Petroleo, 1501, 3413
Creole Petroleum Corp., 359, 1502, 2090, 2094-95,
3413
CVP (See Corporacion Venezolana de Petroleo)
Eastern Airlines, 2021, 2023
Election Systems Corp., 2772, 3422
EXXON, 359, 1502, 1507, 2094-95, 2757, 3413, 3419-20
Fiat, 3785
Freedom House, 623
Fujita Corporation, 1799
General Electric Company, 1514
General Telephone & Telegraph, 370
Gulf Oil Corporation, 359, 1507, 2757
Gulf & Western Industries Inc., 368
Hitachi Ltd., 1514
International Development Investment, 2768
I. T. & T., 369
Irving Trust Company, 371
Kyodo News Service, 1799
Mene Grande Oil Company, 359
Metro America CA, 1510
Mobil Oil Corp., 359, 919, 1501, 1507, 2096, 2758,
3413, 3416, 3418-20
Nitroven, 2768
Northern Gas Products Company, 1503
Northern Natural Gas Company, 1503
Northrop Corp., 3762-63
Occidental Petroleum Corporation, 919-920, 1501,
2096, 2758, 3413, 3416-18
Pan American World Airways, 2021, 2023

Petrolane Inc., 2770
 Playica, C.A., 368
 Seguros Catalumbo C.A., 1510
 Seguros la Metropolitana, 1510
 Seguros Los Andes, C.A., 1510
 Shell Oil Company, 359, 1501-02, 1507, 2757-58, 3416, 3418-20
 Sociedad Finaciera del Centro, C.A., 371
 Standard Oil Co., N.J. (See EXXON)
 Sun Oil Company, 359
 Superior Oil Company, 1508
 Texaco Inc., 1507-08
 United Artists, 2097
 Xerox Corporation, 654
 Domestic Unrest, 365, 2752
 Defections, 3407-08
 Guerrillas & Guerrilla Activities, 366-367, 604, 795, 1513, 2089-91, 2748, 2750-54, 2983, 3405
 Kidnappings, 2750
 Revolts, Coups & Plots, 1700
 Riots & Demonstrations, 911-913, 3091-92, 3096, 3102, 3111-12, 3119
 Drugs & Narcotics, 615, 1183a
 Economy, 358, 601s, 904, 906-907, 1170, 1501, 1838, 2444a, 3091, 3789
 Aid To
 Ecuador, 1517
 Budget & Government Revenue, 358
 Devaluation & Revaluation, 915-917
 Foreign Exchange & Reserves, 358
 Inflation, 358
 Per Capita Income, 1850, 2089, 2748
 Prices & Price Controls, 358, 360, 362, 915-918, 2451, 3411
 Shortages, 1512, 2451, 2912, 3409-11
 Wages & Salaries, 358, 3419, 3421
 Editorials About, 1517, 1700, 2755
 Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Universities & Colleges
 Simon Bolivar University, 2092
 University Without Walls, 2771
 Elections & Politics, 358, 601a, 908, 913-914, 1501, 1519-20, 1700, 2089-91, 2748-49, 2752, 2772-73, 3091-92, 3405, 3412-13, 3563, 3677
 Ethnic & Racial Groups
 Indians, 1172, 1777, 3412, 3789
 Confederation of Natives of Venezuela, 3412
 Akawais, 3412
 Anahuacos, 3412
 Araucas, 3412
 Caribs, 3412
 Chaimasmapoyos, 3412
 Guajibos, 3412
 Guajiros, 3412
 Guaraunos, 3412
 Karinias, 3412
 Makiritares (See Ye' Cuanas)
 Pemonas, 3412
 Puinabas, 3412
 Yanomami, 3412
 Yaratanis, 3412
 Yaruros, 3412
 Ye' Cuanas, 3412
 Foreign Investment, 358, 360, 363, 365, 601a, 907, 918-919, 1506, 1509, 1836, 2768-69, 2901, 2909-10, 3137, 3413, 3419-20
 Brazilian, 904
 European, 2901
 Italian, 3785
 Japanese, 2901
 United States, 363, 371, 904, 907, 918, 1506, 2755, 2769, 2910, 3092, 3109, 3414
 (Venezuelan) in Caribbean, 2091, 2716a, 3400

Foreign Relations, 3400

With

Andean Nations, 601a, 904-907, 1120, 1509, 1511, 1517, 1836, 2091, 2420a, 2901, 2909-10, 3137
 Argentina, 364, 908-909, 1517
 Barbados, 2098
 Bolivia, 364, 908-909, 2832
 Brazil, 1120, 1147, 1517
 Caribbean Countries, 2080, 2091, 2716a, 3781a
 Chile, 364, 444, 908-909, 1517
 China, 1172
 Colombia, 364, 908-909, 1517, 2225-27
 Commonwealth Caribbean, 2098, 3400
 Cuba, 143a, 1334, 1342-43, 1863, 1977, 2091, 2406, 2604, 2612, 2748, 2753, 2763, 2765-67, 2992, 2996, 2999, 3401-06, 3415
 Dominica, 3400
 Ecuador, 364, 908-909, 1006, 1517, 3459-60
 Grenada, 2098, 3400
 Guyana, 1172, 2997, 3132
 Jamaica, 2098, 2716a, 3400
 Latin America, 1517, 3459-60
 Mexico, 18, 2752
 Peru, 364, 908
 Soviet Union, 2764, 2996, 3405
 St. Lucia, 2098, 3400
 St. Vincent, 3400
 Third World, 2759-60
 Trinidad & Tobago, 2098, 2716a, 3460
 United States, 360, 594, 615, 908, 910, 1177, 1257, 1501, 1506, 1517, 1823, 1835, 2387-88, 2412, 2415, 2417-19, 2604, 2612, 2755-56, 2761, 2763, 2992, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3088, 3091-93, 3096, 3098, 3102, 3105-06, 3109, 3111, 3116-17, 3119-3120, 3123, 3125, 3400, 3764-65, 3767, 3779, 3781a
 Uruguay, 364, 908-909, 1063-64
 The Vatican, 622

Geographic Locations

Amazon, 1799, 3412

Borders With

Brazil, 426, 1112, 1114
 Colombia, 2225-26
 Caracas, 1120, 1147, 1850a, 2225, 3154
 Casiquiare River, 1147
 La Guajira, 3412
 Gulf of Venezuela, 1517, 2225
 Lake Maracaibo, 919-920, 1501, 1508, 1850a, 2096, 2225, 2758, 2768, 3413, 3416-18
 Los Monjes Islands, 2225
 Orinoco River & Basin, 1120, 1147, 1799, 1850a, 3093, 3412-13
 Orinoco Heavy Oil Belt, 360, 363, 1501, 1506, 1850a, 2755-56, 3413
 Santa Elena, 1120
 South American Inland Waterway, 1147, 1517
 El Tablazo, 1175
 Territorial Waters, 636, 2225-26, 2419

Government Agencies

Controller General, 2772, 3422
 Election Council, 914, 2772, 3422
 Energy Crisis Committee, 3414
 Justice Department, 3412
 Legislature, 358, 1700, 2090, 2748, 2758, 2769
 Ministries
 Agriculture, 209
 Education, 2091, 3402
 Finance, 1505, 1518
 Foreign Affairs, 1257, 2098, 2389, 3091, 3400, 3405

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Mines & Hydrocarbons, 916, 1504, 2757, 2759-60, 2762
Oil (See G.A., Ministries--Mines & Hydrocarbons)
Native Affairs Office, 3412
Petrochemical Institute, 1175
Presidency, 358, 362, 364-365, 601a, 904-909, 913-914, 1120, 1517, 1519-20, 1700, 2089-91, 2225, 2748-49, 2753, 2763-65, 2773, 3091-92, 3400-01, 3404-05, 2413
Supreme Court, 1700, 2090, 2757
Hijackings, 2750-54, 2766, 2983, 3401, 3405
History & Antiquities, 143a, 248, 338, 360, 365, 910, 1177, 1519, 1700, 2090-91, 2093, 2225, 2763, 3091, 3405, 3412
Holidays & Festivals
Independence Day, 3408
Industries, Services & Commodities, 904, 907, 1175, 1838, 2909-10, 3412, 3414
Air Services, Airlines & Airports, 2021, 2023, 2087, 2750-54, 2983, 3150
Automobiles, 368, 3785
Banking & Finance, 371, 1510, 2091, 3424
Chemical & Petrochemicals, 358, 1175, 2768
Electric Power, 1147
Film Making, 2312
Gas Stations, 2769
Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1512, 2451, 2912
Manufacturing, 369-370, 1838
Oil & Natural Gas, 330, 344, 358-363, 396, 476, 534a, 594, 601a-602, 906, 915-920, 1170a, 1175, 1501-08, 1517, 1850, 2091-96, 2098, 2225, 2444a, 2604, 2612, 2755-63, 2765, 2768-2770, 2909, 2996, 3091-93, 3109, 3403, 3405, 3413-21
Shipping & Transportation, 2763, 3415
Telephones & Telecommunications, 248
Tourism, 2091
International Court of Justice, 2225
International Lending & Trade Organizations
Andean Pact Group & Market, 601a, 904-907, 1120, 1509, 1511, 1517, 1836, 2091, 2420a, 2901, 2909-10, 3137
Caribbean Development Bank, 3400
Committee of Twenty, 1518
Group of 77, 3405
IADB, 2092, 2428, 3131-32
LAFTA, 1120, 1511
OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries), 361-362, 916, 918, 1501, 1504-06, 2096, 2759-60, 2762, 3091, 3413-14, 3459-60
Labor
Labor Force, 358, 2089, 3419, 3421
Oil Workers, 358, 3419-21
Strikes & Labor Unrest, 3419-20
Unemployment & Underemployment, 2089
Venezuela Oil Workers Union, 3419-21
Laws & Decrees, 365
Foreign Investment Code, 1509
Foreign Investment Regulations, 601a
Hydrocarbon Reversion Law (1971), 2757, 3413
Oil Reversion Law (See Hydrocarbon Reversion Law)
Loans, Credits & Bonds, 372, 2092, 3147a, 3424, 3767
Maps, 623, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1147, 1183a, 1850a, 2225, 2727, 2909, 3448a
Mass Media
Newspapers, 3105-06
Official Gazette, 1502
News Services
Associated Press, 3792
Radio, 2771, 3120
Television, 654
Nationalism, 358, 360, 601a, 904, 1517, 2748, 2901, 3413
Nationalization, 2769, 3092, 3137
OAS, 1120, 1334, 1342-43, 1517, 1977, 2014, 2091, 2225, 2387-89, 2403, 2406, 2412, 2418, 2763, 2766-67, 2992, 2996-97, 2999, 3402, 3404-06, 3415
Political & Civil Rights, 623
Amnesty, 604, 2089, 2091, 3405
Censorship, 2097, 2312a, 3460
Exiles, 2098
Extradition, 2753
Press Freedom, 623
Political Prisoners, 2751-52, 2754
Political Parties & Movements, 913, 1519, 2773, 3563
Accion Democratica (AD), 908, 1519-20, 2089-90, 3405, 3413
Christian Democratic Party (See COPEI)
Communist Party & Communists, 2089-91, 3091, 3405
Confederation of Natives of Venezuela, 3412
COPEI, 1519, 2090, 2748, 3092, 3405, 3413
Democratic Action Party (See Accion Democratica)
Democratic Republican Union (DRU), 2090
Development Movement, 2090
Marxism & Marxists, 2748
MAS (Movimiento Al Socialismo), 2089-90
MIR (Movement of the Revolutionary Left), 2748
Movement Toward Socialism (See MAS)
National Civic Crusade, 2090
Nueva Fuerza, 2090
Punto Cero, 2750-52, 2754
Social Christian Party, 908, 2089, 2748, 3092
Population, 43, 358, 907, 2748
Abortions, 43
Guaranos, 3412
Indians, 3412
Yanomami, 3412
Ye' Cuanas, 3412
Professional & Business Organizations
International Air Transport Assn., 2087
Pro-Venezuela, 2759
Relief & Humanitarian Organizations
Independent Minority Rights Group, 3789
Religious Organizations
Missionaries, 3412
Roads & Highways, 426, 562-563, 1112, 1114, 1120, 3412
Smuggling, 611, 615, 1183a, 1512, 3411
Social Conditions, 358, 2089, 3412.
Crime & Delinquency, 1515-16
Education, 2771, 3403, 3405
Health, 2089
Income Distribution, 2089
Migration & Resettlement, 1172
Pollution, 3154
Slums, 3412
Social Groups & Classes, 2089, 3563
Businessmen, 358
Peasants, 3412
Students, 911-913, 2752, 3091-92, 3096, 3111-12, 3119
Wealthy, 2089
Sports, 2763, 2996, 3405
Taxes & Tariffs, 476, 904, 907, 915-918, 1502, 1507-08, 2758
GATT, 360-361, 2909
Trade, 358, 906, 915-918, 1170a, 1838, 2444a, 2757, 2763, 3131, 3425-26
Balance of Trade, 1838
Brazil, 1802, 3699
Canada, 1506
Caribbean Countries, 2098, 3425
Central America, 3425
Colombia, 611, 2912, 3409-11
Cuba, 2766-67, 3403, 3405, 3415
Dominican Republic, 220, 240
France, 3762-63
Europe, 1505, 3415
Great Britain, 2093
Jamaica, 2098
Japan, 1505, 1514
Netherlands Antilles, 2098
Puerto Rico, 344

Scandinavian Countries, 2763
 United States, 330, 360-361, 363, 917, 1501, 1505-07,
 1513-14, 1838, 2093-95, 2755-56, 2761, 2909, 3081-
 3092, 3413, 3415, 3419-20, 3425, 3762-65, 3767,
 3779
 Virgin Islands, 330
 Treaties
 With Cuba on Hijackings, 2766, 3401, 3405
 With Ecuador, 1006
 With United States, 362
 United Nations, 594, 636, 1257, 1342-43, 1799, 1823,
 2091, 2419, 3405, 3789
 United States
 Alliance for Progress, 1835
 Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, 3764
 CAB, 2021, 2023, 2087, 3150
 Congress, 615, 1177, 2094-95, 3763
 Customs, 1177
 Foreign Military Sales Program, 3763
 Military Aid, 3762
 National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
 State Department, 1501, 2412, 2415, 2417-19, 2755-
 2756, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3088, 3091-93, 3096, 3098,
 3102, 3105-06, 3109, 3111, 3116-17, 3119-20, 3125,
 3400, 3762-65, 3767, 3779
 White House, 615, 1120, 2021, 2023, 2094-95, 2412,
 2415, 2761, 3077-80, 3082-83, 3091-92, 3102, 3105-
 3106, 3109, 3119-20, 3123, 3125, 3762-64, 3767
 Water, Irrigation & Dams, 1147, 1512, 3412
 Women, 43

Virgin Islands (U.S.)

248, 282, 327-336, 344, 350, 353, 868-74, 1258, 1490-
 91, 1494-95, 1927, 2021-24, 2061-63, 2679, 2086,
 2140, 2700-07, 2745, 3150, 3398, 3794

Armed Forces
 National Guard, 872
 Police, 2700-2705

Books
 Rape of the American Virgins, by Edward A. O'Neill,
 327a, 3278

Corporations & Banks
 Amerada Hess Corp., 327-329, 344
 American Airlines, 1490-91, 2745
 Antilles Air Boats, 332
 Caribbean Atlantic Airlines (CARIBAIR), 2021-23
 Continental Inc., 2706
 Delta Air Lines, 1490
 Eastern Air Lines Inc., 1490-91, 2021-24, 2745
 Devcon International Corp., 353
 Ente Nazionale Indrocarburi (ENI), 327
 Goldman Sachs & Co., 333
 Harvey Aluminum, 327-328, 868
 Hess Oil & Chemical Corp., 327-328, 868
 Host International Inc., 333, 2706
 I. T. & T., 2140
 Martin Marietta Aluminum Co., 327
 Modern Press Inc., 335
 Pan American World Airways, 1490-91, 2021-23, 2086,
 2745
 Peoples National Bank, 869
 Sparky's Virgin Islands, Inc., 333
 Virgin Islands Refinery Corp., 327a, 331, 868
 Domestic Unrest, 327b-328
 Drugs & Narcotics, 3794
 Economy, 327a
 Aid from
 United States, 868
 Per Capita Income, 868
 Budget, 870
 Wages & Salaries, 327, 870

Educational & Cultural Institutions
 Schools, 327a, 334
 Ethnic & Racial Groups, 1495
 Blacks, 327-328, 334, 2700, 2702
 British West Indies, 327
 Puerto Ricans, 327
 Whites, 327-328
 Foreign Relations
 With
 United States, 2079
 Foundations
 David Hokin Foundation, 873
 Island Resources Foundation, 873
 Geographic Locations
 Calabash Boom, St. John, 334
 Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, 327
 Chocolate Hole, St. John, 334
 Cruz Bay, St. John, 334
 John's Folly, St. John, 334
 Magen's Bay, 248
 St. Croix, 327, 344, 868, 2063
 St. John, 334
 St. Thomas, 282, 874
 Virgin Islands National Park, 334
 Geography of, 1927
 Government Agencies
 Governorship & Governor, 327-328, 350, 870, 872,
 1495
 Labor Dept., 327
 Legislature, 327, 870, 1494, 2061
 Lieutenant Governor, 327
 Port Authority, 327a
 Water & Power Authority, 327a
 History, 328
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 327, 868
 Airlines, Air Services & Airports, 332, 1490-91,
 2021-24, 2063, 2086, 2707, 2745, 3150
 Bauxite & Aluminum, 327-328, 868
 Cement & Building Materials, 353
 Oil, 327-331, 344, 868
 Telephones & Telecommunications, 248, 2140
 Tourism, 327, 868, 870, 1491, 1927, 2707
 Labor, 327
 Aluminum Workers, 327
 Building Trades Workers, 327a
 Government Workers, 870
 Newspaper Workers, 335
 Oil Workers, 327a
 Labor Force, 327, 868
 Unemployment, 327, 868
 Waiters, 327a
 Laws & Decrees
 Divorce Regulations, 1494
 Labor Force Regulations, 327
 Maps, 282
 Mass Media
 Magazines
 Centre Magazine, 327a
 Newspapers
 Home Journal (St. Thomas), 335
 Weekly Journal, 335
 Political & Civil Rights
 Mandatory Life Imprisonment, 869
 Suffrage, 870
 Torture & Police Brutality, 2701-05
 Women's Rights, 1494

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Political Parties & Movements, 871
 Democratic Party, 871
 ICM (Independent Citizens Movement), 327b
 Republican Party, 327b
 Political Status, 328, 868, 872
 Population, 327b, 334, 868
 Blacks, 334
 St. John, 334
 Professional & Business Organizations
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 1491
 International Air Transport Assn., 1490
 Roads & Highways, 334
 Smuggling, 3794
 Social Conditions
 Crime & Delinquency, 327a, 336, 869, 1495, 2061-62,
 2700-05, 3398
 Education, 327a, 334
 Pollution, 327, 874
 Racism & Racial Tensions, 327a, 328, 1495, 2700
 Social Groups
 Businessmen, 870
 Students, 334
 St. Croix Massacre, 327a, 336, 1495, 2061-62, 2700-05,
 3398
 Taxes, 327, 870
 Trade, 868
 With
 United States, 328-330
 Venezuela, 330
 Treaties
 Nuclear Weapons Ban, 1258
 United Nations, 1258
 United States
 CAB, 1490, 2021-24, 2086, 2745, 3150
 Coast Guard, 874
 Emergency Preparedness Office (OEO), 329-330
 Environmental Protection Agency, 2063
 FBI, 2701-02, 2704
 House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 2079
 National Park Service, 334
 Navy, 328
 White House, 327, 329-330, 2021-23, 2079
 Water, Irrigation & Dams, 327, 2063
 Wildlife
 Sea Turtles, 873
 Women, 1494

Windward & Leeward Islands

348, 355, 895, 1487, 1489, 2088, 2716, 2720, 2727,
 2741, 3386, 3391
 Books
 Dictionary of Caribbean English, 3386
 Corporations & Banks
 Leeward Islands Air Transport (LIAT), 3391
 Economy, 348
 Aid from
 Canada, 1487
 Development Plans & Projects, 1487
 Educational Institutions
 Schools, 1487
 University of the West Indies, 1487
 Foreign Relations, 355, 2741
 With
 Canada, 1487
 Commonwealth Caribbean, 895, 2716
 Great Britain, 355, 892, 2716, 2741
 Foundations
 Ford Foundation, 3386
 History, 348, 892, 3386
 Industries, Commodities & Services, 1487
 Airlines & Air Services, 1487, 3391
 Bananas, 348
 Livestock, Cattle & Meat, 1487
 Sugar, 1487
 Tourism, 348
 International Lending & Trade Organizations
 Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA),
 1487
 Caribbean Common Market, 892
 CARIFTA, 892
 Great Britain - Development & Welfare Organization,
 892
 Maps, 1489, 2727
 Members of, 348, 355, 895, 2088, 2720, 2741
 Political Status, 355, 2716, 2741
 Social Conditions
 Education, 1487
 Trade, 1487
 With
 Canada, 1487
 Great Britain, 348
 Water, 1487

International Organization Index

ABD Securities Corp., 394
 Abbott Laboratories, 1953, 1964
 Aboriginies Protection Society, 3737
 Abraham & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a
 Ad Hoc Committee On Chile, 1622
 Adams Chiclets, 2986
 ADELA, 1173
 Adenauer Foundation, 2153
 Aerojet-General Co., 3204a
 AFL-CIO, 216
 African Development Bank, 1130
 Agribusiness Council Inc., 2433
 Agrico Chemical Co., 2369
 Agroman Empresa Constructora, 221
 Aguirre Corp., 287, 832-833, 2666

Air Canada, 1487
 Air France, 2537
 Air Products & Chemicals, Inc., 2370
 Airlift International, 3061
 Airwest, 2537, 3195
 Alcan Aluminium Ltd., 476, 3384
 Alfa Romeo, 580, 582, 1144, 1802, 1815, 3785
 Algemene Bank Nederland, N.V., 1450a
 Alitalia Airlines, 3633
 Allen and Company, 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Alliance for Progress, (see U.S.--Alliance for Pro-
 gress)
 Allied Bank International, 3424
 Allied Chemical Corp., 1243
 Allied Mills, 295

Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Co., 2976
 Altgelt & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 3350a
 Aluminium Co. of Canada, (see Alcan Aluminium Ltd.)
 Aluminum Company of America (ALCOA), 884, 1943, 3749
 Aluminum Resources Development Co., 2376

 Amerada Hess Corp., 327-329, 344, 868, 1529-30, 3474
 American Airlines, Inc., 1430, 1490-91, 1927, 2019-
 2020, 2672, 2745, 3060-61, 3311a
 American Can Co., 238
 American Council for Cultural Popular Action, 1862
 American Express International Banking Corp., 2830
 American Fletcher Bank & Trust Co., 3424
 American Legion, 2534a
 American Management Associations, 2523
 American Securities Corp., 297, 1416a, 1417a
 American Smelting & Refining Co., 3470
 American Swiss Credit Co., Ltd., 2283
 American Trust Co., 1423
 American Tunaboat Assn., 415, 423
 American Voting Machines Corp., 2089
 A. E. Ames & Co., Inc., 394
 Amnesty International, 1099a, 2326, 2502a, 3043
 Amoco Oil Co., 945, 1850, 2114
 Amtrack (National Railroad Passenger Corp.), 25-26
 Anaconda Co., 444, 452-453, 475-476, 981, 998, 1001-
 1004, 1567a, 1599, 1621-24, 1631, 1633, 1637, 1648-
 1650, 1657, 1666, 2161, 2163-64, 2167, 2169, 2171,
 2173-74, 2177, 2180, 2218, 2422, 2895, 2899, 2903,
 2914, 3502, 3507, 3510-11
 Andean Common Market & Pact (ANCOM), 534a, 1509, 1511,
 1517, 1835, 2111a, 2364, 2420, 2727a, 2774, 2901,
 2909-10, 3099, 3137-38, 3432, 3564a
 Andes Petroleum Corp., 2821
 Anderson, Clayton & Co., Inc., 1176
 Andromeda Mental Health Clinic, 1937
 Anglo-American Corp., 1211
 Anglo-Canadian Telephone Co., 248
 Anglo-Continental Investment & Finance Co., Ltd.,
 3073
 Anti-Slavery Society of London, 1844, 3737
 Antony Gibbs & Sons, Ltd., 427
 A.P.S., Inc., 368
 Arnhold & S. Bleichroeder, Inc., 394
 Armco Steel Corp., 229
 Armour Pharmaceutical, 208
 Asiatic Petroleum Corp., 3416
 Associated Japanese Bank (International) Ltd., 692,
 1820, 2566, 2382, 2830, 3424
 Association of Caribbean Universities & Research
 Institutes, 3356
 Association of Latin American Travel Agents, 2019
 Association of Universities for Research in Astronomy,
 2902
 Atlantic International Bank, Ltd., 427, 2830
 Atlantic Richfield Co. (ARCO), 2114
 Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd., 1750-51, 3012
 Audi Group, 539
 Avis Inc., 2177a
 AVM Corp., 2772, 3422-23
 Avnet Inc., 1185

Bache & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Bacon, Whipple & Co., 297, 1416a
 Baer Securities Corp., 394
 Bahamas Commonwealth Bank, 1450-52, 1458, 2054, 2081,
 2572-73, 2580, 3234, 3242-44, 3246, 3375-76, 3782
 Bahamas Lines, 1967, 2593-94
 Baker & McKenzie, 2523
 Baker, Watts & Co., 3350a
 Balfour Williamson & Co., 2825
 Banca Commerciale Italiana, 393-394, 2385, 3761
 Banco Argentino de Comercio, 3656
 Banco Argentino del Atlantico, 3656

Banco Central, 3655-56
 Banco Comercial y Industrial de Cordoba, 3656
 Banco Credito y Ahorro Ponceno, 297, 1416a-17a, 3234,
 3350, 3376
 Banco de Bahia Blanca, 3656
 Banco de Credito Industrial, 2081
 Banco de la Nacion Argentina, 3007-3008
 Banco de la Nacion, 427
 Banco de Ponce, 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Banco de Santander, 427, 692, 2830, 3655-56
 Banco de Santander y Panama, 692
 Banco do Brasil, 1820, 2382, 2830
 Banco do Estado do Sao Paulo, S.A., 2382
 Banco Frances del Rio de la Plata, 3656
 Banco Italiano del Rio de la Plata, 3640-42
 Banco Mercantil de Rosario, 3656
 Banco Popular Argentino, 3655-56
 Banco Popular de Puerto Rico, 297, 1416a, 1417a, 1423,
 3350a
 Banco Urquijo, 692
 Bank Credit Assn. of New York, 1423
 Bank of America, 89, 523, 524a, 889, 992, 1173, 1416-
 1417, 1510, 1623-24, 1811, 1821-22, 1969, 2166,
 2286a, 2382, 2566, 2678, 3188, 3195, 3227, 3424
 Bank of Boston, 2229
 Bank of California, 427, 1822, 2566, 2830
 Bank of Italy (see Banco Italiano del Rio de la Plata)
 Bank of Kobe Ltd., 692, 1441, 2830
 Bank of London Montreal, Ltd. (BOLAM), 87
 Bank of London & South America, Ltd. (BOLSA), 3655
 Bank of Montreal, Ltd., 889, 1217, 1450a, 1931
 Bank of Naussau, Ltd., 2694
 Bank of New York, 2571
 Bank of Nova Scotia, 191a, 203, 219, 227, 692, 882,
 1820, 2008, 2382, 2566, 3308
 Bank of Tokyo, Ltd., 395, 692, 1166, 1549, 2385, 2678,
 2830
 Bank of Tokyo of California, 692
 Bank of Tokyo Trust Co., 2385
 Bankers Assn. for Foreign Trade, 3147
 Bankers Trust Co., 2382, 2566, 2830
 Banque Ameribas, 1822, 2382
 Banque Canadienne Nationale, 692, 2382, 2384
 Banque Commerciale pour l'Europe du Nord, 427, 591,
 692, 1820, 2830
 Banque Continentale du Luxembourg, S.A., 692
 Banque de Bruxelles, 393-394, 2382
 Banque de la Societe Financiere Europeenne - Paris,
 1811, 1821
 Banque de l'Indochina, 394
 Banque de l'Union Europeenne, 591, 2830
 Banque de Neufilze, Schlumberger, Mallet, 394
 Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas, 394, 1817
 Banque Europeenne de Credit a Moyen Terme, S.A., 2382
 Banque Europeenne de Financement, 591
 Banque Europeenne de Tokyo, 394, 427, 1817, 2830
 Banque de Suez et de l'Union des Mines, 394, 1817,
 2830
 Banque Francaise de Depots et de Titres, 591
 Banque Francaise du Commerce Extérieur, 2830, 3424
 Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique de Sud,
 S.A. "Sudameris", 427
 Banque Generale du Luxembourg, S.A., 394
 Banque Lambert S.C.S., 394
 Banque Nationale de Paris, 394, 2382
 Banque Occidentale, 3073
 Banque Populaire Suisse (Underwriters), S.A., 394
 Banque Vernes et Commerciale de Paris, 2283
 Barclays Bank, 889, 3242, 3246

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Barclays Bank International, Ltd., 1450a, 1813, 1820, 2382
 Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., 394
 Barr Brothers & Co., 297, 1416a
 Basic Resources International Inc., 1329
 Basle Securities Corp., 394
 Bear, Stearns & Co., 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Bechoefer, Snapp, Sharlitt, Trippe, Hausman & Krucoff, 3295-96
 Bechtel Corp., 2816
 A. G. Becker & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 1422, 1440-41
 Bekaert, S.A., 1528
 Belgian National Investment Corp. (SNI), 1528
 Benguet Consolidated, Inc., 2695-96
 Berkeley International Hairgood, Inc., 224
 Bethlehem Steel Co., 2171
 Blyth, Eastman Dillon & Co., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Boeing Co., 1219, 3060, 3062
 Boise Cascade Corp., 126, 692, 1050, 1933a
 Booker McConnell Ltd., 2713
 Bookers Ltd. (see Booker McConnell Ltd.)
 Borden Inc., 1173
 Braden Copper Co., 462, 468
 J. C. Bradford & Company, 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Wm. Brandt's Sons & Co., Ltd., 2382, 2384
 Braniff Airways, 1927, 3195, 3633
 Brascan, Ltd., 1138, 2365, 3747-48
 Brinks, Inc., 338
 British-American Bank Ltd., 1450
 British American Tobacco Co., 2249
 British Columbia Telephone Co., 2008
 British Leyland Motors, 3785
 British Oxygen Co., 589, 2380
 Brothers' Brother Foundation, 79
 Alex Brown & Sons, 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Bruynzeel, 883
 Bucyrus Erie & Co., 2070
 Burnham & Co., 297, 394
 Burton Shipyard, Inc., 687
 Butcher & Sherrerd, 297, 1416a
 Butlers Bank, Ltd., 1450, 1452

Cable West Coast, 2883
 Cables & Wireless Ltd., 3378
 Canada--External Affairs Dept., 705, 707
 Canada--Royal Canadian Air Force, 1487
 Canada--International Development Agency, 1487, 2425, 3291
 Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, 427, 1931, 2385
 Canadian Interbank, 889
 Canadian Javelin, Ltd., 1212, 2599, 3263
 Canadian Pacific Airlines, 2537
 Canadian Pacific Hotels, Ltd., 3176, 3178
 Canadian Pacific Investments, Ltd., 3176, 3178
 Canadian Pacific Ltd., 3176, 3178
 Capital Growth Fund, 95, 1945, 2584
 Capitalfin Internazionale S.p.A., 394
 Capitol International Airways, 3175
 CARE, 751, 3225
 Cargill, Inc., 2807-08
 Carib Master Corp., 403
 Caribbean Atlantic Airlines (CARIBAIR), 293-294, 829-831, 1426-29, 2020-23, 2024a, 2746-47
 Caribbean Common Market & Community, 356, 601a, 892, 1995, 2072-76, 2677, 2708, 2716, 2718, 2738, 3355, 3363
 Caribbean Conservation Association, 3385
 Caribbean Development Bank, 354, 2079, 2725, 3400
 Caribbean Finance Co., 1422

Caribbean Free Trade Assn. (CARIFTA), 345, 347, 356, 601a, 892, 1489, 2001, 2072-74, 2076, 2420a, 2677, 2738, 3355, 3363
 Caribbean Leisurewear, Inc., 828, 2043
 Caribbean Travel Assn., 3385
 Caribe Paris International, Inc., 2743a
 Carnation Co., 219, 257
 Carolan & Co., Inc., 3350a
 Carrier Corp., 1180
 Carter, Ledyard, & Milburn, 2053
 Castle & Cooke, Inc., 3224
 Caterpillar Tractor, 1173
 Catholic Relief Services, 751
 Cayman Corp., 2108, 2789-90
 Center for Interamerican Relations, 3791
 Central American Common Market (CACM), 136-38, 426, 534, 601a, 1835, 1838, 1933, 2420a
 Central American Sugar Council, 1159b
 Central American Institute for Business Administration, 86, 1846
 Central Cleveland International Bank, 3424
 Central National Bank of Cleveland, 2830, 3761
 Cerro Corp., 465, 473, 1000, 1666, 2161, 2173, 2218, 2227, 2911, 3470
 Certain-teed Products Corp., 2524
 Certron Corp., 2532
 Charlotte Aircraft Co., 3060-61
 Chase Manhattan Bank, 191a, 219, 231, 236, 288, 297, 309, 692, 889, 1173, 1174, 1450a, 1655, 1909, 1969, 2043, 2320, 2591, 3559, 3655-56, 3761
 Chemical Bank of New York, 1417, 1423, 1860
 Chemical Marketing Research Assn., 1175
 Children's Television Workshop, 552, 654, 3156
 Chock Full O'Nuts, 608
 Chrysler Corp., 580, 626, 1526, 1802, 2286a, 2471a, 2774, 3733
 Church World Services, 751
 C.I.E.P.S., 221
 Cisalpine Overseas Bank, Ltd., 2384, 2830
 Citicorp International Bank Ltd., 394, 2830
 Cities Service Co., 424, 589, 2814
 City National Bank of Detroit, 3761
 Clark, Dodge & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a
 Cleveland Trust Co., 3761
 Co-Build Companies, 2558
 Coca Cola Bottling Co., 2945-46, 2948, 2956, 2981, 2983, 3608, 3614, 3625a, 3635-36, 3644, 3646
 Colex Co., 2774
 Colgate-Palmolive Co., 219, 237
 Commerce Union Bank, 1822, 2125, 2830, 3761
 Commercial Bank of Kuwait, S.A.K., 2830
 Commerzbank, A.G., 394, 3761
 Committee of Twenty, 1518
 Commonwealth Oil Refining Co. (CORCO), 284-285, 292, 344, 1413, 1431, 2027, 2667-68, 3330-31, 3343
 Commonwealth Sugar Agreement (CSA), 880
 Compania Financiera y Comercial "Panameris" S.A., 427
 Compagnie Luxembourgeoise de Banque S.A., 1822
 Compass Bank & Trust Co., 1931
 Confecciones Gibraltar, S.A., 2081
 Confederation Life Insurance Co., 726
 Conrac Corp., 2375
 Conseil National du Patronat Francais, 3143
 Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research, 2433
 Continental Airlines, 3060-61
 Continental Bank, 1813
 Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago (see Continental Bank)
 Continental Mining Corp., 295
 Coopers & Lybrand, 2571
 Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON), 168, 175, 1371, 1984-85, 2612, 3264
 Council of North Atlantic Shipping Assn., 2035
 Council of the Americas, 601, 2420, 3141a, 3145

Council on Foreign Relations, 2169
Covington & Burling, 992a
Cowen & Co., 297, 1416a
C. P. Airline, 1192
Craigie, Mason-Hagan, Inc., 3350a
Credit Commerciale de France, 394, 1817
Credit du Nord, 2830
Credit Lyonnais, 2384
Credit Suisse (Bahamas) Ltd., 394
Creditanstalt-Bankverein, 2384
Creole Petroleum Corp. (EXXON), 359, 1502, 2090, 3413
Crocker National Bank, 2125, 2678
Cryoplants, Ltd., 589
Curacao Trading Co., 219, 226
Curtis-Wright Corp., 1434
Cutter Bennett Securities Corp., 297, 1416a, 3350a
Cyprus Mines Corp., 1457, 2691, 3470
C. Czarnikow, 609

Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, Ltd., 395, 427, 692, 1441, 2382
Daiwa Securities Co., 394, 1440-41
Dean Witter & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 3350a
Deere & Co., 1173, 3646
Del Monte Corp., 413
Delta Air Lines, 1490
Delta Brush Co., 224
Delta Commercial, 219
Delta Exploration Co., 1548
Delta Steamship, 3013
Deltec International, Ltd., 394, 600, 1050, 3372
Detroit Bank & Trust International, 3761
Deutsche Bank, A. G., 393-394
Deutsch-Sudamerikanische Bank, 3656
Devcon International Corp., 353
Development Corp. of America, 289
Dillingham Corp., 1457, 2691
Dillon, Read and Co., Inc., 393-395, 1416a, 3350a
Doherty Foundation, 2903
Dominick & Dominick, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
Dominion Securities Corp., 394
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette, Inc., 297
A. Webster Dougherty & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a
Douglas and Co. Municipals, Inc., 297, 1416a
Dow Chemical Co., 601, 1173, 1814
Dresdner Bank, A.G., 394, 2385, 3424, 3655-56
Drexel Burnham & Co., Inc., 1416a, 3350a
Drexel Firestone, Inc., 297, 1417a
Du Pont Chemical Co., 3204a
duPont Glore Forgan, 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Easco Corp., 2598
East Coffee Roaster Assn., 695
Eastern Airlines, Inc., 293-294, 829-831, 1426-31, 1490-91, 1927, 2018-2024a, 2745, 3195
Eastern Caribbean Currency Authority, 896
Eastman Kodak Co., 2228-2233, 2237-38, 2241-42, 2980, 3014, 3608, 3625a, 3634-46, 3641
Friedrich Ebert Foundation, 2149
Economic Research Associates, 1313
Edilcentro S.p.A., 394
Edwards & Hanly, 297, 1416a, 3350a
E.H.G. Enterprises, 290, 2571
Ehlers, 608
El Morro Corrugated Box Corp., 1424
Eldredge & Co., 297, 1416a
Election Systems Corp., 2772, 3422
Electroconsult S.p.A., 2463
E.N.I. (see Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi)
Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi (ENI), 327
L. M. Ericsson Telephone Co., 3065
Esso (see Exxon Corp.)
Estabrook & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a

Euramerica International Bank, Ltd., 394, 427, 591
EuroPartners Securities Corp., 394
European American Bank & Trust Co., 3060-62, 3761
European-American Banking Corp., 3761
European Brazilian Bank, Ltd. (EUROBRAZ), 1811-12, 1821-22, 1931, 2382-83, 2678, 3359, 3761
European Economic Community (EEC), 345, 347, 578, 601a, 1190-91, 1194, 1486, 1804-06, 1872, 1874, 2072, 2303, 2345, 2426, 2432, 2519-20, 2722, 2727a, 3070-71, 3793
European Launcher Development Organization, 2714
European Marketing Research Assn., 1175
Executive Jet Aviation, 325
Exxon Corporation, 86, 359, 585-586, 1243, 1504, 1507, 1633, 1850, 1853, 2094-95, 2111, 2114, 2286a, 2422a, 2752, 2763, 2813, 3093, 3099, 3381, 3371, 3413, 3419-20, 3698, 3782a

Fahnestock & Co., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
Fairchild Industries, 1810
Falconbridge Nickel Mines Ltd., 219, 229, 245, 2000, 2008, 2009a, 3315-16
Federal Home Loan Bank, 245
Ferris & Co., Inc., 3350a
Ferrostaal, A.G., 2734
Festival Casals, Inc., 3349
Fiat S.p.A., 503, 580, 582, 1144, 1802, 1815-16, 2228, 2320, 2970, 2980, 3625a, 3641, 3733, 3735, 3745, 3785
Fidelity Bank, 427, 1813, 2830, 3424
Fidelity International Bank, 427
Fidelity Union Trust Co., 3761
Financiera Banamex S.A., 1931
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 1143, 3633-36, 3641, 3644
First American National Bank of Nashville, 3761
First & Merchants National Bank, 3761
First Boston Corp., 296-297, 374, 393-394, 1416a, 1417a-18, 2673, 3350a
First Empire Bank - New York, 2744
First National Bank of Atlanta, 3761
First National Bank of Boston, 203, 1813, 2230, 2232-2234, 2237, 2242, 2289, 3308, 3608, 3625a, 3635-36
First National Bank of Commerce, 3761
First National Bank of Dallas, 1215
First National City Bank (New York), 191a, 203, 219, 321, 601, 889, 1209, 1416, 1450a, 1655, 2083, 2167, 2286a, 2566, 2830, 2898, 3147a, 3308, 3334, 3350, 3655-56
First of Michigan Corp., 297, 1416a, 1417a
First Pennsylvania Banking & Trust Co., 2125, 2830
First Pennsylvania Corp., 2566
First Washington International Corp., 1149
First Washington Securities Corp., 2386
Fisson, 589
FOF Management Corp. (see Fund of Funds)
Foote, Cone & Belding Communications, Inc., 826
Ford Foundation, 498, 2433, 2689, 3154, 3162a, 3386
Ford Motor Co., 536, 580, 582, 992-993, 1128, 1623-24, 1637, 1780, 1802, 1803a, 2166, 2171, 2286a, 2320, 2471a, 2502, 2945, 2948, 2950, 2952-53, 2956, 2963, 2968-69, 2980-90, 3181, 3606, 3608-12, 3614, 3616, 3623, 3625, 3527-28, 3632, 3637, 3642, 3733
France--Parliament, 2726
Franklin National Bank, 2283, 2830
Freedom House, 3672
Freeport Minerals Co., 1184
Fuji Bank, Ltd., 395, 427, 692, 2830
Fuji Bank (Schweiz) A.G., 692, 2830

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Fuji Photo Film Co., 1128
Fujita Corp., 1799
Fund of Funds, 2576a

Garrard Stereo (see Avnet, Inc.)
Robert Garrett & Sons, Inc., 297, 1416a
General Agreement on Tariffs & Trade (GATT), 578, 1413, 2432a
General Crude Oil Co., 895
General Electric Co., 221, 993, 1514, 1749-50, 1810, 3012, 3194, 3698
General Foods Corp., 607-608
General Mills, 2807-09
General Motors Corp., 129, 580, 582, 992, 1204, 1210, 1623-24, 1637, 1780, 1802, 2115, 2286a, 2320, 2471a, 3617-19, 3623, 3625, 3527-28, 3641, 3698, 3733
General Portland Cement Company (see General Portland, Inc.)
General Portland, Inc., 645, 1184
General Signal Co., 2381
General Telephone & Electronics Corp. (GTE), 33, 248, 370
General Tire & Rubber Co., 3204a
Geophysical Services, Inc., 945
Gerber Products Co., 1173
German Bishops Foundation, 2153
German Security Holders Assn., 1945
(West) Germany -- Secret Service, 2149
Getty Oil Co., 945a, 2114
George B. Gibbons & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a
Gilbert Segall & Young, 992a
Gilera, 3631
Girard Trust Bank, 2565, 2830
Glickenhau & Co., 297, 1416a, 3350a
Global Financial, Ltd., 2053, 2054a, 3377
Global Holdings, Ltd., 2053, 2054a
Global Natural Resources Properties, Ltd., 2053
Gold Kist, 2807-08
Goldman Sachs & Co., 293, 333, 394, 1416a, 1417a
B. F. Goodrich Co., 923-924
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 1933a, 2680
Gorton Corp., 2809
Gourock Ropes & Canvas, 3606
W. R. Grace, 409, 1621-24, 2065-66
Great Britain
Colonial Office, 313
Development Division, 354
Export Credits Guarantee Dept., 31
Foreign Office, 1344, 2683, 2686-87, 3393
Parliament, 2683, 2686
Privy Council, 1450a, 1452
Royal Navy, 1464, 1473, 2060
Scotland Yard, 1459, 1461-62, 1464, 1475, 1478, 2056-58, 2740, 3397
Green Berets (see U.S. -- Special Forces)
J. E. Greiner Co., 2598
Group of 77, 2996, 3405
Guggenheim Foundation, 554
Gulf & Western Industries, 219, 223, 368, 2000, 3317-18
Gulf Oil Corp., 344, 359, 396-398, 402, 476, 601a, 929, 1242-43, 1406, 1507, 1529-30, 1850, 1945, 2128, 2757, 2790, 2791a, 2793-94, 3330-31, 3419-20, 3455-3458
Gulf-Puerto Rico Lines, 2035, 2670
Gulf Resources & Chemical Co., 638, 3172a
Gutehoffnungshuette, 2374
Gutzwiller, Kurz, Bungere Securities, Ltd., 394

Hambros Bank, Ltd., 394, 1812, 2382
Hamilton Brothers Oil Co., 1530
Handelsfinanz Bank, 2830
Hanna Mining Co., 3749
Chester Harris & Co., Inc., 3350a
Harris, Upham & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a
Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., 2830
Harvey Aluminum, Inc., 327-328, 868
Hawker-Siddely Aircraft Corp., 2714
Hayden Stone Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
Health, Education & Welfare Dept. (HEW) (see U.S. -- Health, Education & Welfare Dept.)
H. J. Heinz Co., 28, 2805, 2807, 2809-10
Hemo-Caribbean, Inc., 208, 3294
Hercules, Inc., 1209
Hess Oil Co. (see Amerada Hess)
Heublein, Inc., 581, 2386, 3760
S. A. Heurty, 2372
Hill Samuel & Co., Ltd., 394
Hilton Hotels Corp., 592, 2378, 3176-78
Hitachi Ltd., 1514
Hoescht, 524a
David Hokin Foundation, 873
Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd., 2830
Honduras & Rosario Mining Co., 2009a
Hornblower & Weeks-Hemphill, Noyes, 297, 1416a
Horner, Barksdale & Co., 3350a
Host International, Inc., 333, 2706
Housing Investment Corp., 288
Hubbard, Westervelt & Mottelay, Inc., 29
Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting Co., 1211
Hughes Aircraft Co., 1810
Hughes Air West (see Airwest)
Hutchinson, Schockey, Erley & Co., 3350a
E. F. Hutton & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
W. E. Hutton & Co., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a
Hyatt Corp., 825, 1431

Ibero American Ministers of Development & Planning, 3136
Icelandic Airlines, 325
The Illinois Co., Inc., 297, 1416a
Imported Meat Trade Assn., 610
Impresit, 3745
Independent Minority Rights Group, 3789
Independent Television Corp., 553
Indian Head Inc., 1424
Industrial Bank of Japan, Ltd., 395, 692, 1441, 2830, 3761
Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island, 427, 2125, 2830
Industrial Opportunity, Inc., 225
Inland Container Corp., 1424
Institute for Latin American Integration, 2901
Istituto Mobiliari Italiano, 1816
Insurance Services Office, 667
Integrated Container Service, 2546
Inter-American Capital, S.A., 95-96, 1239, 1241, 1945
Inter-American Committee for the Alliance for Progress (see OAS -- Inter-American Committee for the Alliance for Progress)
Inter-American Defense Board, 411, 3129
Inter-American Development Bank (IADB), 30, 51, 54, 83, 89, 203, 213-214, 220, 222, 374, 476, 577, 598-599, 601b, 603, 653, 992a, 1000, 1160-61, 1166-67, 1214, 1405, 1526, 1623, 1666, 1846-47, 1927-28, 2080, 2092, 2111a, 2114, 2129, 2388, 2392, 2399, 2412a, 2414, 2425, 2427-30, 2562a, 3033, 3078, 3125, 3129-3136, 3295, 3309, 3387, 3777
Inter-American Economic & Social Council (CIES), (see OAS -- Inter-American Economic & Social Council)
Inter-American Literacy Foundation, 1860

Hallgarten & Co., 297, 394, 1416a
Halsey, Stuart & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Inter-American Press Assn. (IAPA), 130, 545, 1400,
1862, 1995, 2045, 2335, 2337, 2445-46, 2448-50,
2660, 3338
Inter-American Radio Broadcasters Assn., 2447
Inter-Capital Ltd., 2694
Intercontinental Hotels, 230
International Air Bahama, 325
International Air Transport Assn. (IATA), 1490, 2087
International Assn. of Art Critics, 1150
International Association of Journalists, 40
International Atomic Energy Organization, 1926
International Bancorp Ltd., 864, 2053, 2054a, 2576
International Bank for Reconstruction & Development
(IBRD) (World Bank), 89, 220, 244, 300, 340-341, 374,
392, 476, 577, 609, 653, 992a, 1000, 1556, 1623,
1637, 1666, 1672, 1763, 1939, 1945a, 1974, 2009b,
2064, 2114, 2360, 2399, 2470, 2562a, 3031, 3033,
3125, 3147, 3151, 3193, 3226, 3295, 3309, 3430,
3437, 3787
International Boundary & Water Commission, 3205
International Business Machines (IBM), 993, 2502,
2559-60, 2976, 3069, 3646
International Chamber of Commerce, 2368
International Cocoa Agreement, 2731
International Coffee Agreement (ICA), 606-608, 800,
1809, 1845, 1848, 2434-2443, 3066, 3105, 3140
International Coffee Council (see International
Coffee Agreement)
International Coffee Organization (ICO) (see Inter-
national Coffee Agreement)
International Commercial Bank, Ltd., 2830
International Controls Corp., 675, 864, 1238-39, 1450a-
1452, 1947, 2053, 2568, 3241, 3244-46
International Court of Justice (see U.N. -- Interna-
tional Court of Justice)
International Development Assn. (IDA), 212, 340
International Development Bank, 2009a
International Development Council, 3144
International Development Foundation, 2152, 2156
International Development Investment, 2768
International Engineering Co., 2463
International Finance Corp. (IFC), 653, 1556
International Insurance Advisory Council, 3153
International Labor Organization (ILO), 2739
International Monetary Fund (IMF), 306, 308, 446a,
964, 1763, 1974, 2565, 2971, 3358, 3372
International Multifoods Corp., 1206
International Nickel Company of Canada, Ltd. (INCO),
1033a
International Petroleum Co. (IPC), 1633, 1850b, 2111,
2114, 2286, 2422a, 2424, 2813, 2815, 2820b, 3093,
3132, 3782a
International Plasma Institute, 3295a
International Police Academy (see U.S. -- International
Police Academy)
International Proteins Corp., 2807-09, 3471
International Real Estate Investment Fund, 2694
International Red Cross (see Red Cross)
International Sea Foods, Ltd., 2083
International Society for the Protection of Animals,
(see SPCA)
International Sugar Organization (ISO), 2724
International Telephone & Telegraph (ITT), 262, 369,
446, 476, 503, 600-601, 644, 992-995, 1140, 1252-53,
1298a, 1618-47, 1649-56, 1658-65, 1667, 2013, 2140-
2151, 2154-56, 2158-77, 2180, 2182, 2191, 2229, 2259,
2274-2282, 2284, 2310a, 2389, 2394, 2399, 2401, 2407,
2422, 2881-83, 2893-94, 2899, 2902, 2976, 3113, 3550,
3553-57, 3608, 3625a, 3627, 3635-36, 3638-39, 3644,
3646, 3758, 3781-82
Interpool Ltd., 1498
Interunion Antilles, N.V., 2384, 3424
Interunion-Banque, 591
Investment Corp. of Virginia, 3350a

Investment Properties International Ltd., 2053
I.O.S., Ltd., 95, 675, 864, 1238-41, 1450-52, 1458,
1945, 1948, 2053-54, 2081, 2567-68, 2570-72, 2580-
2581, 2585, 2587-90, 3230-32, 3236-39, 3243, 3245-
3248, 3375, 3376
IRI - Finmaccanica Group, 1815
Iron Mountain Inc., 612
Irvin Industries, 3341
Irving Trust Co., 371, 3746
Israel Discount Bank, Ltd., 2283
Italian International Bank, Ltd., 427, 2830
Italimpiantini, 3012
Italo-Argentine Electric Co., 3003
C. Itoh & Co., Ltd., 1803

Jamaican American Merchant Bankers Ltd., 2678
Japan -- Export Import Bank, 1803
Japan -- Ministry of International Trade & Industry,
3141
Japan-Brazil Pulp Resources Development Co., 1128
Japan Gasoline Co., 219, 234
Japan International Bank, Ltd., 427, 1820, 2382, 2385,
2830
Japan National Coffee Association, 695
Japanese Chamber of Commerce & Industry, 1803
Johnson & Johnson, 1780
Jonlab Investments Ltd., 3748

Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp., 3673
Kaiser Industries, 2976
Kardar Canadian Oils, Ltd., 2698
Kawasaki Kisan Kaisha, 841
Kawasaki Steel Corp., 3063-64
Keidanren, 579, 1803
Kennecott Copper Company, 426, 444, 446, 462-472,
475-476, 600, 998-1001, 1004, 1567a, 1599, 1621-24,
1633, 1657, 1666, 1668, 1971, 2161, 2163-64, 2169,
2171, 2173, 2177, 2180, 2218, 2422, 2867, 2871,
2895-96, 2900-01, 2914, 3494, 3502, 3507, 3511, 3519,
3782
F. Brittain Kennedy & Company, 3350a
Kentucky Fried Chicken Corp., 581, 3057
Kidder, Peabody & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a,
3350a
Kimberly Clark Corp., 1207
Kirby Industries, Inc., 1530
Kleinwort Benson Ltd., 394
Kohlmeyer & Co., 297, 1416a
Koyotogo Co., 228
Kraftwerke Union A.G., 1750, 3012
Kredietbank S. A. Luxembourgeoise, 2385, 2830
Krupp Works, 2976
Kuhn, Loeb & Company, 3141a, 394, 3350a
Kuwait Investment Co. S.A.K., 394
Kyowa Bank, Ltd., 692, 1441, 2830

Labatt, John, Ltd., 1138
La Salle National Bank, 2830
Latin American Assn. of Development Finance Institu-
tions, 1846
Latin American Common Market, 1835
Latin American Coordination Commission (CECLA), 1839

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Latin American Energy Organization, 2459, 2996
 Latin American Free Trade Assn. (LAFTA), 1120, 1511,
 1706, 1835, 2345, 2364, 2420a, 2909, 3138, 3564a
 Lavoro Bank Finance Co. N.V., 394
 Lazard Freres & Company, 394
 Legg, Mason & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a
 Lehman Bros., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Lepercq, de Neuflyze & Co., Inc., 394
 The Liberty National Bank & Trust Co., Inc., 3424
 Libra Bank Ltd., 427, 692-693, 1817, 2382, 2830
 F. O. Licht, 3139
 Life Services, 3294
 Linde A. G. Werks Gruppe, 514
 Lions Clubs, 2534a
 Lippincott, Inc., 528
 Arthur D. Little & Company, 2433, 2805
 Lloyds and Bolsa International Bank, Ltd. (LBI), 31,
 394, 427, 591, 1931, 2830, 3148-49
 Lloyds of London, 2169, 3014
 Loeb, Rhoades & Co., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Loewi & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 3350a
 London Multinational Bank (Underwriters) Ltd., 2385
 Lone Star Cement, 592
 Long Term Credit Bank of Japan, Ltd., 427, 692, 2283,
 2830
 Lyons, Hannahs & Lee, Inc., 3350a
 Lytton Minerals, Ltd., 34, 1211

M

Makeress, Inc., 224
 Manufacturers Hanover Banque Nordique, 591
 Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co. (MHT), 394, 1155, 1655,
 1931, 2382, 2566
 Marcona Corp., 1457, 2691
 Marine Midland Bank - New York, 2830
 Marine Midland Bank Western, Ltd., 2382, 2830
 Marine Midland Banks, Inc., 2385, 2566
 Marriott Corp., 876-878
 Marshal & Meyer Inc., 3350a
 Martin Marietta Co., 327
 Matsushita Electric Industrial Co., 1780, 2027
 Matthews & Wright, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a
 McDonald & Co., 297, 1416a
 McDonnell Douglas Corp., 646, 1434, 1911, 3048-50,
 3062
 Arthur G. McKee & Co., 514
 McLeod, Young, Weir, Inc., 394
 Melia Group, 876
 Mellon Bank, 3148-49, 3761
 Mellon National Corp., 3148-49
 Mene Grande Oil Co., 359
 Mercedes Benz, 53, 580, 1802, 2976, 3698, 3733
 Merchants National Bank & Trust Co., 3761
 Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc., 29, 297,
 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Roberts Meyell & Co., 3621, 3624
 Midland and International Banks, Ltd., 427, 3761
 Midland Bank, Ltd., 2382, 2830
 Miss Universe Inc., 2016
 Mitchell, Petty & Shetterly, 297, 1417a
 Mitsubishi Bank, Ltd., 395, 1820, 2382, 2830
 Mitsubishi Corp., 840, 1127, 1129, 1440, 1803, 1912
 Mitsubishi Chemical Industries, 277
 Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, Ltd., 3012, 3735
 Mitsubishi Petroleum Development Co., 2027
 Mitsubishi Trust & Banking Corp., 427, 1166, 1441,
 2830
 Mitsui Bank, Ltd., 395, 427, 692, 2830
 Mitsui Trust & Banking Co., Ltd., 591, 2830
 Mobil Oil Corp., 359, 919, 1414, 1501, 1507, 3413,
 3416, 3418-20
 Model, Roland & Co., Inc., 394, 2386
 Monsanto Company, 649, 1173, 3204a, 3608
 Moore-McCormack Lines, 3013
 Moratti Group, 3360-62

Morgan & Cie International, S.A., 394
 Morgan Grenfell & Co., Ltd., 3147a
 Morgan Guarantee Trust Co. of New York, 1847, 2430,
 3655-56
 Morovis Manufacturing Co., 2043
 Morrison Knudsen, Inc., 1141
 W. H. Morton & Co., 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Moscow Narodny Bank, Ltd., 591
 F. S. Moseley & Co., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Mostek Corp., 3196
 R. H. Moulton & Co., 297, 1416a
 Moxie Industries, Inc., 1923

N

National Association of Industrial Parks, 2532
 National Bank of Detroit, 3147
 National Bank of North America, 427, 2567, 2572, 2580,
 2582, 2830
 National Bulk Carriers, 203a, 1912
 National Railroad Passenger Corp. (see Amtrak)
 National Roaster Assn., 695
 National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 2385, 2830
 National Shrimp Processors, Inc., 351
 National Westminster Bank, 2053, 2825
 NCNB Corp., 91
 Nestle Co., Inc., 219, 257, 607, 2027
 The Netherlands -- Armed Forces, 1468, 2071, 2727
 New England Petroleum Corp., 3371
 New Japan Securities International, Ltd., 394
 New Jersey Zinc Company, 584
 New York Hanseatic Corp., 297, 394, 1416a, 3350a
 New York Securities Co., Inc., 3350a
 Newland Developers, Inc., 2743a
 Newmont Mining Corp., 3470
 Nigerian National Oil Co., 1130
 Nikko Securities Co., Ltd., 394
 Nippon Fudosen Bank, Ltd., 395, 1440-41, 2830
 Nippon Kokan Kawasaki Steel Corp., 841
 Nippon Steel Corp., 3063
 Nippon Zeon, 277, 2127
 Nissan Corp., 2115
 Nissho Iwai Co., 1128
 Nomura Securities Co., Ltd., 394, 3752
 Norddeutsche Affinerie, 465, 469, 472
 Norddeutsche Landesbank Gironzentrale, 1820
 Nordic Bank, Ltd., 3424
 Norsul Oil & Mining, Ltd., 1529, 3456
 Northern Gas Products Company, 1503
 Northern Indiana Brass Company (NIBSA), 2171
 Northern Natural Gas Company, 1503
 Northrop Corp., 3048, 3050, 3551, 3750, 3762-63
 Northwestern National Bank of Minneapolis, 591, 1931
 Norwegian Caribbean Lines, 1453
 John Nuveen & Company, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

O

Occidental Petroleum Corp., 425, 919-920, 1501, 1850b,
 2096, 2112, 2114, 2121-22, 2758, 2817-19, 3413, 3416-
 3418
 Ocean Industries, Inc., 1457
 Oceanographic Geophysical Corp., 1969
 OECD (see Organization for Economic Cooperation and
 Development)
 Oetker Group, 3072
 Ogilvy & Mather International, 820
 The Ohio Company, 297, 1416a
 OKC Corp., 400
 Olivetti, 3633
 OPEC Bank, 3414
 Operations Research Society, 480
 Organization for Economic Cooperation & Development
 (OECD), 2899, 3147

Organization of American States (OAS), 67, 79, 83, 88-89, 101, 103, 121, 143a, 153-160, 191a, 203, 478, 594-595, 618, 672, 702, 717-718, 732, 759, 785, 793, 894, 1120, 1160-62, 1165, 1193, 1259, 1263-66, 1268a, 1278a, 1296-97, 1298a, 1307, 1332, 1337-38, 1342-43, 1517, 1698, 1706, 1734, 1823, 1827, 1829, 1838-39, 1842, 1864, 1868, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1944, 1962, 1974, 1977-78, 1995-96, 2005, 2013-14, 2079-80, 2091, 2114, 2144, 2177, 2180, 2225, 2013-14, 2079, 80, 2091, 2114, 2144, 2177, 2180, 2225, 2284, 2289, 2387-95, 2397-2416, 2418-19, 2426, 2432, 2603-05, 2607, 2763, 2766-67, 2826, 2955, 2992-93, 2996-97, 2999, 3077-78, 3083-85, 3098, 3120, 3125-28, 3269, 3294, 3309, 3327, 3363, 3390, 3402, 3404-06, 3415, 3768-69, 3772-73, 3777

OAS -- Inter-American Committee for Export Promotion, 2289

OAS -- Inter-American Committee for the Alliance for Progress (CIAP), 101, 1823, 1842, 1995, 2394, 2402, 2412-13, 2426

OAS -- Inter-American Economic & Social Council (CIES), 1151, 1160-62, 1165, 2394, 2402, 2426, 2432

OAS -- Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), 3734

OAS -- Special Commission for Consultation & Negotiation, 2412a, 2432

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), 361-362, 916, 918, 1501, 1504-06, 2096, 2759-60, 2762, 3091, 3414, 3459-60

Oriental Ocean Line, 461

Orion Bank, Ltd., 394, 3424

Orion Termbank Ltd., 692, 1817, 2830

Otis Elevator Company, 3606, 3608-12, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3641, 3646

Overseas Development Bank, Luxembourg, S.A., 864, 1450a-1451, 1458, 2054a

Overseas Mineral Resources Development Corp., 3783

Overseas National Airways, 3175

Paine, Webber, Jackson & Curtis, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Pan-American Coffee Bureau, 373, 1848

Pan-American Development Foundation, 78, 1237

Pan American Health Organization (see OAS)

Pan American Society of the United States, 1860

Pan American Sulphur Company (PASCO), 1, 2471

Pan American Union, 2405

Pan American World Airways, Inc. (Pan Am), 72, 218, 230, 373, 829-831, 1430, 1490-91, 2019-23, 2086, 2672, 2692, 2745-47

Panama Cannal Co. (see U.S. -- Panama Canal Co.)

Panasonic Co. (see Matsushita Electric Co.)

Panelfab International Corp., 321-322, 2028, 3334

"Paris Club", 1666, 3564a

Park, Ryan, Inc., 297, 1416a

Parker Drilling Co., 1850b

Parker Pen Co., 1179

Partners of the Americas, 3788

Patino Mining Corp., 1498

Peabody Coal Co., 426, 2774

Peace Corps (see U.S. Peace Corps)

Pearce, Mayer & Greer, 2694

Penn Central Railroad, 325

Pentagon (see U.S. -- Defense Department)

Pepsico, Inc., 3374a

Perkins Engines, Ltd., 1915

Petrolane, Inc., 2770

Pfizer Pharmaceutical Company, 1621-24

Phelps Dodge Corp., 3470

Philadelphia National Bank, 1142, 2566, 2602

Phillips Petroleum Company, 344, 945, 2114, 3330-31

Phoenix Canada Oil Company, 1529, 3456

Pittsburgh National Bank, 2320, 2384

Playboy Enterprises, 546

Plumsock Foundation, 1324b

Wm. E. Pollock & Co., Inc. 297, 1416a

Population Council, 2455

Porter International Corp., 2465

Power Gas Corp., 589

PPG Industries, Inc., 292, 2031-32, 2667

Prakla, 945

Precision Valve Company, 3374

Prescott, Merrill, Turben & Company, 297, 1416a

R. W. Pressprich & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Price Waterhouse & Company, 2805

Proctor & Gamble, 2016

Prommashexport, 2805

Property Resources, Ltd., 2053, 3377

Provident National Bank of Philadelphia, 3761

Provincial Bank of Canada, 1822

Prudential-Grace Lines, 1546

Pulta Jones Corp., 2041

Pure Silver Mines, Ltd., 1208

Ralston Purina Company, 351, 1173, 1621-24, 2167, 2171, 2173, 2898

Rand and Company, Inc., 297, 1416a

Rand McKay & Lyon, Inc., 297, 1416a

Ranger-Pan American Insurance, 1176

Ray-O-Vac, 1933a

RBC Finance B.V., 2678

RCA Corp., 1667, 2883

Red Cross, 67, 77, 517, 1951, 2185, 3737

Republic National Bank of Dallas, 2125, 2830, 3761

Republic National Bank of New York, 2382, 2566

Resorts International, Inc., 1456, 2055, 3371, 3375

Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., 310

Reynolds Aluminum (see Reynolds Metals Co.)

Reynolds Metals Company, 2168

Reynolds Securities, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Rheingold Corp., 1915

Rhodia, Inc., 2043

Rhone-Parlenc, S.A., 2043

Richardson Securities of Canada, 394

Roberts Finance Co., 3602, 3618, 3620, 3635-36

Robinson-Humphrey Company, Inc., 3350a

Rockefeller Foundation, 2433

Rockresorts Inc., 1431

Rockwell International Co., 2532

Roosevelt & Cross, Inc., 297, 1416a

Roosevelt & Son, Inc. 297

L. F. Rothschild & Company, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

N. M. Rothschild & Sons, Ltd., 297, 394

Rothschild International Bank, Ltd., 2830

Royal Bank of Canada, 191a, 219, 226, 427, 692, 858-863, 889, 1820, 2008, 2069, 2382, 2385, 2566, 2830, 3308, 3424

Royal Dutch Shell (see Shell Oil Co.)

Saab-Scania, 580, 1802, 3733

Safeway Stores, Inc., 1173

Saga Petroleum A/S & Company, 1329

SAIFI Securities International, Ltd., 394

Saitama Bank, Ltd., 692, 1441, 2830

Saiwa Spinning Company, 1128

Salomon Brothers, 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a

Salvadorean-Japanese Society, 695

Salvation Army, 357

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

David Samuel Trust, 2053
 San Juan Racing Assn., 288
 Santa Fe International Corp., 1966
 The Sanwa Bank, Ltd., 395, 427, 692, 2385, 2678
 Saturn Airways, 3175
 J. Henry Schroeder Banking Corp., 1813
 J. Henry Schroeder Wagg & Co., Ltd., 394
 Schweickart & Co., Inc., 3350a
 SCM Corp., 585-586
 Sea Land Service, Inc., 219, 225, 1419, 2670
 Sears, Roebuck & Company, 593, 596, 1155, 1826
 Seatrain Lines, Inc., 216, 1419-21, 2037, 2670
 Seattle-First National Bank, 427, 1822, 3761
 Security Capital Corp., 1450, 1452
 Security Pacific National Bank, 692, 1813, 2382
 Sedco, Inc., 510
 Sharp Corp., 1137
 Shearson, Hammill & Company, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Shell Oil Company, 234, 359, 803, 1486, 1501-02, 1507, 1850, 2114, 2286a, 2757-58, 3416, 3418-20, 3698
 Shenandoah Oil Corp., 1329
 Sheraton Hotels Corp., 1203, 2170-71, 2183, 2277, 2281
 Shields and Company, 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Siemens Corp., 1749, 2182, 2274-78, 2280, 2282, 3012
 Signal Oil Company, 3473
 Simca, 3733a
 Singer and Friedlander, Ltd., 591, 692-693, 3424
 Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken, 394, 1822
 Smith, Barney & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1217, 1416-17, 1931, 2384
 F. S. Smithers & Co., Inc., 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
 Sociedad Neypric Espanolo, 221
 Societa Italimpianti per Azione, 1750-51
 Societa Metallurgica Italiana, 1004
 Societa Nazionale Sviluppo Imprese Industriali, S.p.A., 394
 Societe Generale (France) Bank, Ltd., 591
 Societe Generale, S.A., 2053
 Society for International Development, 1948
 Society of Primitive Peoples, 1118
 SoGen International Corp., 394
 Sony Corp., 228, 583, 1128
 South African Airways, 488
 Southeastern Drilling Co. (see Sedco Inc.)
 Southern Peru Copper Corp., 2798, 2823, 3470
 Southland Frozen Foods Company, 1173
 Spain -- Economic Development Plan Committee, 3136
 SPCA, 2785
 Sprague Electric Company, 3196
 Standard Electric, 2976
 Standard Fruit Company, 72
 Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, 945a, 1850
 Standard Oil Company of New Jersey (see Exxon)
 Star-Kist Foods, 2805, 2807-08, 2810
 State Insurance Fund, 3341
 Stellar Financial Trust S.A., 2384
 Stephens, Inc., 297, 1416a
 Sterling, Grace Municipals Securities Corp., 297, 1416a, 3350a
 Stern Brothers & Company, 297, 1416a
 Stern, Lauer & Company, 297, 1416a
 Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, 3762
 Stone & Webster Securities Corp., 297, 1416a, 1417a
 Sullivan & Cromwell, 1314
 Sumitomo Bank, Ltd., 395, 692, 1441, 2382, 2830, 3761
 Sumitomo Trust & Banking Company, Ltd., 1441
 Sun Oil Company, 344, 2114, 3331
 Superior Oil Company, 1508
 Survival International, 3737
 Swift Meat Packing Company, 3632
 Swiss Bank Corp. (Overseas), Ltd., 393-394

Taiyo Fishing Company, 2805
 Tate & Lyle, 2064
 R. L. Tecott & Associates, Inc., 297
 Tenna Corp., 224
 Tenneco Corp., 412, 2114
 Tennessee Oil, 2100
 Texaco Inc., 396-398, 402, 601a, 929, 1243, 1507-08, 1529-30, 1850, 2109, 2763, 2789, 2791a, 2793-94, 3455-58
 Texas Instruments Inc., 945
 Texas International Airlines, 3195
 Textiles Inc., 224
 Thomson & McKinnon Auchinloss, Inc., 297, 1416a
 Thyssen Group, 2698
 TOA Tours Inc., 325
 Austin Tobin & Company, 297, 1416a
 Tokai Bank, Ltd., 395, 695, 1441, 2382, 2384-85, 2830
 Tokyo Shibaura Electric Company (see Toshiba)
 Toronto Dominion Bank, 427, 648, 692, 1811, 1820-22, 2382, 2830, 3424
 Toshiba (Tokyo Shibaura Electric Co.), 1803
 Toyo Trust & Banking Company, Ltd., 692
 Toyota Motor Corp., 252, 580, 582, 1802, 2320, 3733
 Trade Development Bank Overseas, Inc., 394, 2382
 Tradinvest (International) Company, Ltd., 591
 Trafileria Carlo Gnutti, 1004
 Trafilerie e Laminatoi di Metalli, 1004
 Trane Company, 1139, 2379
 Transamerica Corp., 3175
 Trans-American Trailer Transport, Inc., 1419-20, 2670-2671
 Trans Caribbean Airways, Inc., 2020
 Trans International Airlines, 3175
 Transworld Airlines, 3176, 3178
 Spencer Trask & Company, Inc., 297, 1416a
 Tripp & Company, Inc., 297, 1416a
 TRW, Inc., 1810
 Tucker, Anthony & R. L. Day, 297, 394, 1416a
 Tudor Engineering, 2805

UBAF, Ltd., 3761
 UBS-DB Corp., 394
 Ultrafin A.G., 2830
 Ultrafin International Corp., 397, 2384
 Unilever N.V., 2377
 Union Bank (of Los Angeles), 3073
 Union Bank of Switzerland, 394
 Union Carbide Corp., 99, 344, 1175, 2033, 2658
 Union Commerce Bank, 1450a
 Union de Banques Arabes et Francais, 591, 2384
 Union of Rabbis of Latin America, 1369
 Union Oil Company, 1554-55, 2114
 Union Planters National Bank, 2566, 2830
 United Artists Theater Circuit, 2097
 United Brands Company, 2600, 3224
 United California Bank, 1966, 2125, 2830
 United Corp., 2796
 United Fruit Company, 140, 476, 2309a, 2422, 2588, 3782
 United International Bank, Ltd., 2830
 United Nations, 46, 66-67, 101-108, 110-115, 117-119, 121, 123, 132, 134, 154, 203, 255, 315, 436, 444, 446, 459, 477, 498, 594, 678, 680-681, 689-690, 731, 755, 811, 992a, 1000, 1005, 1151, 1163, 1190-91, 1244-1312, 1314-15, 1317, 1320-21, 1332, 1342-43, 1366, 1637, 1666, 1691, 1736, 1799, 1823, 1825, 1831, 1835, 1860, 1867, 1890, 1939, 1944, 1956, 1958-1959, 1961-62, 1964, 1971-72, 1974, 1977, 2091, 2114, 2159, 2181, 2387, 2408, 2411-12, 2418-19, 2421, 2470, 2556, 2597, 2606, 2690, 2692, 2815, 2820, 2881, 2996, 3046-47, 3119, 3154a, 3253, 3329-33, 3363, 3380, 3405
 United Nations
 CEPAL (see UN - Economic Commission for Latin America [ECLA])

- Colonialism Committee (see UN - De-Colonization Committee)
- Conference on Trade & Development (UNCTAD), 632, 1190-91, 1823, 1836, 1872, 2159, 2412a, 2432, 2519, 3147
- De-Colonization Committee, 3329-3333
- Development Program (UNDP), 66, 154, 1780
- Economic & Social Council, 3047, 3053
- Economic Commission for Central America, 2596
- Economic Commission for Latin America (ECLA), 70, 1168, 1250, 1823, 1839, 1977, 2411-12, 2421, 2996, 3136, 3462-63
- UNESCO, 1327, 3674
- Food & Agriculture Organization (FAO), 86a, 610, 1540, 2433
- Human Rights Commission, 1844
- Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO), 2470
- Institute of Economic Planning, 1839
- International Court of Justice, 467, 2225
- Special Committee on Colonialism (see UN - De-Colonization Committee)
- World Food Program, 86a
- World Health Organization (WHO), 1780
- United Nations Correspondents Assn., 681
- United States
- Agriculture Dept., 67, 215, 1225-1226, 1439
- Agency for International Development (AID), 60-61, 81, 84, 86a, 89, 203, 205, 220, 222, 245, 374, 577, 597, 641, 663, 678, 744a, 1173, 1384, 1405, 1768, 1866, 2008, 2114, 2152, 2169, 2308-2313, 2321-22, 2363, 2562, 2563, 3151, 3555, 3559, 3787
- Air Force, 53a, 81, 86c, 127, 767, 774, 2456
- Alliance for Progress, 548, 1152, 1160, 1823, 1825, 1834-35, 1866, 2014, 2152, 2155, 2390-91, 2396, 2403, 2412, 2414, 2421, 3029-30, 3102, 3125, 3330-31, 3770
- Armed Forces, 53, 61, 678, 689-690, 760, 778, 791, 795, 1248a, 1255-57, 1272, 1274, 1277, 1298a, 1301, 1305, 1332, 1377a, 1384, 2005, 2079, 2663, 2727a, 2885
- Armed Forces Southern Command (Southcom), 101, 124, 127, 1248a-1250, 1253, 1256, 1257a, 1836
- Armed Services Staff College, 3129
- Arms Control & Disarmament Agency, 3764
- Army, 53a, 76, 81, 86a, 92-93, 123-125, 127, 767, 774, 1304, 1957, 1964, 2003
- Atomic Energy Commission (AEC), 286, 704
- Attorney General, 1420-21, 1647, 2513-14
- Biologics Bureau, 208
- Border Patrol, 38-39, 1903, 2513, 2516-17, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3169a, 3299
- Cabinet Committee for International Narcotics Control, 2496
- Census Bureau, 1436, 3155
- Center for Building Technology, 86b
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 174, 478, 520, 992, 1159b, 1618-19, 1621-28, 1631-39, 1641-45, 1647-53, 1655-56, 1658-64, 1797, 1906, 2140-43, 2145, 2147-2152, 2154, 2156, 2159, 2161-62, 2165-66, 2168-71, 2177, 2180, 2182, 2518, 2575, 2586-87, 2589, 2881, 2893-94, 2902, 2976, 3172-73, 3230-31, 3281, 3550, 3553, 3555-56, 3595
- Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB), 293-294, 326, 405, 829-831, 1413, 1427-30, 1490, 1852, 1927, 2018-2024a, 2086-87, 2672, 2745, 3150, 3175, 3195
- Coast Guard, 207, 315, 701, 874, 1345-57, 1359-60, 1414-15, 1992, 1998, 2615, 3275, 3374
- Commerce Department, 313, 1178, 1443, 1620, 1819, 1921, 3144
- Congress, 25-26, 60, 126, 143a, 145, 155-157, 167b, 267, 276, 280, 577, 615, 617, 698, 701, 705, 709, 727, 793, 805, 808, 811, 1005, 1151, 1159, 1177, 1232, 1248, 1250, 1288, 1298a, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1313-14, 1316, 1527, 1633, 1647, 1842, 1903a, 1962, 1991, 1996, 2077, 2094-95, 2111a, 2147, 2168-69, 2173, 2396-99, 2406, 2416, 2419, 2424, 2432, 2452, 2513a, 2516-17, 2595, 2601, 2653-54, 2657, 2899, 3040, 3078, 3102, 3108, 3122-23, 3132, 3134, 3167a, 3169a-3171, 3204, 3231, 3294, 3331, 3556, 3763, 3771, 3779
- Cost of Living Council, 216
- Council on International Economic Policy, 3782
- Customs, 26, 637, 639, 643b, 1145, 1177, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1480, 1856-57, 2693, 3167, 3196, 3249, 3427
- Defense College, 2005
- Defense Department, 101, 144, 167b, 206, 279, 281-283, 510, 643b, 680, 808, 1248a, 1287, 1304, 1626, 1655, 1797, 2017, 2128, 2652-57
- Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), 143a
- Directorate of Plans, 2140
- Economic Opportunity Office (OEO), 109, 3348
- Emergency Task Force, 53
- Environmental Protection Agency, 1224, 2063, 2456
- Export-Import Bank (EXIMBANK), 129, 231, 321-323, 476, 487, 577, 687, 1209, 1717, 1911, 1966, 2069, 2114, 3033, 3060, 3122, 3141, 3552, 3745, 3761
- Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), 643a
- Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), 478, 597, 722, 862, 1324a, 1663, 1903b, 2513, 2518, 2557, 2701-02, 2704, 3164, 3172, 3249
- Federal Communications Commission, 3340
- Federal Highway Administration, 2601
- Federal Maritime Commission (FMC), 1413, 1419-20, 2035, 3013
- Federal Reserve Board, 3147
- Federal Trade Commission, 1915
- Fisheries Bureau, 315
- Food & Drug Administration (FDA), 637, 1159b, 1226
- Foreign Direct Investment Office, 1443
- Foreign Service, 199, 1827, 1978, 2494, 3118, 3776
- Forty Committee (see U.S. - Senior Policy Forum for Covert Intelligence Operations)
- Game Management Office, 2785
- General Accounting Office (GAO), 520, 993, 1527, 3167
- Green Berets (see U.S. -- Special Forces)
- Health, Education, & Welfare Department (HEW), 1987, 3280
- Historical Office, 805a
- House of Representatives, 143a, 678, 811, 1527, 2432a, 2656, 3331
- House Agriculture Committee, 1159
- House Appropriations Committee, 1647, 2168-69
- House Banking Committee, 638
- House Foreign Affairs Committee, 686, 1855, 3763, 3770, 3794
- House Foreign Affairs Subcommittee, 157, 385
- House Foreign Operations & Government Information Subcommittee, 2169
- House Government Operations Committee, 3167
- House Immigration Subcommittee, 620
- House Inter-American Affairs Subcommittee, 685-686, 731, 1864, 2051, 2077, 2079, 2409-10, 3294
- House Judiciary Committee, 620, 2452
- House Latin American Subcommittee, 3295a
- House Legal & Monetary Affairs Subcommittee, 3164, 3170-71
- House Merchant Marine & Fisheries Committee, 1962, 1965, 2595
- House Panama Canal Subcommittee, 126, 689, 1248a, 1962, 1972, 2595a
- House Ways & Means Committee, 2426, 2432a
- Human Resources Development, 3162
- Immigration & Naturalization Service, 36, 38, 617, 619-620, 1232, 1345-46, 1348-50, 1352, 1354-57,

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

1359, 1379-80, 1903-05, 1992-93, 1998, 2452, 2512-2517, 2615, 2618, 2693, 3161-62, 3164-71, 3249, 3278-79, 3297-99, 3304, 3786
 Information Agency (USIA), 1866
 Information Service (USIS), 665, 1622, 1637, 2148
 Intelligence, 1344
 Inter-American Marketing Office, 1178
 Interior Department, 3204
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS), 1527, 2743
 International Commerce Bureau, 1819
 International Development Agency, 1827
 International Police Academy, 1866, 2310, 2311a, 3709
 Joint Chiefs of Staff, 805c
 Justice Department, 36, 637, 1355, 1420-21, 1443, 1620, 1622-23, 1633-34, 1661, 1903a, 1992, 2140, 2512-14, 2516, 2568, 2893, 3013, 3164, 3170-71, 3235, 3241, 3246, 3550, 3554, 3786
 Labor Department, 1904-05, 2452
 Labor Statistics Bureau, 607-608
 Management & Budget Office, 26, 2513a, 3167
 Marine Corps, 53, 114, 123, 195a, 476, 479, 745, 759, 763, 766-767, 774, 787, 793, 2003, 2653
 Military Assistance Advisory Groups (MAAG), 1384, 2008
 Narcotics Bureau, 520, 639, 641-643, 1229, 1856, 2538, 3427
 Narcotics Traffickers Project, 2743
 National Academy of Engineering, 84, 86b
 National Aeronautics & Space Administration, 1052, 1810a
 National Commission on Marijuana & Drug Abuse, 615
 National Committee on Household Employment, 3162
 National Highway Safety Administration, 3342
 National Institutes of Health, 1937
 National Labor Relations Board (NLRB), 279
 National Marine Fisheries Service, 901
 National Oceanic & Atmospheric Administration, 901
 National Park Service, 334
 National Science Foundation, 2902
 National Security Council, 476, 1624, 1626, 1634, 1647, 1651, 1655-56, 1660, 1828, 1956a, 2140, 2147, 2177, 3078, 3172, 3553-55
 Navy, 143b-144, 173-174, 279-283, 328, 671, 806, 808, 811, 1301, 1310, 2017, 2034, 2051, 2140, 2189, 2419, 2613, 2652-57
 Overseas Development Administration, 3438
 OPIC (Overseas Private Investment Corp.), 992-994, 1618-19, 1622, 1634, 1660, 1664, 1997, 2140a-41, 2148, 2166-76, 2182, 2422, 2424, 2898-2900, 3555-3556, 3782
 Panama Canal Company, 1306, 1313, 1316, 1962, 1965, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260
 Peace Corps, 63, 900, 1304, 1565, 2008, 3787
 Pentagon (see U.S. Defense Department)
 Political Risk Insurance Program, 2900
 President's Commission on Population Growth and the National Future, 3162b
 Price Commission, 607-608
 Saline Water Office, 3204
 Securities & Exchange Commission (SEC), 95-97, 669, 675, 864, 1238-1241, 1450-52, 1456, 1458, 1620, 1628, 1945-48, 2053-55, 2081, 2567-73, 2575-78, 2580, 2582, 2585, 2587, 2589-90, 3230-32, 3234-38, 3242-43, 3245-48, 3375-76
 Senate, 1248, 1637, 2310a, 2542, 2831, 3028, 3476
 Senate Appropriations Committee, 1618, 1647, 2168, 2518, 3172a, 3554
 Senate Armed Services Committee, 1260, 1618, 2652-53, 3553-54, 3556
 Senate Foreign Operations Subcommittee, 2171
 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 157, 476, 644, 805c, 1156-57, 1159b, 1332, 1336, 1338, 1660-61, 1734, 2170, 3554, 3710, 3775
 Senate Intelligence Operations Subcommittee, 2518
 Senate Judiciary Committee, 1622, 3162b
 Senate Latin American Affairs Subcommittee, 1337
 Senate Multinational Corporations Subcommittee, 644, 992, 1618-28, 1630, 1632-57, 1658-62, 1664, 2140-2152, 2154, 2158-61, 2166, 2168-73, 2175-77, 2180, 2182, 2399, 2407, 2422, 2893-94, 3550, 3553-57, 3781-82
 Senate Watergate Committee, 2881-82
 Senate Western Hemisphere Affairs Subcommittee, 1332, 1336, 1978
 Senior Policy Forum for Covert Intelligence Operations ("40 Committee"), 1626, 1649, 1651, 1655, 1661, 3553-54
 Southcom (see U.S. -- Armed Forces Southern Command)
 Special Forces (Green Berets), 1971
 State Department, 96, 101, 106-107, 119, 145-151, 153, 158, 167b, 194-196, 199-200, 205-206, 416, 431, 435, 477, 520, 577, 593, 596-597, 678, 682, 686, 697-701, 704, 706-707, 711, 713, 716, 721, 731, 805a, 979, 992-993, 1000, 1151-56, 1173, 1248a, 1278a, 1304, 1312-13, 1332, 1334, 1338, 1342, 1345-47, 1349-50, 1352-56, 1359, 1361, 1363-64, 1449, 1453, 1501, 1527, 1620-28, 1634, 1636-38, 1647-52, 1655, 1711, 1722, 1823, 1826-28, 1830, 1848, 1861, 1961, 1965, 1986, 1990, 1996, 2051, 2079, 2128, 2141-42, 2145, 2147-48, 2155-56, 2161, 2171, 2189, 2262, 2397, 2404-05, 2415, 2417, 2421-22, 2442, 2454, 2456, 2478-79, 2486, 2488, 2492, 2495-98, 2613, 2808, 2831, 2986, 3030, 3077, 3079, 3113, 3118, 3125-27, 3195, 3209, 3235, 3249, 3275, 3295, 3297, 3300, 3302, 3304, 3319, 3476, 3555, 3609, 3528, 3708, 3762-65, 3774, 3782
 Supreme Court, 808, 2897, 3166
 Tariff Commission, 1184, 1818, 2548
 Transportation Dept., 3013, 3341
 Treasury Dept., 143, 577, 613, 1145, 1818, 2548, 2763, 2969, 3126
 Western Hemisphere Clandestine Services, 1622-27, 1635, 1639, 1641, 1643-44, 1649, 1655-56, 1660-62, 2140, 2142, 2145, 2171, 3553-54
 White House, 293-294, 327, 329-330, 476-477, 593-597, 601b, 603, 617, 666, 682-683, 697-699, 704-706, 708-709, 712, 714, 716-718, 721, 727, 744a, 760, 791, 805c, 808, 811, 829-831, 902, 992, 1005, 1151-53, 1155-56, 1161-62, 1183, 1250, 1270, 1273, 1280, 1287-88, 1300, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1332-35, 1350, 1360, 1406, 1427-28, 1620-28, 1632-34, 1637-1639, 1643-44, 1647, 1649, 1651-52, 1655, 1656a, 1659-60, 1673-74, 1734, 1823, 1826, 1834, 1842, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1956a, 1960, 1972, 1977, 2014, 2017a, 2020-21, 2023, 2024a, 2051, 2079, 2094-95, 2140-42, 2145, 2147-48, 2155, 2165, 2167, 2175-76, 2262, 2308, 2391-94, 2398-99, 2401, 2406, 2412, 2415, 2419, 2430, 2432, 2440, 2454, 2480, 2485-86, 2488, 2492, 2494, 2496, 2501, 2518, 2573, 2579, 2657, 2664, 2752, 2761, 2849, 2881, 2955, 2976, 3028, 3047-48, 3077-78, 3081-86, 3090, 3092, 3097, 3099, 3101-02, 3105, 3108-10, 3120, 3122-23, 3125, 3134, 3141a, 3172, 3174, 3204, 3234, 3269, 3295a, 3304, 3485, 3710, 3762-64, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3774, 3778, 3782
 U.S. Committee for Justice to Latin American Political Prisoners, 428, 1560, 3476
 United States Steel Corp., 3373
 United Virginia Bank, 3761
 Universal Airlines, 3175
 Utah Construction & Mining Company (see Utah International)
 Utah International, 1457, 2691
 Value Capital Ltd., 2571
 Van Kampen Wauterlek & Brown, Inc., 297, 1416a
 Velcro Industries, Ltd., 1498
 Vereinsbank in Hamburg, 3424
 Victoria Bank & Trust Company, 687
 Vision, Inc., 2465

Volkswagenwerk, A.G., 580, 582, 1127, 1148, 1780, 1802,
1803a, 1865, 2320, 2471a, 2519, 3184, 3698, 3733,
3735, 3761a, 3785
Volvo, 252

Walker, G.H. & Co., Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a
Walston & Company, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
S. G. Warburg & Co., Ltd., 394
Bertram S. Warshaw & Associates, 1938
Weeden & Company, 297, 394, 1416a, 1417a
Wellman Power-Gas, Inc., 589
Wells & Christensen, Inc., 297, 1416a, 3350a
Wells Fargo Bank Company, 427, 1813, 1820, 2566,
2382, 2830, 3469
Wertheim & Company, 297, 1416a, 1417a, 3350a
West Indies Associated States Court of Appeal, 1492
Westdeutsche Landebank Girozentrale, 394
Western Air Lines, 1916, 3195
Western American Bank, Ltd., 1820, 2382
Western International Hotel Corp., 1203
Westfal Larsen Line, 1546
Westgate-California Corp., 824
Westinghouse Electric Corp., 1749-50, 3012, 3204a
R. D. White & Company, 297, 1416a
White, Weld & Co., Ltd., 297, 394, 591, 1416a, 1417a,
3350a
Whittaker Corp., 2083
Williams & Glyn's Bank, Ltd., 2385

Williams Brothers Construction Company, 1850
Williams Companies, 2369
Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering, 2895
Lee Wilson Engineering Company, 2372
Wilson, White, Belf, Lake, Rochlin & Co., 297, 1416a
Wood Gundy, Ltd., 394
Wood, Struthers & Winthrop, Inc., 297, 1416a, 1417a
Wood, Walker & Company, 297, 1416a
World Airways, 3175
World Bank (see International Bank for Reconstruction
and Development)
World Banking Corp., Ltd., 1811, 1821-22, 3424
World Coffee Agreement (see International Coffee
Agreement)
World Council of Churches, 3301
World Federation of Trade Unions, 2878
World Health Organization (see U.N. - World Health
Organization)

Xerox Corporation, 654

Yamaichi Securities Co. of New York, Inc., 394
Yarnall, Biddle & Company, 297, 1416a
Yashuda Trust & Banking Co., Ltd., 1441, 2830
Young & Rubicam, Inc., 826
Youth for Understanding, 979

Personal Name Index

Abdala, Carlos, 3687
Abal Medina, Juan Carlos, 1009, 1027, 1709, 1715, 1720,
2915, 2917, 2951, 3569, 3571
Abellaza, Cesar, 86
Abplanalp, Robert H., 2699, 3374
Abrahams, Erics, 299, 2674
Abrams, Gen. Creighton, 2884, 2885
Abreu, Francisco Leitao de, 3761
Aburto Palacios, Enrique, 42
Abzug, Rep. Bella S., 620, 3344
Acevedo, Olga, 1235
Acevedo, Maria Luisa, 1231
Acevedo de Campora, Maria Georgina, 1704, 1732, 2954
Acree, Vernon D., 1177, 1229, 1856
Adair, Charles, 3774
Adams, Nathan, 521
Adams, Tom, 2730
Adeildo, Jose, 571
Adderly, Sen. Paul L., 846, 848, 849, 1449, 2049, 2681,
2689, 3363
Adett, Zamora, Col. Mario, 432, 433, 435, 956, 958,
2132
Adrianzen M., Jose A., 2815
Afonseca, Waldir, 1129
Agnelli, Giovanni, 1802, 1816, 3733, 3785
Agnew, Vice Pres. Spiro T., 1181, 1182, 1620, 1633,
2684
Agnew, Susan, 1181, 1182
Agromont Cot, Gov. Felix, 6
Aguayo, Carmen Gloria, 2906
Aguayo Cubillos, Enrique, 2793
Aguero, Fernando, 56, 85, 661, 662, 1234, 2564
Aguerrondo, Mario, 1078
Aguilar, Altamir Cardoso de, 1111
Aguilar, Amador, 1148

Aguilar, Ernesto Nascimento de, 1111
Aguila, Demetrio del, 945
Aguilar, Andres, 2761
Aguilar, Blumer, 945
Aguilar Orellana, Emilio, 1331
Aguilar Perez, Mario, 3214
Aguirre, Bsp. Jose Carlos, 566
Ahmed, Salim, 3329, 3331
Ahumada, Jorge, 2207, 2208
Aibel, Howard J., 3555
Aikens, James, 1501
Alarcon Quesada, Dr. Ricardo, 152, 154, 1343, 1983, 2607,
3303
Alanilla, George, 1324, 1325
al-Ateeqy, Abdul-Rahman, 1504
Albernaz, Capt. Benoni de Arruda, 3710
Albers, Dr. John, 1841
Albizu Campos, Pedro, 2040
Albonico, Alberto, 2190
Albury, Jack, 2681
Alcaino, Alfredo, 982
Alcala Quintero, Francisco, 2526
Alcantara, Virgilio, 2642
Alch, Gerald, 2621
Alegria, Fernando, 3558
Alegria, Ricardo, 3349
Aleman, Adm. Francisco Agustin, 2228-32, 2241-43,
2246, 2249, 2254, 2255, 2257, 2915, 2916, 2920,
2950, 2965, 2968, 2969, 2980, 2984, 3005, 3614-19,
3622

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Aleman, Miguel, 42, 1198, 1903, 1223, 2531, 3176, 3178, 3209
Aleman, Marta, 2229
Alende, Dr. Oscar, 499, 1012, 1675, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1697, 1712, 2940
Alessandri Rodriguez, Jorge, 1626, 1635, 1640, 1655, 1656, 2140, 2142
Alessandrini, Federico, 188
Alessio, John, 1903
Alexander, Robert J., 1646, 2163, 2164
Alfaro Siquieros, David, 1930
Alfonsin, Raul, 1009
Alford, Capt. Zeb., 173
Ali, Muhammad, 312
Allende, Jose A., 498
Allende Gossens, Pres. Salvador, 1,101, 436-40, 444, 446-49, 451, 452, 454-60, 474, 476, 477, 479, 485, 501, 600, 601, 605, 621, 908, 960-64, 966-73, 978, 981, 989, 990, 992, 994-96, 998, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1170, 1172, 1190, 1191, 1481, 1566-81, 1583-87, 1589-1611, 1613, 1615, 1618-28, 1630-45, 1647-52, 1654-62, 1664, 1669, 1673, 1674, 1832, 1833, 1837, 1839, 2013, 2111, 2140-45, 2147-52, 2154-56, 2158, 2160-62, 2166-72, 2174, 2175, 2177-82, 2186, 2190, 2191, 2193-2200, 2202, 2204, 2206-10, 2212-15, 2217, 2218, 2222, 2262, 2274, 2312, 2389, 2399, 2407, 2418, 2422, 24444, 2460, 2471, 2852, 2853, 2855-57, 2860, 2861, 2863-68, 2874, 2878, 2879, 2882, 2883, 2886, 2887, 2889-94, 2899, 2901-08, 2911, 2913, 2914, 2944, 2950, 2955, 2959-61, 2964, 2973, 2996, 2997, 3102, 3105, 3106, 3113-16, 3118-20, 3133, 3270, 3271, 3462, 3489, 3491, 3492, 3496, 3499-3535, 3537-39, 3541-48, 3550, 3553-59, 3561, 3563, 3564, 3588, 3593, 3650, 3675, 3763, 3764, 3778, 3781, 3782
Allsopp, Dorothy, 2721
Allsopp, Richard, 3386
Almeida, Manoel Virgilio de, 2328
Almeida-Sanchez, Conrado, 3166
Almeyda, Clodomiro, 442, 461, 483, 986, 1252, 1591, 2144, 2166, 2170-71, 2177, 2180, 2191, 2394, 2398, 98, 2399, 2406, 2867, 2876, 2892
Almoner, Emile, 199
Alosilla, Alberto, 2113
Alpuche, Moises, 1323
Altamirano, Sen. Carlos, 1575, 1576, 1590, 1591, 1599, 2191, 2906
Altmann, Klaus, (see Barbie, Klaus)
Alva, Armando, 2113
Alvares, Gen. Gregorio, 1078, 1762, 1763
Alvarez, Antonio, 3630
Alvarez, Gilberto, 2592
Alvarez, Cpl. Hector, 1742
Alvarez, Jose, 86
Alvarez, Ruben, 2505, 2509
Alvarez Bogaert, Fernando, 243
Alvarez de Choudens, Dr. Jose, 2015
Alvarez de Toledo, Jose Maria, 2463
Alvarez Guerrero, Alejandro, 628, 1205, 1910, 3190
Alwyn, Patricio, 3544
Amadeo, Mario, 498
Amado, Eurico, 2337
Amado, Jorge, 1150
Amado Blanco, Luis, 188
Amador de Monge, Nora, 95
Amador Duran, Armando, 195
Amar, Leon, 3313
Amaral, Tarsila do, 565
Amaya, Mario A., 1008
Amery, Julian, 3563
Amery, Leo, 3563
Amestoy, Juan Pedro, 1774
Amiama Tio, Luis, 793
Amigo, Patricio, 2190
Amunategui, Felipe, 2156
Anderson, Col. Allen, 2702
Anderson, Hilda, 2512
Anderson, Jack, 476, 992, 1618, 1620-24, 1626, 1634, 1637, 1650, 1652, 1654, 1656, 1660, 2154, 2158-60, 2170, 2176, 3113, 3553
Anderson, Robert B., 678, 1304
Andrade, Col. Carlos Max de, 1807
Andrade Pinto, Carlos Alberto, 1845, 2436, 2437, 3068
Andreotti, Premier Giulio, 1732
Andres Perez, Carlos, 1519, 2089, 2090, 3413
Andrew, E. Wyllys, 1324
Andrews, Joann, 1324
Andueza, Jose Guillermo, 1508
Angel Muniz, Miguel, 1394
Angell, David, 2362
Angeles Dominguez, Maria de los, 2617
Anguiano Roche, Eugenio, 1890
Angus, Lawrence M., 869
Anillo, Rene, 709, 712, 713
Anthony, Robert A., 1443
Antonelli, Michael A., 643
Antonio, Jorge, 2976
Apag, Felipe, 2258
Aphelanz, Julio Bohn, 2933
Aponte Martinez, Luis, 3344
Aponti, Renee, 3345
Aragon, Manuel, 3162
Aragones Navarro, Emilio, 3273
Aramburu, Gen. Pedro Eugenio, 503, 2957, 2968, 2970, 2974
Arana Osorio, Pres. Carlos, 48-50, 604, 1833, 1932, 1934
Araujo, Jose Julio de, 3710
Araujo, Zuleika Pereira, 1796
Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo, 2422, 3222, 3782
Arce Carpio, Dr. Alfredo, 2131, 2132, 2832, 2838-45
Arce, Miguel G., 1913, 1914
Archer, Sandra, 485
Archilla, Ligia, 3448
Argentino Luder, Sen. Italo, 3113
Arellano, Carlos, 3499
Arellano, Adm. Daniel, 1602, 1604, 2193
Arenas, Roberto, 1856
Arevalo, Juan Jose, 50
Arguello Ramirez, Leonel, 1237
Arias Madrid, Dr. Arnulfo, 1248, 1304, 1312
Arias, Hugo, 3319
Arias Sanchez, Lt. Juan Maria, 1999
Arida Conte, Reyes, 726
Armendariz, Roberto, 1904, 3162
Armesto, Alberto, 3641, 3642
Armour, Ronald, 892, 2072
Armstrong, Willis C., 1501
Arnaud, Winston, 793
Arnaz, Desiderio & Family, 3283
Arns, Abp. Paulo Evaristo, 1788, 2336, 3790, 3712, 3718
Aroldo Panar, Gen. Manuel, 2234
Arosemana Guardia, Ruben, 2594
Arosemana Gomez, Otto, 2793
Arraes, Miguel, 573, 2321
Arrate, Jorge, 3490
Arreaza, Gov. Frnacisco, 367
Arriaga, Jose Luis, 3222
Arriaga Bosque, Col. Rafael, 48
Arrieta, Carlos Gustavo, 2225
Arriueno, Gen. Alfredo, 411
Arronde, Herminio, 2617
Arroyo, Jorge, 3005, 3115
Arsenis, Gerassimos, 3147
Artigas, Jose Villanova, 550
Arundel, Russell, 3374
Askew, Gov. Reubin, 3144
Aslan, Dr. Ana, 1016
Astorga, Benjamin, 2508
Asturias, Miguel Angel, 3223
Atahualpa, 2796
Audi, Nagib, 1148

Autran, Paulo, 1150
Avalos, Dolores, 3169
Ayelar, Bsp. Estevao Cordoso, 567
Avellone, Carlos, 2328
Avila, Agustin, 3163
Ayilla, Dr. Roque, 520
Ayada, Julian, 2034
Ayala Falcon, Maricela, 1326
Aybar Castellanos, Jose A., 220, 240
Aycinena, Luis, 1320, 1321
Ayuso, Damaso, 67
Azurduy, Jose, 2836

Babun Family, 1365, 1366, 2594
Bachelet, Fernando, 478, 2882
Bachelet Martinez, Gen. Alberto, 455, 967, 2191
Badia Lara, Sen. Patricio, 249
Badillo, Rep. Herman, 620, 3344-46
Baez, Joan, 1979
Baez Sacasa, William, 1237
Bailey, Shirley, 1451
Baker, Dexter F., 2373
Baker, Sen. Howard H., Jr., 280, 2017, 2621, 2622,
2653, 2654, 2656, 3336
Baker, Paul, 1993
Bakker, R. S., 1318
Balaguer, Pres. Joaquin, 210, 211, 214, 220, 222, 224,
229, 239, 240, 243, 250, 255, 266, 757-61, 764-72,
774, 778-82, 785, 787, 788, 794-97, 799, 802, 1383-
89, 1391, 1398-1400, 1405, 1825, 1835, 1999, 2000,
2002, 2003, 2006-09, 2634-37, 2640, 2641, 2646,
3315, 3316, 3318, 3319
Balbin, Ricardo, 497, 499, 508, 1009, 1010, 1012,
1675, 1682, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1698,
1701, 1703, 1712, 1718, 1836, 2259, 2265, 2460,
2947, 3590, 3609, 3662
Balcombe, John, 2053
Balderas Ortiz, Quirino, 3159
Baldwin, Alfred C., III, 2621
Baldwin, Frank, 130
Baleeiro, Aliomar, 2336
Balgooyen, H. W., 2163, 2164
Ballantine, Warren, 2701, 2704
Balniel, Lord, 2683, 2687
Balparda Blengio, Luis, 1065, 1074, 3020, 3021
Baltra, Alberto, 2906
Baltra, Mireya, 2852
Bandeira, Gen. Antonio, 3721
Bannister, Everette, 1450
Banting, Sir Frederick, 2697
Banzer Suarez, Pres. Hugo, 428, 429, 431, 954, 955,
1552, 1557, 1861, 2128, 2130-34, 2832, 2833, 2835-
50, 3479-81, 3769
Barall, Milton, 3294, 3295
Baratella, Mario, 3640-44
Barbarito, Msgr. Luigi, 195
Barbie, Klaus, 1562-64, 2136, 2137, 3484
Barbour, Russel, 195
Barbosa, Maj. Jose de Melo, 2321
Barbosa, Mario Gibson, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1135, 2348,
2394, 3101, 3103, 3106, 3107, 3442
Barkan, Alexander, 2646
Barker, Bernard L., 638, 2620-24, 3172
Barker, Carol M., 805
Barker, Robinson F., 2031, 2032
Barletta, Nicolas A., 1958
Barlow, T. J., 1176
Barlow, William E., 2465
Barnea, Joseph, 1939
Barnes, Tracy, 2624
Barrado, Manuel, Jr., 3641
Barreras, Gustavo, 86, 87
Barrichelo, Leonuda Fatima, 1796

Barrichelo, Luis Jose, 1796
Barrichelo, Mario, 1796
Barrichelo, Catarina Rosa, 1796
Barrientos Ortuno, Gen. Rene, 3480
Barrow, Prime Minister Errol, 2084, 2721, 3390
Bartlett, Gerald, 863
Barton, Hugh, 2010
Barton, John, 92
Baruj de la Rin, Noemi, 2948, 2950, 2981, 2987
Basewiez, Jacobo, 828
Basque, Froidan, 1358, 1447
Bassett, John Hilton, 1474, 1476
Bastias, Eugenia, 1609
Bates, Luis, 973
Bateson, Richard, 1663
Batista, Fulgencio, 671, 732, 1159, 1377, 1945, 2081
Batlle y Ordenez, Jose, 1070, 1760, 1765
Batlle Family, 1067
Batlle, Jorge, 1067
Bauch, Carl, 2704
Baum, Donald, 3074
Baumann, Gerald, 1565
Bautista de Suarez, Altaigracia, 255, 2648
Bautista O'Farrill, Gov. Gonzalo, 2476
Bayma, Dr. Joaquim, 557
Beale, Betty, 1041
Beame, Abraham D., 3345
Beard, Dita, 1633
Beaton, R. W., 349
Beatty, Frank G., 1451, 1945, 2570
Beck, Kuna, 2053
Becker, Don C., 349
Becker, Herbert W., 2571
Beckett, Samuel, 1233
Beebe, George H., 130, 1862
Beer, Stafford, 480
Behn, Sosthenes, 2140
Behotegui, Scott L., 205
Beilison, Aaron, 3622
Belaunde Terry, Fernando, 1098, 1825, 1835, 2111,
2113
Belayev, Gen. Ivan, 1058
Belden, Nancy, 44
Belew, Wendell, 65
Bell, Rep. Alphonzo, 155-57
Bell, Morey, 1965
Bell, Ronald, 2683
Belloni, Pedro, 3627
Belnap, David F., 2293
Beltrao, Alexandre Fonatana, 607, 1845
Beltrao, Capt. Inocencio Fabricio de Matos, 3710
Benavides, Felipe, 1854, 3773
Benes, Bernardo, 698
Benitez, Antonio J., 2960, 2961
Benitez, Fernando, 47
Benitez, Rep. Jaime, 806, 808, 2025, 2077, 3331
Benitez de Rexach, Celeste, 274
Benjamin, William, 3795
Bennet, W. Tapley, 1252
Bennett, Ray, 3284
Benson, Gale Ann, 2067
Benson, Robert W., 1586
Bento, Antonio, 1150
Berardo, Rubens, 1105
Berckemeyer, Fernando, 420
Berg, Richard M., 3151
Berisso, Adm Emilio Rodolfo, 503, 304, 1037, 2914-16
Berle, A. A., 2567

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Berlin, Henrich, 1326
 Bermudez, Adolfo Luis, 3319
 Bermudez, Armando, 242
 Bermudez, Erasmo, 242
 Bermudez, Pedro, 1447
 Bernal, Dr. Ignacio, 1324, 3208
 Bernal, Col. Jesus Maria, 1524
 Bernardino, Minerva, 255
 Bernardo Aguirre, Manuel, 1227
 Bernaza, Carlos, 2791
 Berellez, Robert, 992, 1622, 1635, 1640, 1650, 1656, 3555
 Berrios Martinez, Ruben, 266, 273, 807, 813, 3329-33
 Bervin, Antoine, 751
 Betancourt, Romulo, 365, 1520, 1863, 2089, 2748, 3405
 Betancourt Roa, Alberto, 3267
 Biancutti, Osvaldo, 1028
 Bidart, Pierre, 1986
 Bideau, Jan-Luc, 2311, 3029
 Bienne, Augustin, 1379
 Bierman, Don, 3298
 Biester, Rep. Edward G., 155-57
 Binh, Nguyen Thi, (see Nguyen Thi Binh)
 Binns, Jack R., 431
 Bischoff, Gerhard H., 1850
 Bissell, Ferdinand M. & Family, 1423
 Bissell, Richard, 2624
 Bitar, Sergio, 1603, 2193, 2218, 2874, 3942, 3519, 3520, 3529
 Black, Brady, 2448
 Black, E. M., 2600
 Black, Eugene R., 3033
 Blackmun, Harry A., 3166
 Blaize, Herbert, 2720, 2741, 3393
 Blanco, Boris, 1314
 Blanco, Juan Carlos, 1065, 2303
 Blanco Katras, Armando, 1768
 Blanco, Victor, 2902
 Blandon Velasquez, Roger, 80
 Blasquez, Miguel M., 1184, 1910
 Blount, Winton M., 1633
 Bobb, Maggie, 3338, 3339
 Boggs, Thomas Hale, Jr., 1159
 Bogus, John, 1379, 1380, 1998
 Bohning, Don, 90, 1303, 1862
 Bolanos Cacho, Marco, 1908
 Bolentini, Col. Nestor, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1763, 3675 3677
 Bolivar, Simon, 1832, 2128
 Bonetti, Felice, 1856
 Bonfil, Alfredo V., 17
 Bonfil Batalla, Dr. Guillermo, 1324
 Bonsal, Philip W., 1978, 2763
 Booker, Richard, 2740
 Boonstra, Clarence A., 2341
 Bootle, Scherling, 2681
 Borbon, Prince Gonzalo de, 2081
 Bordaberry, Prea. Juan Maria, 525, 531, 605, 1059-90, 1098, 1760, 1761-66, 1771, 1772, 1832, 1833, 2298, 2305, 2451, 2955, 2959, 2961, 3018-22, 3025, 3120, 3675-86, 3778
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 3665, 3674
 Borges Cianga, Alfredo, 3786
 Borja, Celio, 2316
 Borjas, Eusebio, 3452-54
 Borlaug, Norman, 2433, 3787
 Bornov, Capt. Thelma, 1341
 Bosch, Juan, 211, 758-60, 762, 763, 765-71, 774-76, 780, 783-85, 787-89, 791, 793, 794, 796, 797, 799, 1383, 1384, 1387-89, 1391, 1393, 1999, 2635, 2636, 2638-41, 2648, 3315, 3318, 3321
 Bosquet, Joseph, 897
 Botana, Dr. Natalio, 1715
 Bottini, Federico, 2750
 Boulton, Henry L., 2750
 Bourbourg, Abbe Brasseur de, 1326
 Bouret, Roberto, 822, 1431, 2016
 Bow, Rep. Frank T., 101, 109
 Bowe, Simeon L., 849
 Bowen, Irene, 325
 Boyd, Aquilino E., 103-05, 107, 108, 111-13, 115, 117, 118, 121, 123, 681, 689, 1247, 1248, 1253, 1254, 1258, 1259, 1263, 1266, 1272, 1285, 1287, 1305
 Brabal, Col. Ramon, 1078
 Bracamontes, Enrique, 3180
 Bracamontes, Luis E., 658, 1215
 Bracho Campos, Jose, 2480, 2481
 Braden, Spruille, 1711, 2976
 Bradshaw, Premier Robert, 2072
 Brady, Gen. Herman, 2194
 Bramble, Premier Austin, 356, 2072, 2708
 Braunstein, Alvin, 1232
 Bravo, Alberto, 2190
 Bravo, Douglas, 143
 Bray, Charles W. III, 107, 146-49, 151, 194, 697, 699-701, 711, 721, 1292, 1353-56, 1359, 1636, 2486, 2488, 2492, 2496, 2498, 3114
 Brenan, Dr. J. P. M., 3742
 Brennan, William J., Jr., 726, 3166
 Breves, Gen. Everaldo, 3044
 Brewster, Robert G., 3776
 Brezhnev, Leonid I., 169, 1883
 Briceno, Juan, 3208
 Brimicombe, Francis Victor, 2238, 2243, 2245, 2246, 2249, 2257
 Brito, Francisco Amorim de, 2328
 Brizzola, Leonel, 573
 Broe, William V., 476, 992, 1618, 1622-27, 1633-39, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1647-51, 1655, 1656*, 1660-62, 2140, 2142, 2143, 2145, 2147-49, 2159, 2161, 3553, 3554
 Broner, Julio, 3662
 Brooks, Lt. John, 1353
 Brooks, Capt. Lawrence, 643
 Brouillet, Rene, 188
 Brown, G. Arthur, 298
 Brown, Harry, K., J., 1324
 Brown, Joe L., 1433
 Brown, Roosevelt, 1465, 1474, 1476
 Brown, William, 2701
 Browne, Secor O., 830, 1430, 2023
 Brownell, Herbert, 3083-86, 3204
 Bruce, Victor, 881
 Bruma, Eddie J., 2727
 Bruno, Yvon, 206
 Bruse, Col. Luiz Ferreira, 2321
 Brutus, Edner, 3305
 Bryan, William Jennings, 998
 Bryant, Sen. Britain H., 1494
 Buarque de Hollanda, Chico, 1150, 2329
 Bucher, Gaetan, 2635, 3315
 Buckley, John, 607
 Buckley, William F., Jr., 2623, 2903
 Bueno Fabian, Pedro, 3319, 3320
 Bueno Fabian, Rafael, 3319
 Buford, Don, 270
 Buhl, C. Henry, III, 2576
 Bullard, E. John, 1327
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean, 1314
 Bunker, Ellsworth, 3261
 Bunting, Ben, 1455
 Burgeois, the Rev. Roy, J., 1561
 Burger, Warren E., 3166
 Burgos, Julia de, 1435
 Burns, B. Bradford, 2319
 Burns, Findley, Jr., 1532
 Burke, James, 642
 Burke, Richard K., 3171
 Burleson, William, 173
 Burnham, Prime Minister Forbes, 343, 345, 1481, 2149, 2708-10, 2712, 2713, 3381, 3382

Burnham, Robert S., 612
 Burns, Dr. Arthur F., 3031
 Burns, Eduardo, 1856
 Burns, Findley A., Jr., 3776
 Burns, Roberto, 1856
 Burt, Al, 1862
 Busch, German, 1559
 Busch, Orlando, 1559
 Buschetta, Tomaso, 575
 Bush, George H., 111-113, 121, 123, 1244
 Bussata, Mario, 1033
 Bussata, Nilda, 1033
 Bustamente, Sir Alexander, 890
 Butler, Allan C., 3375
 Butler, Arlington G., 320
 Butler, Dr. James N., 901
 Butler, Leonard, 1421
 Butler, Milo B., 849
 Buttari, Edgardo, 1857, 2614
 Buxeda, Raul, 2010
 Buzaid, Alfredo, 1099, 1102, 2336, 2337, 3035
 Buzsan, Michael, 2558
 Byrd, Sen. Harry F., 1960
 Byrd, Sen. Robert C., 1335, 2406
 Byrne, Matt, 2620

Caamano, Claudio, 1397, 1999, 2644
 Caamano, Fausto, 796
 Caamano Deno, Col. Francisco, 209, 758-760, 762, 763, 766-768, 773-775, 778, 783-785, 787-789, 791-793, 795-797, 799, 1384, 1390-92, 1396, 1397, 1999, 2005, 2634, 2639, 2642-44
 Caballero, Caridad, 1987
 Caballero Tamayo, Jaime, 2835
 Cabanas, Celerina, 1900
 Cabanas, Lucio, 1898-1900, 2491, 2500, 2502, 3158, 3211
 Cabell, Charles, 2624
 Cabral, Amilcar, 732
 Cabral, Getulio de Oliveira, 571
 Cabranes, Jose, 3335
 Cacioppo, Joseph, 3372
 Cadogan, Leon, 524
 Cardoso Ugarte, Horacio, 1228
 Cahill, Charles, 2646
 Cahn, Herbert, 1149
 Caicedo, Alvaro H., 382
 Caldera, Pres. Rafael, 358, 360, 362, 364, 904-909, 913, 1006, 1063, 1064, 1120, 1517, 1519, 1850, 2089, 2091, 2098, 2225, 2748, 2753, 2763-65, 2909, 3091, 3092, 3400, 3401, 3405, 3408
 Calderon, Rolando, 451, 458, 2193
 Calderon, Jaime, 1560
 Calderon, Lt. William, 758
 Caldes, Consuela, 3786
 Caldes, Ricardo, 3786
 Calle Restrepo, Gov. Diego, 382
 Callegari, Pablo, 1746, 1747
 Callejas, Diaz, 2099
 Calleri, Joao, 1111
 Calvani Silva, Aristides, 2091, 2098, 2389, 2392, 2716, 2756, 3091, 3400, 3405
 Calvo, Escolastico, 688
 Calvo Gerardo, 3241
 Camara, Abp. Helder Pessoa, 572, 1099, 1784, 2321, 2323, 2795, 3036, 3711, 3714
 Camargo, Arturo, 2517
 Cambronne, Luckner, 190-192, 201, 203, 208, 744, 1378, 3294, 3295, 3311
 Camepa, Gen. Milo, 3721
 Campa, Valentin, 2484
 Campbell, Sir Clifford, 1438
 Campillo Sainz, Jose, 3, 1184

Campo, Col. Benjamin, 80
 Campo, Zembrano, 2099
 Campora, Carlos, 1704, 1729, 1732, 2954, 2992
 Campora, Pres. Hector Jose, 439, 486, 487, 489, 490, 497, 499, 500, 503, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1682-87, 1689, 1690, 1692-1708, 1711-33, 1735, 1743, 1749, 1752, 1836, 1837, 1876, 2228-30, 2232, 2234, 2236-40, 2243, 2247-49, 2255, 2257, 2259-73, 2282, 2284-86, 2296, 2460, 2461, 2850, 2914-23, 2925-45, 2947-76, 2979-81, 2983, 2984, 2991, 2993, 2996-99, 3077, 3079, 3082, 3092, 3098, 3105, 3110, 3113-16, 3118-3120, 3269, 3271-73, 3462, 3562-70, 3572-77, 3580-88, 3590, 3592-3607, 3609-11, 3613, 3614, 3616-18, 3620, 3625, 3627, 3632, 3634, 3636, 3638, 3642, 3644, 3645, 3647-62, 3666, 3672, 3672, 3675, 3777, 3778, 3780, 3781, 3790
 Campora, Hector Pedro, 1704, 1729, 1732, 2954
 Campora, Maria Georgina Acevedo de, (See Acevedo de Campora, Maria Georgina)
 Campos, Bolivar, 87
 Campos, Dr. Hugo, 2223
 Campos, Bsp. Jose Melhado, 2324, 2325
 Campos, Roberto, 534, 535, 3031, 3735
 Campos, Gen. Rodrigo Otavio Jordao, 1107
 Campos Parsi, Hector, 3349
 Canby, Vincent, 3030
 Cancio, Hiram, 2017
 Canepa, Gen. Nilo, 2331
 Canella, M. John, 521
 Canessa Urta, Roberto, 533, 1097
 Canrel Miranda, Rafael, 811
 Canto, Jose, 1993
 Canto Riquelme, Gen. Hernan del, 441, 2193
 Cao Mendiguren, Andreas, 736
 Carberry, Vincent, 3374
 Carcagno, Gen. Jorge Raul, 2960, 2963, 2973, 2974
 Cardenas, Jorge, 2774
 Cardenas, Gen. Lazaro, 631, 1902, 2471, 2484, 3209
 Cardenas, Plutarco, 1261
 Cardona Pineda, Marco Aurelio, 2786
 Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 1148
 Carles, Ruben D., Jr., 2592
 Carlin, Lawrence James, 3314
 Carlos, Roberto, 3633
 Carlough, Edward J., 2646
 Carmichael, Stokeley, 835
 Carneiro, Sen. Nelson, 543
 Carpio, Miguel, 933
 Carr, Charles H., 1319, 1969
 Carrenard, Seymour, 751
 Carril, Bonifacio del, 3671
 Carrillo Flores, Antonio and family, 46
 Carrion, Carlos, 81
 Carrion, Jose Luis, 834
 Carrion, Luis, 83
 Carroll, Marjorie, 845
 Carson, Johnny, 3200
 Carson, Roger W., 1180
 Carvalho, Erik Oswaldo Kastrup de, 3061
 Carvalho, Gen. Glauco de, 547, 558
 Casad, Robert C., 2901
 Casaldaliga, Bsp. Pedro, 3718
 Casals, Pablo, 3349
 Casanova, the Rev. Jorge, 2795
 Casanova, Jose Manuel, 144
 Casas, Bartolome de las, 1058
 Casadellas, Ramiro de, 1012

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Casco, Mario, 1200
Case, Sen. Clifford, 1406, 3331
Casey, William J., 1620, 3079, 3098
Casiano, Manuel A., 815, 2016, 3332
Casimiro Castro, Pablo Rafael, 2639
Cassidy, George R., 2694
Cassinelli, C.A., 2237
Castaneda, Jeronimo, 506
Castaneda, Oliverio, 3222
Castellanos Everardo, Gov. Milton, 6, 1216, 2535
Castellon De Jesus, Santos, 3169
Castells, Oscar, 2945, 2946, 2948, 2981, 2983, 3614
Castelo Branco, Marshal Humberto, 1099, 1776, 2136, 3690, 3692, 3693, 3696, 3697, 3699, 3761
Casteneda, Jorge, 632
Castillo, Heberto, 1902
Castrejon Diez, Dr. Jaime, 2481, 2488
Castro, Hatuey, 2592
Castro, Hector David and family, 1944, 1974
Castro Avendano, Col. Walter, 2843, 2845, 3478
Castro Ruz, Premier Fidel, 7, 101, 115, 116, 119, 143-145, 153-156, 169, 171, 172, 175-178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 199, 325, 478, 485, 601, 631, 671, 697, 699-702, 704, 705, 712, 715, 717-719, 721, 722, 726, 727, 730, 732, 734, 735, 737, 743, 763, 767, 768, 771, 791, 964, 985, 1057, 1151, 1304, 1332-34, 1340, 1353, 1354, 1363, 1367, 1371, 1374-77, 1663, 1823, 1833, 1943, 1977-79, 1984-86, 1992, 2013, 2014, 2049, 2071, 2081, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2163, 2186, 2222, 2284, 2321, 2387, 2400, 2408, 2471, 2499, 2603-05, 2610-13, 2617, 2621, 2624-26, 2635, 2697, 2763, 2765, 2903, 2906, 2996, 2999, 3118, 3264, 3273, 3274, 3327, 3401, 3404, 3543, 3547, 3557, 3563, 3645
Castro Ruz, Raul, 1979, 1980, 3289
Chiappe Posse, Gen. Hugo, 1072, 1763
Chiari, Roberto F., 2592
Catalan Martinez, Sergio, 533, 1097
Catalogne, Gerard de, 3311
Catan, 3016
Catella, Rodolfo L., 1691
Cates, John M., Jr., 3153
Caudieron, Daniel "Papa", 3388
Cavalcanti, Col. Jose Costa, 1780, 2357
Cazachkoff, Pedro, 3641, 3642, 3644
Cazes Camarero, Pedro, 2957
Ceausescu, Pres. Nicolae, 1017, 1018
Cedarbaum, Bernard, 2054
Cella de Callegari, Pinuccia Enrica, 1746, 1747
Cento, Fernando Cardinal, 622
Cerak, Joseph, 3169
Cerase-Vivas, Dr. Maximo J., 344
Cervantes del Rio, Hugo, 3180
Chacon Mendoza, Hector, 659
Chafee, John, 2017a
Chalmers, Rene, 3294, 3295
Chambian Caramian, Housep, 1856
Chambonnet, Carlos A., 2592
Chamizo, Julio, 499, 1675, 1686
Chamorro, Javier, 86, 1935
Chandler, Ronald, 1431
Chardon, Fernando, 264, 267
Charles, Claude, 3303
Charles, Victor, 1379
Charriere, Henri "Papillon", 2715
Chase, Sen. Clifford P., 1624-27, 1632, 1634, 1644, 1660, 2143
Chase-Sardi, Miguel, 524
Chau Seng, 442
Chavel Mendez, Abp. Tomas, 131
Chavez, Federico, 1056
Check, Dr. James, 1449
Chiappe, Francois, 1856, 3011, 3609
Chignall, Maj. Euclides da Silva, 2321
Childs, Marguis, 44
Chiles, Sen. Lawton, 1842, 2401, 3239, 3297, 3767
Chisholm, Rep. Shirley, 283
Chonchol, Jacques, 2156
Chou En-Lai, Premier, 1887-95, 2457, 2458
Christiansen, Chris, 2796
Christiansen, Ward L., 193-196, 198-202, 744, 747, 748
Christie, Sir Harold, 3371
Chuang Yen, 118
Chulde, Julio, 2793
Church, Sen. Frank, 478, 644, 992, 993, 1618, 1619, 1621-28, 1632-34, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1649, 1650, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660-62, 1664, 2140-43, 2145, 2148, 2150, 2158, 2170, 2172, 2173, 3550, 3553, 3554, 3556
Ciarratti, Oscar, 2241
Cifuentes, Roberto, 2190
Cineas, Dr. Fritz N., 191, 201, 1995, 3305
Cintron, Sen. Hector, 327
Cintron, Victor, 3348
Cirillo, Capt. Palmo Luiz, 3710
Cirne Lima, Luis F., 3034, 3035
Citron, Alan, 325
Clark, Sen. Philip C., 327
Clark, Ramsey, 3281
Clarke, Austin, 3384
Clarke, Sir Ellis, 2607
Clarke, L. M., 1461, 1468, 2056
Clay, Richard E., 864, 1945
Clay, Rep. William, 1986
Clemente, Roberto Walker, 264, 266-272, 275, 1433, 2664, 3344
Clemente, Vera, 264, 268, 1433, 1434, 2664
Clemente Orozco, Jose, 1930
Clements, William P., Jr., 510
Clemmens, Asheley, 3275
Cleveland, Grover, 1377
Cliff, Jimmy, 842, 844, 1446
Clifford, George, 2575
Coakley, Livingstone Nathaniel, 849, 854
Cobo, Arturo, 1357
Coda, Adm. Carlos G. N., 1697, 2918, 2920, 2923, 2927, 2929, 2932, 2935, 2938, 2958
Coe, Michael, 1324, 1326
Coe, William, 1326
Coelha da Froga, Gen. Sylvio Couto, 3689
Coggins, Clemency, 1327
Cohen, Moises, 1771, 1773, 1774
Cohen, Sy, 3319
Cole, Charles, 2152
Cole, William, 1421
Colignon, Mario, 2497
Collaso, Dr. Diego, 2015
Collazo, Oscar, 811
Collins, John, 889
Collingsworth, Arthur, 979
Colom, Manuel, 1932, 1933
Colombus, Christopher, 220, 244
Colombres, Gervasio, 1027
Colon, Cristobal, 268
Colson, Charles W., 1620
Colton, Fred, 606
Comitas, Lambros, 890
Compton, Premier John, 348, 355
Comrie, Keith, 3280
Conceicao, Manuel da, 3043
Concepcion, Angel "The Teenager", 3319, 3320
Conde, Carlos, 3349
Condesalazar, Enrique, 2714
Condom-Gil, Ronald, 1857
Connie, Ernest, 2319
Connally, John B., 305, 1041, 1602, 2412
Connors, Ms. Vincent, 1462
Conrad, Charles, Jr., 3201
Constant, Thomas M., 1313, 3256
Constanzo, Henry J., 2430
Contesti, Ruben, 1755
Contreras, Carlos A., 1560

Contreras, Juan, 619
 Contreras Castro, Carlos, 1906
 Cook, G. Bradford, 1620, 2576, 2582
 Cooke, Terrance Cardinal, 3374
 Cooley, Rep. Harold, 1159
 Cooley, Richard P., 3469
 Coonan, Edward V., 225
 Cooper, John, 1052
 Cooper, Marsh A., 229
 Coore, David, 161, 298, 302, 311, 601, 835, 836
 Copaken, Richard D., 280
 Copeland, Jack G., Jr., 1913, 1914
 Coppick, Donald, 39
 Coquatrix, France, 2743
 Coquelin, Oliver, 3313
 Coradin, Jena, 755
 Coral, Juan Carlos, 499
 Corcino, Carlos, 869
 Corcoran, Thomas J., 756
 Cordova, Jorge Luis, 2020
 Cordoba, Luis, 3591
 Cornelson, Paul F., 1173
 Cornfeld, Bernard, 95, 1239, 2572, 2576, 3375
 Cornielle, Dr. Carlos, 249
 Corniell, Col. Hector, 3319
 Corona, Bert, 2517, 3162, 3169
 Coronel, Gustavo, 1850
 Coronel, Humberto, 1856
 Coronel, Pastor, 520
 Coronel, Segundo, 1856
 Corral de Villa, Maria Luz, 659, 660
 Correa, Ricardo, 3540
 Carreal Urrego, Gonzalo, 2778
 Corrieri, Sergio, 2627
 Cortazar, Julio, 3674
 Cortez, Hernando, 1323
 Corvalan, Luis, 1576
 Costa, Lucio, 550, 3045, 3729
 Costa, Col. Otavio, 551
 Costa, Ramiro, 2328, 3739
 Costa, Rubens Vaz da, 2343
 Costa e Silva, Marshall Artur da, 1776, 1777, 1825, 1835, 3689, 3690, 3693, 3698
 Costa-Gavras, Constantin, 1866, 2308-15, 3029, 3030, 3688
 Costa Neves, Gen. Edmundo da, 1109
 Cottle, Junior, 2735, 2737
 Cousteau, Jacques Yves, 1171
 Cousteau, Phillipe, 1171
 Coutinno, Col. Julio, 2356
 Couto e Silva, Gen. Golbery do, 3761
 Coward, Sir Noel, 1444, 1445
 Cowell, Adrian, 554
 Cowett, Edward M., 2576
 Cowley, Col. Donald J., 3319, 3320
 Cox, Archibald, 2580
 Cox, Harry, 1479
 Cox, Sir John, 1476
 Cox de Valdivieso, Alejandrina, 3534, 3537, 3538
 Crasserweller, Robert D., 3555
 Crawley, John, 859, 860
 Crawford, Max, 1850
 Crespi, Brando, 390
 Crespi, Pilar, 390
 Crespi, Count Rodolfo, 390
 Grimmins, John Hugh, 593, 1722, 1830, 2180, 2284, 2404, 2407, 3710, 3774, 3775
 Cristi, Gen. Esteban, 1078, 1763
 Cromwell, William Nelson, 1314
 Crosby, James M., 2055, 3371, 3375
 Crowe, Sir Colin, 112, 1254, 1320, 1321
 Crowell, Roscoe, 258
 Cruickshank, Gerardo, 21
 Cruz, Dr. Edgardo, 2211
 Cruz, Dr. Ernesto, 1846
 Cruz, Jaime, 3200

Cruz, Tomas, 1350, 1352, 1355
 Cruz Brea, Gen. Jose Ernesto, 2006
 Cruz Lemos, Cpl. Milton de la, 1999
 Cuadro, Pablo Antonio, 665
 Cuaron, Jose Maria, 3157
 Cubas, Jose de, 601
 Cuella, Maria, 3531
 Cuentas, Hernan, 2798, 3462
 Cuffy, 1481
 Culver, Rep. John, 1664
 Cummings, Richard H., 3147
 Cunha, Mauricio Ferreira, 2342
 Curet, Dr. Jose O., 2015
 Curi, Ciro, 1130
 Curiel, Jose, 1147
 Curtis, Marlon, 1226
 Cushing, Charles, 327
 Cushman, Gen. Robert E., 2624
 Cuthbert, David A., 571
 Czelagowsky, Miguel, 512

Dorcely, Gerard, 3305
 Dacruz, Anthony R., 2228-2233, 2238, 2241, 2242, 3634, 3641
 D'Adamo, Orlando, 3654
 Dahlberg, Kenneth, 3172
 Dahlin, Lyle, 3169
 Dall'Acqua, Giacomo, 557
 Dames, Spurgeon, 861, 862, 863
 Daniel, Jean, 743
 Danielli, Carlos Nicolau, 3710
 Danz, Robert, 3284
 D'Aquila, Dr. Hugo, 505
 Dario, Ruben, 665, 3227
 Darling, Clifford, 849
 Darnall, David, 2536
 Darque Moreno, Francisco, 1533
 Darragh, Charles, 3371
 Darschkis, Hans H., 1202
 David, Christian Jacques, 1856
 David, Jose, 933
 David, Victor P., 751
 Davies, Dr. David, 933
 Davis, Angela, 184-187, 1341, 2061
 Davis, A.D., 3249
 Davis, Evelyn Y., 2894
 Davis, Dr. Joe, 3284
 Davis, Premier William, 1192
 Day, Rev. Mark, 3162, 3169
 Dean, John Wesley, 3rd, 1620, 2881, 3172
 Deauville, Fritz, 1998
 De Gaulle, Gen. Charles, 1836, 2716
 Deheza, Leopoldo, 491
 Dekker, Desmond, 1446
 de la Fe, Felipe, 1857
 Delehanty, Thomas W., 2280
 DeLeon, Ms. Rudy, 637
 Delfim Neto, Antonio, 535, 547, 558, 560, 1126, 1127, 1778, 1803, 2316, 2345, 3031, 3034, 3698, 3743
 Delgado, Alfredo, 533a
 Delgado, Carlos, 2111
 Dellamater, Kenneth N., 1319, 1969
 Dellenback, Rep. John R., 155-157
 Del Zotto Family, 2743
 Demas, William G., 346, 2072
 Denman, Lt. Roger, 643
 Dennis, John L., 2489, 2497

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Desnoes, Edmundo, 2627, 2628
 Diaz, Antonio A., 510
 Diaz, Arturo, 3345
 Diaz, Luis, 3344
 Diaz, Manuel C., 2618
 Diaz Balart, Dr. Rafael, 2081
 Diaz Biale, Sen. Alejandro, 2938
 Diaz-Casanueva, Humberto, 2882
 Diaz Guerrero, Dr. Rogelio, 654
 Diaz Martinez, Jesus, 1368
 Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo, 1902, 2487
 Diaz Rovirosa, Aristides, 1344
 Diaz Seixas, Jose, 2592
 Diego, Felipe De, 2620, 2621, 2623, 2881, 2882
 Diego, Mario De, Jr., 2592
 Dieseldorff, Patrice Neal, 694
 Dieseldorff, William Erwin, 694
 Dillenbeck, Richard R., 3555
 Dios Carmona, Sen. Juan de, 475
 Dirks, Raymond, 3557
 Distasi, Joseph, 1380
 DiTella Family, 498
 DiTella, Guido, 498
 Diuguid, Lewis H., 1042, 1866
 Dixon, L.A., Jr., 3423
 Doderlein, George, 3042
 Dodge, David, 2534
 Doe, Mark, 2056-58
 Doko, Toshino, 1803
 Dominique, Capt. Max, 1378, 3311
 Donahue, Gilbert J., 640
 Donaire, Jose Luis, 2113
 Donestevez, Ramon, 1993
 Dong, Premier Pham Van, 986
 Dorin, M. Bernard, 194, 195
 Dorticcos Torrado, Pres. Osvaldo, 175, 1374, 2944,
 2955, 2959-61, 2984, 2991-93, 2996-99, 3119, 3120,
 3269-71, 3273, 3582, 3778, 3780
 Doucet, Jean, 889
 Douglas, Charles, 1464
 Douglas, Sen. Paul, 1159
 Douglas, Roosevelt "Rosie", 3384
 Douglas, William O., 726, 3166
 Douyon, Dr. Chavannes, 2631
 Dovali Jaime, Antonio, 22, 23, 648, 1917
 Dowis, Judy, 1906
 Draper, Theodore, 2647
 Dreyfus, Col. Alfred, 2715
 Duarte, Juan Pablo, 219
 Duarte, Luis, 1111, 1113-15
 Duarte, Paulo, 3717
 Duarte de Peron, Eva "Evita", 496, 1025, 1029, 1697,
 1708, 2954, 2960, 2961, 2976, 2978, 3564, 3604
 Duckett, George, 1459, 1461, 1462, 1464-66, 1468,
 1469, 1472, 1474, 1475, 2058
 Duffaut, Prefete, 3311
 Duffus, Sir Herbert, 1438, 3117
 Fuga, Milton, 3499, 3502, 3507
 Dugonich, Rato, 3265
 Duke, Doris, 3313
 Dulles, Allen, 2624
 Dulles, John Foster, 3083, 3084, 3102
 Duncan, Walter T., 638
 Dunlop, John T., 216, 2646
 Dupuch, Sir Etienne, 2448
 Duque, Alejandro A., Jr., 2592
 Duran, Celia Maria de, 83
 Duran, Sen. Julio, 2152
 Duvalier, Francois "Papa Doc", 191, 192, 194-197, 199-
 201, 203, 205, 208, 601, 744, 748, 751-754, 1378,
 1994, 1996, 2629, 3299, 3314
 Duvalier, Pres. Jean Claude, 190-197, 199-201, 203,
 205, 208, 744, 748, 751-753, 1378, 1381, 1382,
 1994-96, 2629, 3294, 3295, 3298, 3304, 3305, 3307,
 3309, 3312, 3313
 Duvalier, Simone, 190-192, 203, 1378, 2629, 3311

Duvalier Dominique, Marie Denise, 190, 191, 1378,

3311

Dwyer, Edward, 1324

Dye, Pete, 224

Dyer, David W., 3282

Dylan, Bob, 1979

Eacret, Ralph, 208

Eastmond, Gertrude, 2730

Eaton, Joe, 3283

Echavarria, Gabriel, 390

Echavarria, Hernan, 390

Echeverria, Luis F., 3430

Echeverria Alvarez, Pres. Luis, 1, 3, 15, 16, 21, 42,
 44, 47, 624, 628, 631-36, 658, 1184-95, 1199, 1223,
 1830, 1864-94, 1896, 1897, 1902, 1903, 1909, 1910,
 1919, 1928, 2264, 2444, 2457, 2458, 2471, 2475,
 2478, 2480--83, 2485-88, 2490, 2494-97, 2501, 2502,
 2511, 2512, 2519-21, 2526, 2527, 2543, 2752, 3081-
 86, 3109, 3143, 3157, 3163, 3180, 3190, 3204, 3211,
 3212, 3219, 3564

Echeverria, Maria, (see Zuno de Echeverria, Maria)

Echeverri Mejia, Hermando, 3433

Ecina, Dionisio, 2484

Eckberg, Mel, 2498

Eckhardt, Ursula Von, 274

Edens, Ralph Grant, 3314

Edwards, Leopold, 891

Eggler, Ray, 3284

Ehrlichman, John D., 1620, 1660, 2518, 2575, 3172

Eilberg, Rep. Joshua, 2452

Einarsson, Sveinn S., 1939

Eiroa, Margarita, 2617

Eisenhower, Dwight David, 143, 597, 678, 705, 1041,
 1155, 1304, 1334, 1625, 3044, 3078, 3084

Ekholm, Gordon F., 1326

Elbrick, C. Burke, 573

Eleta, Fernando, 1304

Elias Calles, Gen. Plutarco, 1902

Elizabeth II, Queen (see Windsor, Queen Elizabeth)

Elizalde, Antonio, 1614, 2210

Elliott, Robert R., 3559

Ellsberg, Daniel, 2620-23

Emshwiller, Ed, 1866, 2315

Engler, Henry Willy, 1768

Enriquez, Gen. Miguel, 967

Erdman, Frank A., 3606, 3641

Eric, Barbara, 3249

Erickson, Ralph E., 3167

Ernst, Wolfgang, 1805, 1806

Erro, Sen. Enrique, 3017-20, 3022, 3675, 3677, 3678,
 3681-83

Ervin, Sen. Sam, 2621, 2622

Esch, Rep. Marvin, 155-57

Escobar, Raul, 979

Escobar Betancourt, Romulo, 101, 1342, 1958

Escobar Mendez, Miguel, 386

Espada, Jose, 3344

Espat, Louis A., 52

Espejo, Silva, 2852

Espin, Vilma, 1341, 3285

Espinal, Ricardo, 2648

Espinosa, Manuel, 2091

Espinosa, Dr. Manuel, 249

Espinosa Carrillo, Gerardo, 1603, 1608, 2193, 2197,
 2863, 2865, 2883

Espinoza, Raul, 1240, 2573, 2587, 2589, 3230, 3231

Estrada, Col. Antonio, 694

Estrada, Gabriel, 57

Estrada Palma, Tomas, 1377

Estrany y Gendre, Antonio, 600

Estrela, Maj. Hamlet Azamburg, 1110

Evans, Clyde P., 3212

Evans, Gov. Melvin H., 327, 350, 868, 870, 872, 1494, 1495
 Exchaquet, Olivier, 711
 Ezquerria, Jose Luis, 2537, 3207

F
 Fabiani, Angel, 2235
 Fabricio, Roberto, 90
 Facio, Gonzalo, 97, 1315, 1943, 2606
 Fadul, Graciela Meinberg, 2321
 Fadul, Wilson, 2321
 Faena, Alberto, 2244
 Faesler, Julio, 35
 Fairovich, Gov. Jaime, 1589
 Falantre, Louis, 3299
 Falero Montes, Gabino, 1091
 Fanon, Franz, 890
 Farland, Joseph S., 593, 597, 1153-55
 Farnsworth, Elizabeth, 485
 Fascell, Rep. Dante, 685, 1864, 2051, 2077, 2079, 2409, 2410, 3294, 3295, 3297, 3302, 3771
 Faundez, Domingo, 1612
 Fauntroy, Walter, 3294-96
 Faure, Edgar, 967
 Faustino da Costa, Gen. Antonio, 1125
 Favio, Leonardo, 3588
 Fedders, Rev. Edward L., 1551
 Feeley, Patrick O., 2456
 Fehrenbach, T.R., 3209, 3210
 Feinberg, Alfred, 3282
 Felando, August, 926
 Feldman, Justin, 1451
 Fell, John Brown, 1324, 1325
 Feola Casella, Amilca, 1083
 Ferguson, Yale, 2901
 Fernandez, Amindo, 3344
 Fernandez, Carmen E., 2042
 Fernandez, Dr. Diogenes H., 220, 2009, 2635
 Fernandez, Enrique, 3645
 Fernandez, Guido, 2584, 2588
 Fernandez, Lorenzo, 1519, 2089, 2090, 2748, 3405, 3413
 Fernandez, Marcelo, 2608
 Fernandez, Lt. Sergio, 555
 Fernandez Baca, Gen. Marco, 2112
 Fernandez Hurtado, Ernesto, 3191
 Fernandez Maldonado, Gen. Jorge, 2112
 Fernandez Palmeiro, Victor Jose "El Gallego", 2916, 2922, 2925, 2926
 Fernandez Rey, Dr. Diego, 1051
 Ferraz, Paulo, 3072
 Ferre, Luis Alberto, 158, 262, 264-66, 268, 275, 806, 807, 810, 815, 818, 1406, 1411, 2010-13, 2015-17, 2655, 3329, 3332
 Ferre, A. Luis, 2669
 Ferreira, Bibi, 1150
 Ferreira, Maria Antonieta, 1326
 Ferreira Aldunate, Sen. Wilson, 1083, 1098, 1763, 3019, 3677, 3678, 3683
 Ferrer, Edward, 3284
 Ferrer, Elizabeth, 1989
 Ferrer, Esteban A., 3145
 Ferrer, Mionala M., 1987
 Ferrer, Teonila, 1989
 Fetscher, Rolf, 2053
 Fielding, Dr. Lewis, 2620
 Figueres Family, 96, 97, 1238, 2575, 2580
 Figueres Ferrer, Pres. Jose "Pepe", 95, 96, 116, 117, 669-75, 677, 1238-40, 1823, 1943, 1945, 1973, 2081, 2567-73, 2575, 2577-85, 2588-91, 3230-33, 3236-38, 3242, 3247, 3375
 Figueres, Jose Marti, 1945, 2570-73, 2575, 2577
 Figueiredo Ferraz, Jose Carlos de, 1148, 2356

Figuerola, Luis, 1352, 2193, 2874, 3942, 3943, 3519, 3520, 3529
 Figuerola Cordero, Andres, 811
 Filibert, Elizabeth, 199
 Fima, Isaac, 557
 Fima, Jacob Abrahao, 557
 Fimbres, Juan, 1226
 Finazzo, Paul, 1852
 Finlayson, Gareth "Tiger", 1450
 Findley, Rep. Paul, 1159
 Flore, Morgant, 557
 Fiorini, Frank, 2624
 Firmenich, Mario Eduardo, 3603, 3623
 Fisher, Milton N., 2028, 3334
 Flanigan, Harold S., 1633
 Flanigan, Peter, 2432
 Flato, Les, 3374
 Fletcher, Douglas Valmore, 298
 Flood, Daniel J., 1304
 Flor Valle, Miguel Angel de la, 1247, 1249, 1263, 2114, 2388, 2392, 2394, 2403, 2606, 2826, 3777
 Flores, Irving, 811
 Flores de la Pena, Horacio, 1184, 3189
 Flores Labra, Fernando, 440, 441, 449, 456, 480, 2193
 Fluta, Virginia, 979
 Foley, Rep. Thomas, 1159
 Fonda, Jane, 217
 Foner, Philip S., 1377
 Fonseca, Fernando Augusto da, 571
 Fonseca Costa Couto, Mauro Sergio de, 3053
 Forcard, Nichole Duvalier, 3311
 Ford, Guillermo A., 2592
 Ford, Henry, 3737
 Ford, Henry II, 2980
 Ford, Kent, 2902
 Forde, A.N., 3390
 Forde, Henry, 875
 Foreman, George, 312
 Forstemann, Ernst, 1326
 Fortin, Carlos, 2895, 2901
 Fortin, Walter, 3502
 Fosberg, Dr. F.R., 3742
 Foster, Dennis H., 889
 Foster, Franklin R., 1479
 Foster Neale, 3297
 Foster, Stevan Taylor, 889
 Foulkes, Arthur A., 3375
 Fountain, Cyril, 852
 Fournier, Fernando, 1945
 Fowler, Lt. Richard, 3284
 Fox, Helen, 2674
 Fox, Matthew H., 805
 Fragozo Lizalde, Dr. David, 1214
 Franca, Fabio, 3132
 Francese, Gen. Antonio, 1059-65, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1079, 1084
 Francis, Amadeo I.D., 1413, 2027
 Francis, Carleton E., 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 1450, 3372
 Francis, Marvin, 2617
 Francisque, Edouard, 191, 3294
 Francois, Roberto, 1097
 Franco, Pres. Francisco, 1044, 1675, 1897, 2081, 2264, 2266, 2268, 3573, 3574, 3576
 Frank, John Joseph, 3326
 Frank, Richard A., 1159
 Frank, Waldo, 3674

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Franklin, William F., 805
Frasen, Rep. Donald M., 3770
Frazao, Sergio Armando, 3047
Frazier, Joe, 312
Freeman, Harry L., 2900
Frei, Rep. Arturo, 991
Frei Montalva, Eduardo, 436, 439, 446, 966, 967, 991,
1000, 1152, 1567, 1568, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1578,
1580-82, 1590-92, 1595, 1596, 1598-1600, 1625, 1626,
1635, 1640, 1650, 1651, 1654, 1825, 2142, 2151-53,
2157, 2159, 2160, 2212, 2852, 2853, 2906-08, 3502,
3504, 3507, 3564
Freitas, Gov. Antonio Chagas, 541, 547, 558
Freitas, Gen. Luis, 3721
Frejka, Tomas, 2455
Frenzel, Rep. William, 155-57
Frigerio, Rogelio, 1685
Frink, Shelby, 1850
Frometa, Nora, 3285
Fronzizi, Arturo, 498, 499, 1009, 1711, 2267, 2918,
2920, 2923, 2934, 2955, 2993, 3563
Fuentealba, Sen. Renan, 2156, 2158, 2207, 2208
Fuentes, Carlos, 1902
Fujimoto, Ichior, 3063
Fujino, Chujiro, 1803
Fulbright, Sen. J. William, 478, 1156, 1157, 1338,
1384, 1656, 1660, 1661, 2141, 2170
Fuller, Andrew, 3313
Fullford, Doug, 3275
Furtado, Afonso Henrique, 1147
Furtado, Aurora Maria Nascimento, 3710

Gadea, Hilda, 1863
Gaetan Condemine, Andre, 1856
Gairy, Premier Eric, 355, 2720, 2741, 3393
Galbreath, Daniel M., 272
Galbreath, John W., 270
Galimberti, Roberto, 1720, 2263, 2271, 2273, 2915-20
Galindo, Henry C., 37
Galindo, Mario, 2592
Galindo Pohl, Dr. Reynaldo, 1269
Gallagher, Lt. Richard J., 3319, 3320
Gallagher, Robert, 3249
Gallante, Carlos, 3169
Gallego, Rev. Hector, 3252
Gallin, Capt. Alvin I., 3258
Gallisa, Rep. Carlos, 273, 811
Galvan, Rafael, 1902
Galvao, Eduardo, 2351
Galvao, Queiros, 557
Gama Quijano, Jaime, 389
Gamarra, Dr. Maximo, 2227
Gangeme, Ricardo, 1676
Gann, Edmund, 825
Gannon, David Kimball, 3073
Gaona Beltran, Aurelio, 3158, 3160
Garcia, Dr. Daniel, 483, 2289
Garcia, Dr. E. Euclides, 249
Garcia, Hector Ricardo, 1676-79, 1683
Garcia, Jesus, 3252
Garcia, Osmani, 2617
Garcia, Col. Rodrigo, 1291, 1292
Garcia, Rolando, 1720, 2976
Garcia Barcena, Rafael, 1937
Garcia Bustillos, Gonzalo, 3405, 3406
Garcia Castro, Gergorio, 1398, 1399, 1999, 2006, 2634,
2642
Garcia Pelaez, Raul, 729
Garcia Prendes, Laura de, 1324
Garcia Sames, Carlos, 2034
Garcia Tejeira, Ciro, 1857
Garcia Villasmil, Gen. Martin, 2748

Gardner, Donald, 1233
Gardner, Herbert, 817
Garvey, Bruce, 855
Garvey, Marcus, 3356
Garza, Felipe de la, 3212, 3213
Gasparian, Fernando, 2336-38, 3038
Gassett, Collidge, 3275
Gastil, Raymond D., 623
Gatcliff, Tommy, 338
Gebhardt, Johann Kurt, 3634, 3636, 3638, 3639, 3641,
3643, 3644
Geisel Family, 3693, 3699
Geisel, Gen. Ernesto, 1776, 1777, 2316, 3036, 3680-
3705, 3710, 3735, 3761
Geisel, Gen. Henrique, 3692, 3693, 3699, 3700
Geisel, Gen. Orlando, 1776, 2316, 3689-93, 3695, 3698-
3701, 3703, 3761
Geiser, Werner, 3374
Geibard, Jose, 2951, 2960, 2961, 3564, 3604
Geneen, Harold S., 476, 992, 1618-25, 1627, 1632-35,
1638, 1643-45, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1654-56, 1658,
1660, 1662, 2140-43, 2145, 2147, 2150, 2151, 2155,
2159, 2170, 2893, 2894, 3553-55, 3557
Gener, Guillermo, 290
Genoves, Santiago, 2540
Genovese, Vito, 3795
Gentile, Marvin, 195
George, Reynold, 1500
Gereau, Beaumont, 2701
Gerhardt, Allan S., 1903
Gerin-Lajoie, Paul, 2425
Gerrity, Edward J., Jr., 992, 1622, 1624, 1627, 1633,
1634, 1638, 1647, 1650, 1658, 1660-62, 2140, 2142,
2145, 2150, 2159, 3553, 3555, 3557
Gerstein, Richard E., 2620, 2882
Gertz Manero, Alejandro, 1324
Gestido, Oscar Daniel, 1835
Gianola, Jorge N., 2954
Giavadoni, Adm. Ruben, 2234
Gigante, Lelio Paolo, 1856
Gil, Manuel, 2091
Gil de Rubio, Raymond, 2019
Gilbert, Adrian, 199
Gill, Donald, 52
Gilliland, Whitney, 830, 1430, 2023, 3195
Gilman, Leonard W., 1903, 3169
Ginastera, Alberto, 2995
Ginebra, Frank, 3284
Giovaneili, Luis V., 2945, 2948, 2950, 2980, 2981,
2983, 2987, 3606, 3608, 3641, 3642
Giron, Arturo, 996
Giussani, Pablo, 3623
Glaister, William, 1380
Glasser, Harold L., 814, 817
Gleason, A. Everett, 805
Gelason, Thomas, 1447, 1454
Glenn, Larry, 3147
Godoy, Jorge, 3512, 3513
Goelz, Louis, 3174
Goethals, Col. George W., 1316
Gohlke, William, 1421
Goldsmith, Seth, 1462
Gomez, Albert C., 338
Gomez, Gen. Juan Vicente, 365
Gomez, Maximiliano "El Moreno", 3319, 3320
Gomez, Manuel "Manolito", 3319, 3320
Gomez Berges, Victor, 2648, 3327
Gomez Garcia, Pablo, 2784
Gomez Gonzalez de Padilla, Elena, 654
Gomez Hurtado, Alvaro, 3431
Gomez Jaramillo, Arturo, 2442
Gomez Morales, Alfredo, 3656
Gomez Salas, Lt. Roberto, 2535
Gomez Sandoval, Gov. Fernando, 1231
Gonzaga, Luiz, 3736
Gonzalez, Agustin, 3348

Gonzalez, Antonio, 813
 Gonzales, Gov. Carlos Hank, 655
 Gonzalez, Efrain, 3157
 Gonzalez, Francisco, 3278
 Gonzalez, Rep. Henry, 3295
 Gonzalez, Rodrigo, 1314
 Gonzales, Virgilio F., 1663, 2621
 Gonzalez Casanova, Pablo, 9, 1902
 Gonzalez de la Lastra, Carlos E., 2592
 Gonzalez Martin, Jorge, 97, 669
 Gonzalez Montalvo, Ramon, 1901
 Gonzalez Revilla, Nicolas, 101, 689, 690
 Gonzalez Salazar, Aristides, 3407, 3408
 Goodsell, James Nelson, 196, 762, 963, 1077, 1081,
 1153, 1154, 1467, 1843, 2133, 2495, 3486, 3942, 3514,
 3697
 Gookin, R. Burt, 28
 Gordevitch, Igor, 2465
 Gordillo, Pedro, 2275, 2276, 2278-79
 Gordon, Charles, 3166
 Gordon, J.P., 2694
 Goren, Samuel, 481
 Gorgas, Col. William Crawford, 1316
 Gorinstein, Joseph B., 208, 3295
 Gorriaran Merlo, Enrique, 3623, 3632
 Gorton, Dee, 3249
 Gotcher, Casey, 3214
 Goudie, Maurice, 2902
 Goulart, Joao "Jango", 573, 1776, 1782, 2317, 2318,
 2321, 2444, 3690, 3693, 3695, 3697, 3699, 3703, 3704,
 3710, 3761
 Goulden, Joseph L., 1159
 Graham, Ian, 1323, 1324, 1326
 Graham, Samuel, 1447
 Granados, Daisy, 2627
 Gray, L. Patrick, III, 722, 2518, 3172
 Graze, Stanley, 1945
 Green, James R., 1153, 3297, 3302-04
 Green, Sheldon, 617
 Greene, Harold, 2743
 Greene, James F., 1903, 2513, 2514
 Greene, Lindsay L, 2536
 Greenough, Robert, 1850
 Greenstein, Allan David, 980
 Greenwood, Leonard, 2820
 Gregg, William, 3284
 Gregorio, Jerry, 3319
 Gregua, Alicia, 2211
 Griffin, Everet, 2692
 Griffin, Gillette G., 1327, 3208
 Griffin, Richard, Sr., 2700
 Griffiths, Higford, 1324
 Griffiths, Dr. Norman, 891
 Grimaldi, Alberto, 3466
 Grimes, Robert Lee, 1228, 3212
 Grinspun, Gergorio, 2254
 Gromyko, Andrei A., 1880, 1886
 Grose, Dr. L. Trowbridge, 3206
 Gross, Rep. H.R., 1959
 Gross, W.H., 1208
 Guajardo, Ignacio, 2532
 Guarjado Suarez, Roberto, 1902
 Guardia, Ernesto de la, 2592
 Guelmes Gonzalez, Maj. Pedro, 183
 Guerrero, Luis, 503
 Guevara, Ernesto "Che", 143, 431, 435, 732, 736, 787,
 791, 795, 1465, 1474, 1863, 1971, 2071, 2128, 2471,
 2502, 2612, 2834, 2835, 2837, 2838, 2841, 2845,
 2903, 2993, 3264
 Guido, Manuel, 1908
 Guilfoyle, John, 1634, 2170, 2174
 Guilhert, Jean, 2576
 Guillen, Nicolas, 1435
 Guimaraes, Ulysses, 2316
 Guinness, Loel, 42

Guiraldes, Ricardo, 3674
 Guiringaud, Louis de, 1254, 1279
 Guiza, Jorge, 3206
 Guillo, Juan Carlos, 3601
 Gurney, Sen. Edward, 3249
 Gurrola, Catarino, 2512
 Gutierrez, Ernesto, 2485, 2488, 2490, 2497
 Gutierrez, Euclides, 1393
 Gutierrez, Dr. Jaime, 2582
 Gutierrez, Mario R., 1553, 2130
 Gutierrez, Ursula, 3162
 Gutierrez Alea, Tomas, 2627, 2628
 Gutierrez Santos, Gen. Daniel, 2476
 Gutierrez, Hernaldo, 1935
 Guzman, Antonia, 274
 Guzman, Horacio Emilio, 1742
 Guzman Benitez, Col. Carlos, 2101, 2776, 2779

Haaas, Capt. William R., 722
 Hadary, Gideon, 327, 331
 Hadeed, Ray, 836
 Hadrell, Basil, 1459, 1462, 1464
 Hagen, Herman, 945
 Hahnemann, Frederick W., 2557
 Haig, Gen. Alexander M., Jr., 1660
 Haldeman, H.R. "Bob", 2518, 3172
 Hall, Floyd D., 1429, 2021, 2023
 Halley, Roy, 533, 1097
 Halliday, Richard, 2367
 Halperin, Maurice, 743, 1863, 2626
 Halstead, Donald, 3396
 Hammer, Armand, 2817
 Hammerskjold, Dag, 143
 Hampton, Christopher, 2353, 3076
 Hancock, Thomas, 2379
 Handman, Herbert, I., 521
 Hanna, Arthur D., Jr., 314, 846-50, 1448, 1450, 2049,
 3371, 3372
 Hanna, Mark, 1314
 Hannah, John A., 205
 Hanselmann, Guido, 3147
 Hansen, Sgt. Eric, 2704
 Hansen, Francisco, 84
 Hansen, Rep. Orval, 155-57
 Hansis, Richard A., 2164
 Hantman, Alfred L., 3164, 3170, 3171
 Harb, Benjamin Miguel, 954
 Harding, Florence, 434, 435
 Harding, Mary Elizabeth, 431-35, 2831, 3476
 Harding, Philip, 435
 Harewood, Edward, 1316
 Hargrove, James P., 93, 94
 Harper, Sgt. Al, 3284
 Harris, Louis, 1332
 Hart, George, 1443
 Hartley, Fred, 1555
 Harvey, Dodd L., 1169
 Hasbun, Rev. Raul, 2891
 Hasler, Frederick, & Family, 1860
 Hasse, Otto E., 3029
 Hatcher, Ronald, 2705
 Haubenstein, John, 2375
 Hay, Clarence L., 3208
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul, 3462
 Hayes, Joseph, 2479
 Hays, Rep. Wayne L., 3762

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Heath, William F., 3792
Heatly, Ian W., 1450
Heinemann, Pres. Gustav, 2264
Heinz, Rep. John H., 155-57
Heitlan, Dankwart, 945
Helms, Richard, 992, 1625, 1626, 1628, 1631, 1634,
1638, 1639, 1644, 1647, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1660,
1661, 2140-43, 2147, 2518, 2893, 3172, 3553
Hemingway, Ernest, 740
Hendrix, Hal, 992, 1622, 1625, 1632, 1640, 1647, 1648,
1650, 1656, 1663, 3555
Hennessey, John M., 596, 1155, 1656, 2180
Henriquez Cisternas, Carlos Simon, 2190
Henzell, Perry, 842, 844
Herard, Lise-Anne P., 751
Herlt, Monica, 2833
Hering, Ezechias Paulo, 3741
Hering, Ina Meireues, 3741
Herman Perez, Hamlet, 1396, 1999, 2648
Hernandez, Cesar, 1941
Hernandez, Eberto, 1353, 1355
Hernandez, Ignacio, 3278, 3279
Hernandez, Lila Mayoral de, (see Mayoral de Hernandez,
Lila)
Hernandez, Mario, 2532
Hernandez, Miguel, 3214
Hernandez, Vicente, 2116
Hernandez Colon, Gov. Rafael, 177, 262-68, 274-77,
279, 281, 285, 350, 671, 806-08, 810, 811, 815, 818,
1406, 1412, 1427, 2010-13, 2015-17, 2022, 2026,
2027, 2654, 2657, 2660, 2665, 3329, 3331, 3337-42,
3344, 3347, 3351
Hernandez Cruz, Victor, 1435
Hernandez de Armas, Alfredo, 3278, 3279
Hernandez Denton, Federico, 2010
Hernandez Matos, Rafael, 262
Hernandez Perez, Orlidio, 1350, 1352-56, 1359, 1992,
2615
Herrera, Dr. Cesar, 219, 758, 759, 1385, 1388, 1399
Herrera, Daniel, 3023
Herrera, Roberto, 1932
Herrera Alvarado, Dr. Hector, 11
Herrera Anaya, Alejandro, 2505, 2508
Herrera Anaya, Raul, 2505
Hershberg, Rabbi Abraham, 1369
Hesse, Gordon, 3275
Hesser, James, 2902
Huertematte, Roberto, 2592
Heyerdahl, Thor, 2540
Hickenlooper, Bourke B., 476
Hickman, Edward E., 895
Hidalgo, Pedro, 2193, 2875
Higginbottom, Samuel, 2020
Higgins, John R., 2490, 2497
Higgs, William, 644
Hild, Joseph, 3374
Hill, Jerry, 268, 272
Hill, Robert, 1155
Hillenbrand, Rev. Xavier, 694
Hiller, Herbert L., 3385
Hills, Argentina, 272, 2446
Hills, Lee, 1862
Himenji, Y., 695
Hines, David, 173
Hirokawa, Ikuso, 1803
Hirschfeld Almada, Julio, 2478, 2485, 2488
Hirst, Joan, 1444, 1445
Hitkary, Vatan, 885
Hodgesdon, Williard T., 3222
Hogg, W.M., 2365
Holifield, Rep. Chet, 3164, 3167
Holleben, Ehrenfried von, 568, 569, 573
Hollinshead, Clive, 1324, 1325, 1976
Holmsten, Fred Henry, 694
Homan, Robert, 2671
Honorato, Pablo, 2190
Hoover, Herbert, 327, 1828
Hoover, J. Edgar, 2621, 2623, 2881
Hopps, Walter, 3074
Horn, Adolf, 2498
Horne, Alistair, 2222, 2903, 3559
Horton, Rep. Frank, 155-57
Horton, Jack, 3204
Houseman, Martin P., 349
Howard, William R., 2557
Howards, Aaron, 3448, 3449
Howe, Sir Geoffrey, 2366
Hsiung, Hsianghui, 1890
Huang, Hua, 123, 1254, 1274-76
Huepe, Claudio, 3541
Huerta, Adm. Ismael, 451
Huerta Martinez, Fernando, 1368
Huerta Pimentel, Roberto, 1368
Hugentobler, Arnold, 1989
Hughes, Allister, 344
Hughes, Charles Evans, 1304
Hughes, Howard R., 1935, 3227
Hulse, Lyle, 52
Humboldt, Alexander von, 3738
Hummadi, Dr. Sadoon, 1504
Humphrey, Sen. Hubert H., 3336
Hunt, E. Howard "Eduardo", 1663, 2620-24, 2881
Hunt, Richard, Jr., 2694
Hurtado, Raquel, 965
Hurwitch, Robert A., 119, 593, 686, 711, 731, 1310,
1337, 1338, 1734, 3776
Husak, Gustav, 1376, 1984, 1985
Hushen, John, 1903
Huver, Rupert, 3176
Hyde, Burke M., 3733
Hyppolite, Rene, 3305
Iasi, Antonio, 2352
Ibanez, Col. Orlando, 3502
Icochea de Vivanco, Alfonso, 1537
Ifill, Grafton, 859
Iglesias, Enrique, 1823, 1839
Illia, Arturo, 1690, 1707, 2973
Illueca, Jorge, 102, 122, 689, 1250
Imarra Venegas, Leonidas, 1924
Inciarte, Jose Luis, 533
Infanzon, Col. Tristan, 524
Ingersoll, John E., 1229, 1856, 2442
Innes, Diego James, 1231
Inocente Alvarez, Alberto, 1945
Inostroza, Luis, 914
Inouye, Sen. Daniel, 2621, 2622
Iribarren, Col. Hector Alberto, 2230, 2232-34, 2242,
2267
Iribarren Sierra, Carlos, 1230
Irigoyen, Hipolito, 2460
Isa, Prime Minister Rochi J., 2727
Isaaca, Kendall, 853, 3364
Ishkov, Alexander, 987
Israel, Samuel, 1745
Issa, John, 839, 3392
Jablonski, Pres. Henryk, 1982
Jabor, Arnaldo, 3721
Jackson, Sen. Henry, 1406, 3336
Jackson, Ranleigh E., 3380
Jackson, Robert Lee, 3009, 3448
Jacob, Marvin, 2054
Jadpa, Sergio, 1591
Jagan, Cheddi, 1481, 2149, 2709, 3381, 3384
Jagger, Bianca, 75

Jagger, Mick, 75
 James, Manuel, 1349
 James, Marcus, 2736
 Janofski, Lt. Ed, 1990
 Janos, Leo, 3281
 Janssen, Richard, 2900
 Jara, Jaime, 1536
 Jarrin Ampudia, Capt. Gustavo, 396, 1531
 Jarring, Dr. Gunnar, 152
 Jaruzelksi, Wojciech, 1982
 Jassan, Raul, 2976
 Javits, Sen. Jacob, 277, 2170, 3340
 Jean-Pierre, Lebert, 754
 Jean-Pierre, Marie, 3303
 Jenkins, the Rev. J. E., 3303
 Jentel, the Rev. Francois, 3718
 Jeronimo, Maestro, 3728
 Jesus, Francisco De, 3335
 Jesus Guerrero, Manuel de, 3328
 Jimenez de Lucio, Adm. Alberto, 3467
 Jimenez, Adm. Ramon Emilio, 760, 1397
 Jimenez Rodriguez, Manuel Antonio, 764, 780
 Jimmerson, John, 2701
 Joaquin, Pedro, 86
 Jobim, Antonio Carlos, 2329
 John, Elton, 844
 Johnson, Ann, 866
 Johnson, Billy Harloyd, 722
 Johnson, Fletcher, 861
 Johnson, Hugh, 3208
 Johnson, Janet, 1052
 Johnson, Joe, 1453
 Johnson, Leonard, 3319
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 42, 102, 118, 743, 760, 791, 805, 1152, 1248, 1255, 1304, 1306, 1384, 1405, 1823, 1825, 1835, 1986, 1986, 2003, 2152, 2155, 2432, 2452, 3281
 Johnson, Melvin C., 643
 Johnson, Peter, 2589
 Johnson, Robert M., 2745
 Johnson, Seldon, 859
 Johnson, Suzanne, 3208
 Johnson, Vassel G., 889
 Johnstone, Geoffrey, 853, 3371
 Joly, Ulrich, 199
 Jones, Joseph H., 1175
 Jones, Robert Trent, 1431
 Jones, Steve, 207
 Jordan, Phillip, 2538
 Jordao Ramos, Gen. Rodrigo Otavio, 2316
 Jorden, William, 1823, 1956
 Joseph, Rafael, 336, 2701
 Jost, Nestor, 3743
 Jova, Joseph John, 594, 595, 1734, 1864, 2414, 3125
 Juarez, Benito, 631, 1902
 Juarez, Sergio, 2191
 Jules, the Rev. H., 946
 Juliao, Francisco, 3719
 Junge, Ingo, 2879
 Junqueira, Antonio Mascarenhas, 2328, 3739

Kassim, Mohamed, 2711
 Kattar, Albert, 2743
 Kavula, Jack, 2671
 Kavazanjian, Ed, 619
 Kearns, Henry, 577, 3033
 Keeton, Russell, 2498, 2505
 Keith, Ian K., 3315
 Keith, Norman C., 284, 2668, 3343
 Keller, William D., 36, 1319, 1325, 1969
 Kelley, David H., 1326
 Kelley, Gail, 431
 Kelly, Arthur, F., 1916
 Kemp, Lysander, 1233
 Kennard, Hartwell, 1324
 Kennedy, Brian, 1907
 Kennedy Family, 2308, 2311
 Kennedy, Sen. Edward M., 144, 1334, 3336
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 143, 476, 597, 743, 744, 805, 910, 1248, 1334, 1626, 1823, 1863, 1866, 2008, 2013, 2152, 2391, 2396, 2624, 2629, 3029, 3030, 3281, 3688, 3787
 Kennedy, Norma, 3586, 3597, 3601
 Kennedy, Robert F., 1410, 2312, 2314, 2820
 Kenny, Matthew T., 7
 Kertesz, Mario, 592
 Kess, Edwin, 2614
 Keyes, Paul, 2699
 Kheel, Theodore W., 216, 2646
 Kiley, Maurice, 620
 King, Gov. Bruce, 16
 King, James Lawrence, 3282
 King, Dr. Kenneth, 2710
 King, Martin Luther, 1476
 King, Sgt. Micky, 195, 745
 Kinnear, Ian A. C., 1459, 1461, 1462
 Kirckhoff, D. J., 3224
 Kirk, Geneva, 3788
 Kirkland, George, 2646
 Kirkland, Lane, 2646
 Kissinger, Henry A., 992, 1152, 1196-99, 1333, 1338, 1340, 1621, 1623-28, 1631, 1632, 1638, 1639, 1644, 1645, 1647, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1823, 1956, 2140-43, 2145, 2147, 2412, 2468, 2893, 3078, 3123, 3172, 3553-55
 Kitner, Dr. William R., 1797
 Kleen, Cpl. Chris, 195
 Klein, Frederico, 465, 466
 Klein, Richard, 1866
 Kleindienst, Richard G., 638, 1420, 1421, 1903, 2513, 2514, 2893
 Kleks, Abraham I., 1224
 Klimpel, Pablo, 997
 Kloosterman, Dirk, 2945, 2947, 2948, 2950
 Kluge, John W., 3345
 Klupel, Lineo, 3743
 Knight, Gloria, 2674
 Knudson, Jerry, 3558
 Koch, Rep. Edward I., 620, 3344
 Kohler, Werner, 1173
 Korry, Edward M., 992, 1625, 1632, 1647-51, 1656, 2140, 2142, 2149, 2177, 2877
 Kostin, Vladimir, 2218
 Kosygin, Premier Alexei N., 1880, 1883
 Kotoske, Thomas E., 1319
 Knight, John, 1862
 Knorosov, Yuri, 1326
 Knox, Oliver Clinton, 191, 193-204, 744-49, 1996
 Krebs, Max V., 1042

Kacowicz, Naum, 1036
 Kahn, Joseph, 216, 2646
 Kaiselburd, Raul, 3637
 Kaiser, Henry, 2976
 Kaline, Al, 1433
 Kalis, William, 1358
 Kaltembach, C. E., 2558
 Kandes, Cpl. Tony, 52
 Kang Ryang Uk, 2997
 Kaplan, Irma, 1906
 Kaplan, Joel D., 1906
 Karasik, Monroe, 1159

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Krieger Vasena, Adalbert, 3609
Kubish, Jack B., 1826, 1827, 3079, 3092, 3113, 3121,
3772
Kubitschek, Juscelino, 1802
Kuchel, Tom, 1159
Kuhn, Bowie, 1433
Kunkel, John H., 325
Kunstler, William, 2061, 2701, 2702, 2704
Kutovic, Alexander, 985
Kushner, Robert E., 1238, 1239, 1241, 1451, 2570, 2571
Kyros, Rep. Peter, 1962

Labadie, Robert J., 713
Labbe, Alberto, 2906
Cabeet, Ismael, 2701, 2703
Laborde, Hernan, 2484
Lacayo, Danilo, 86, 1935
Lacerda, Carlos, 541
Lachmon, Jaggernath, 883, 2071, 2727
Lafontant, Roger, 190, 192, 203, 1378
Lago, Cornea do, 1805, 1806
Lagos Marmol, Juan Alfredo, 2942
Laird, Melvin, 282, 283, 808, 2017, 2456, 2652-54,
2656, 2657
Lakas, Pres. Demetrio B., 2592, 3252
Lamarca, Carlos, 568
Lambe, Anthony, 643
Lambe, Frank C., 643
Lamboray, Pierre-Emile, 864
Lamour, Ludovic, 3299
Lamour, Michael Joseph, 3299
Land, Ney, 2352
Landa, Bsp. Diego de, 1326
Landau, Saul, 485
Landeo, Hilda, 1857
Landon, Herbert, 817
Lane, Lester, 656
Langer, William L., 805
Langley, Benjamin, 1998
Lanusse, Pres. Alejandro Augustin, 439, 486, 493, 497,
499, 500, 503, 511, 512, 1008-10, 1012, 1014, 1023,
1027, 1029, 1030, 1041, 1044, 1051, 1675, 1680,
1684-91, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1701-03, 1707,
1708, 1712, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1721, 1727, 1729,
1730, 1737, 1749, 1832, 1836, 2181, 2230, 2242,
2243, 2262, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2914-16, 2918, 2920-
24, 2926-32, 2934-41, 2944, 2945, 2951, 2957, 2960,
2961, 2963, 2973, 2983, 3563, 3583, 3587, 3781
Lanzagorta, Jose, 1920
Lanzas, Rene, 2563
Lapointe, Gabriel, 2576
Larraux, Rolando, 3614
Larsen, Jean, 344
Larush, Peter, 2599
Laso, Carmen, 2212
Lassiter, O. F., 325
Latorre, Dolores, 1232
Latorre, Gen. Galo, 3461
Laugerud Garcia, Kjell Eugenio, 49, 1932
Lautz, Donald C., 2533
Lawson, Frank, 83
Layne, B. J., 2743
Lazarraga, Tomas, 2508
Lazo, Mario, 2623
Leach, the Rev. T. W., 3475
Leafers, Louis, 2739
Leather, Sir Edward, 3384
Leblanc, Premier Edward, 3387
Leblanc, Norman P., 1450, 1452, 1945, 2053, 2054,
2081, 2570, 2576, 2582, 2586, 2588, 3230, 3231,
3375
Lebron, Lolita, 811
Leclerc, Gen. Charles Victor, 1997

Leclerc, Pauline, 1997
Ledee, Aponte, 3349
Ledesma, Hector, 1028
Ledezma, Gaston, 2136
Lee, Gilber L., Jr., 2902
Lee, Henry, 1038
Lefrak, Samuel, 3345
Lehman, Rep. William, 3297, 3302
Leighton, Bernardo, 1591
Leggett, Rep. Robert L., 1962
Legros, Fernand, 2363
Lelane Jose, Erberto, 766, 787
Lema Patino, Raul, 3486
Leme, Alexandre Vannuchi, 2325
Lemos, Dr. Mario Machado de, 3734
Lener, Kurt A., 1907
Leniz, Fernando, 2890
Lennan, Dr. Hedley C., 1316
Lennon, Peter, 1565
Lenoir, Francoise, 199
Lenoir, Robert, 199
Leon, Candido de, 1436
Leon, Sen. Luis, 2994
Leonard, George, (see Liddy, G. Gordon)
Leone, Pres. Giovanni, 1732, 2264, 2268
Leonhardy, Lee, 2490
Leonhardy, Terrance G., 2478-83, 2485-98, 2500-11,
2752, 3183-85, 3211
Leoni, Raul, 1835
Lerner, Abraham, 1327
Lesley, Cole, 1445
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, 1314
Lessinger, Barry, 3557
Letelier, Orlando, 477, 478, 1656, 2177, 2892, 3110,
3114
LeVeque, Gabriel, 3311
Levi Rufinelli, Carlos, 1054
Levingston, Gen. Roberto Marcelo, 1690, 1836, 2974,
3662
Levinson, Jerome I., 1621, 1633, 1634, 1647, 1648,
1651, 1663, 2177
Levy, Dr. Walter J., 1505
Lewis, Sir Arthur, 2725
Li Hsien-niem, 1893
Liddy, G. Gordon, 638, 2621, 3172
Lightbourne, Robert, 2677
Ligonde, Abp. Francois Wolf, 190
Lillich, Richard B., 2901
Lillien, Justine, 199
Lima, Gen. Afonso de Albuquerque, 2316
Lima, Jose Roberto Faria, 2345
Lima, Luis Cirne, 3698, 3722
Lima, Capt. Mauricio Lopez, 3710
Lima, Raimundo Ferreira, 3728
Liman, Arthur L., 1238, 1239, 1451, 2570, 2571
Lin Chia-mei, 1893
Lindsay, Mayor John V., 263, 267, 3345
Lindsay, Vachel, 1435
Linowitz, Sol M., 478, 2413, 2414, 3125
Liscano Lobo, Pedro, 1511
Littlejohn, J. Lyle, 860
Lleras Camargo, Alberto, 3125
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 1835, 2099, 3431
Llorente M., Rodrigo, 374, 2103
Lloyd, Robert, 324
Lluberes, Gen. Salvador, 2006
Lobo, Edu, 2329
Lobo, Mario, 1856
Lockwood, Charles Agnew, 3602, 3617-21, 3623, 3624,
3630, 3634-36, 3639, 3641, 3643, 3644
Lockwood, Sir Josph, 3620
Lodge, Francesca, 1041
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1041
Lodge, John Davis, 1041, 1042, 2976
Loeb, James I., 3030
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, 2484

Lonardi, Gen. Eduardo, 2979
 Lonsdale, Jorge, 1560
 Lopez, Daniel, 2254
 Lopez, Gabriel, 1230
 Lopez, Gardenia, 1857
 Lopez, Ilma, 2562
 Lopez, the Rev. Julio Cesar, 65
 Lopez, Orlando "Lechen", 3319
 Lopez, Pedro Luis, 1857
 Lopez Arellano, Gen. Oswaldo, 137, 1835
 Lopez Aufranc, Gen. Alcides, 1011, 2271, 2272
 Lopez Contreras, Gen. Eleazar, 365
 Lopez Fittoria, the Rev. Leovigildo, 80
 Lopez Guevara, Carlos, 122, 1248
 Lopez Mateos, Adolfo, 1836
 Lopez Michelson, Alfonso, 3431
 Lopez Munoz, Gonzalo, 2132
 Lopez Portillo, Jose, 1925, 2545
 Lopez Quiroga, Alfonso, 3212
 Lopez Rega, Jose, 1014, 1016, 2919, 2958, 2960, 2961, 3565, 3566
 Lopez, Rodo, 3136
 Lopez Soba, Elias, 3349
 Lorca, Garcia, 1435
 Lord, Samuel Hall, 876, 877
 Lorence, Rigoberto, 2483
 Loria, Juan Jose, 431, 2831 3476
 Louis, Joe, 312
 Loundsbury, Floyd, 1326
 Lowenfeld, Andreas, 2895
 Lowenthal, Abraham F., 805, 2003
 Lowenthal, David, 890
 Lozada, Salvador M., 600
 Lucena, Capt. Jorge, 3443, 3449
 Lucio Paredes, Dr. Antonio Jose, 1268
 Lucrecia Sanchez, Ligia, 3009
 Ludwig, Daniel Keith, 1798, 1912
 Luevano, Alfred, 3216
 Lugo, Nick, Jr., 1410
 Lugo, Ron de, 871
 Lugo Rodriguez, Aguedo, 3786
 Luis Nunez, Jose, 2038
 Luisy, Allan, 1492
 Luiz, Gen Oscar, 3689
 Lujan Munoz, Luis, 1324
 Lumpkin, Thomas D., 3457
 Lungo, Nick, Jr., 1436
 Lyall, George, 1426, 2020, 2747
 Lydick, Lawrence T., 1319
 Lynch, Marta, 498

Magliore, Jacques, 199
 Mahoney, Dr. William F., 208
 Maia, Celso, 1111, 1113-15
 Maingot, Dr. Anthony P., 1489
 Majluta, Jacobo, 3321
 Malcolm, Derek, 1565
 Malcolm X, 1476
 Maldonado, Cirilo, 3016
 Maldonado, Victor Alfonso, 723, 724, 3266
 Malek, Frederick V., 3167
 Maler, Teobert, 1323
 Malet, Armando, 1063
 Malik, Abdul "Michael X", 2067
 Malik, Jacob, 108, 123, 1254, 1274, 1275
 Mallea, Eduardo, 3674
 Mallmann, Carlos, 2297
 Mallo, Jose A., 1352
 Malloy, Rep. John Cyril, 1991
 Malmierca, Isidoro, 729
 Manette, Elie, 337
 Manfredo, Fernando, Jr., 691, 2592, 2599, 3263
 Mangiamarche, Nicolas, 1614, 2210
 Mangino, Alvaro, 533
 Mangones, Albert, 1997
 Manley, Prime Minister Michael, 305, 345, 835, 836, 843, 2045-47, 2076, 2098, 2674-76, 3117, 3119, 3353, 3400
 Manley, Norman Washington, 2073, 2074, 2076
 Manoni Garrido, Capt. Jose Fernando, 1742
 Manrique, Francisco Guillermo, 499, 1009, 1012, 1675, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1718, 3662
 Mansfield, Sen. Mike, 478, 2017, 2542
 Mantilla Mora, Roberto, 2523
 Manzanilla Schaffer, Sen. Victor, 3173
 Mao Tse-Tung, 1836, 1888-90, 1894, 2071, 2727
 Marcos, Plinio, 1150
 Marcuse, Hans, 817
 Margain, Hugo B., 3, 2545
 Margenat, Hugo, 1435
 Marger, Edwin, 2681, 2688
 Mari Bras, Juan, 3329, 3330-33
 Marighella, Carlos, 2504
 Mariles, Gen. Humberto, 639
 Marin, Leonardo, 665
 Marinho, Paulo Roberto Franco, 2650
 Marino Santana, Arturo Dominador, 3786
 Marks, Sol, 619
 Marsh Family, 334
 Marshall, Thurgood, 3166
 Marti, Jose, 177, 806, 1377, 1902
 Martin, John Bartlow, 805
 Martin, Mary, 2367
 Martinez, Anibal, 2096
 Martinez, Gen. Cesar, 1059, 1063-65
 Martinez, Eugenio R., 478, 1663, 2621
 Martinez, Gen. Ezequiel, 499, 1009, 1675, 1687
 Martinez, Juan Jose, 70
 Martinez, Juana, 2527
 Martinez, Noel Colon, 813
 Martinez, Orlando, 2978
 Martinez de Peron, Isabel, 1013, 1014, 1016, 2958, 2960, 2961, 2976, 3001, 3002, 3463, 3565, 3576, 3584, 3585, 3589, 3592, 3593
 Martinez Dominguez, Alfonso, 1902
 Martinez Dominguez, Guillermo, 3190
 Martinez-Martinez, Aurelio, 1856
 Martinez Palomera, Eduardo, 2532
 Martinez Vasquez, Joel, 1231

Mabruk, Ezzedin Ali, 1504
 Macedo, Gen. Joelmir Araripe, 1110
 Maceo, Dr. Antonio, 698
 Machado, Almir de Lima, 3729
 Machado, Capt. Homero Cesar, 3710
 Machado, Gen. Joao Bina, 2316
 Machado, Dr. Paulo de Almeida, 2355
 Macias, Eduardo, 2617
 Maciel, Lizaneas, 2316
 Macien, Dorris, 75
 Mackey, Carol J., 2118
 Mackey, Joseph Creighton, 2697
 Macomber, William P., 195, 199, 200
 Madedda, Maria, 1983
 Madero, Francisco, 1902
 Madrid, Sgt. Fred, 643
 Maduro, Sen. John, 2700
 Maduro, Sen. John L., 327, 2061
 Maduro, Morris, 2592
 Magalhaes, Gov. Antonio Carlos, 592, 2332
 Mage, Jacques, 199

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Martinez Verdugo, Arnoldo, 2484
 Martinez Vertiz, Javier, 629, 1187
 Martinez Vigil de Cruz, Dora, 1231
 Martones, Humberto, 987, 1602, 2184, 2193, 2204
 Marx, Roberto Burle, 550, 3046
 Mas Mas, Antonio, 1768
 Masnata, Silvio, 147, 149, 713, 716, 1918
 Masse, Daniel, 2715
 Matalon, Moses, 837, 2674
 Matarazzo, Francisco, 1148, 1150
 Materno Vasquez, Juan, 1958
 Matilla, Alfredo, 1435
 Matos, Huber, Jr., 671
 Matos, Mariel Mariscott de, 1787, 3707
 Matos Paoli, Francisco, 1435
 Matos, Plinio, 1394
 Matte Larrain, Arturo, 1635, 1640
 Matthews, Herbert, 2499
 Matthews, Reka, 900
 Mattiesen, Fritz, 84
 Mattingly, Harry, 3298
 Mattoefer, Hans, 2888
 Maudslay, Alfred, 1323
 Mauriz, Benito, 973
 May, Einer A., 32
 May, Morton D., 1323
 Maycock, Alfred, 3371
 Maynard, Clement T., 319, 849, 1449
 Mayoral de Hernandez, Lila, 266
 Mayorga, Adm. Horacio, 2925, 2927, 2933
 Mayr, Frederico Eduardo, 3710
 Mazerowski, Bill, 270
 Mazzei, Julio, 3075
 McAlister, Kenneth, 861
 McAlpin, Clovis, 95, 1945, 2573, 2574, 2584
 McBride, Robert H., 1, 41, 601, 640, 1220
 McCartney, Paul, 844, 1446
 McClellan, Sen. John L., 2518, 3172
 McCloskey, Rep. Paul N., 145, 155-57
 McComie, Valerie, 2405, 2406
 McCone, John A., 476, 992, 1618, 1624-28, 1631-35, 1638, 1643-45, 1647, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 2140, 2143, 2145, 2147, 2148, 2151, 2893, 2894, 3553, 3554, 3556
 McCord, James, Jr., 2621, 2881, 3113
 McCormick, Rep. John, 1159
 McCreary, Pierce N., 472, 2895
 McCudden, Adm. L.B., 173
 McCulloch, William, 300
 McCune, Samuel K., 3423
 McDonald, Donald, 1193
 McDonald, Frank, 1978
 McGee, Sen. Gale, 1338, 1978
 McGovern, George, 807, 1406, 2621-23
 McGrath, Abp. Marcos, 131, 3252
 McHugh, William C., 1397, 1380, 1998
 McIntyre, Sir Laurence, 1274
 McKevitt, James D., 3170, 3171
 McKinley, William, 1314, 1377
 McKinney, Rep. Stewart, 155-57
 McLaney, Mike, 1995
 McLaren, Richard W., 1620, 1633, 1634, 2140
 McLean, Leroy, 861-63
 McLean, Malcolm, 2670
 McLoone, Hugh, 1989
 McLoughlin, Eduardo Francisco, 2406
 McMenamin, James D., 2571
 McNamara, Robert S., 577, 1000, 2471, 3787
 McNaught-Thompson, Shirra, 2740
 Meany, George, 216, 2646
 Mecham, Ralph, 1649, 1650
 Mechard, Suzanne, 751
 Medero, Benito, 3020
 Medeiros, Carlos, 3407
 Medici, Pres. Emilio Garrastazu, 535, 538, 543, 558-61, 573, 1099-1101, 1107-09, 1120, 1125, 1126, 1129, 1170, 1775-77, 1791, 1798, 1803, 1810, 2316-18, 2329, 2336, 2337, 2339, 2345, 2350, 2357, 2461, 2463, 3031, 3032, 3034-36, 3038, 3049, 3050, 3059, 3100, 3103, 3106-08, 3689-96, 3698-3703, 3723, 3728, 3734, 3735, 3761
 Medina, Abal, 2263
 Medina, Guillermo, 3510
 Medina Mora, Alejandro, 2523
 Medina, Tania, 1989
 Medina Angarita, Isaias, 365, 1519
 Meduna, Cyril, 979
 Meggers, Dr. Betty J., 3742
 Mehrten, William O., 1857, 3298
 Mein, John G., 1932
 Meir, Premier Golda, 1135
 Meirelles, Abigail, 3741
 Meirelles, Apoena, 1789, 2352, 3741
 Meirelles, Francisco, 2352, 3741
 Meisinger, Charles, 2700
 Meiss-Teffen, Hans Baron de, 1997
 Meissner, Milton, 1945, 2081, 2576
 Mekas, Jonas, 1866
 Melchiorre, Cesar, 1856
 Melchiorre, Esteban, 1856
 Melgarejo, Mariano, 1552
 Melian, Celia, 2809
 Mello, the Rev. Antonio Costa, 3719
 Mello, Carlos Theophilo de Sousa, 2356
 Mellon, Paul, 1499
 Mellon, Gen. Richard King, 272
 Mellon, Richard P., 272
 Melo, Gen. Jeronimo Bandeira de, 556, 1789
 Melo, Marta, 2212
 Meloy, Francis E., Jr., 3776
 Mendes, Sergio, 2329, 3057
 Mendes, Eduardo, 956
 Mendez, Col. Olavo Duarte, 555
 Mendez Arceo, Bsp. Sergio, 1902
 Mendez Montenegro, Julio Cesar, 50
 Mendieta, Gen. Jaime, 2846
 Mendigueta, Jose A., and Family, 2619
 Mendonca, Diva, 553
 Menendez, Benito, 1989
 Meneses Albizu Campos, Laura, 2040
 Mercado Jarrin, Gen. Edgardo, 937, 1538, 1539, 1836
 Mercado Reveron, Jose, 3342
 Mercedes, Diomedes, 1393
 Mercedes, Dominga, 3016
 Mercer, Mary, 2705
 Merriam, William R., 476, 992, 1621-24, 1628, 1637, 1639, 1655, 1656, 1660, 2141, 2161, 3555
 Merrin, Edward H., 1327
 Merwin, Raymond E., 3208
 Mesquita Family, 1099, 1101
 Mesquita, Anna Thereza de, 1796
 Mesquita Neto, Julio de, 544, 573, 1099, 2332, 2334, 3035, 3036, 3722
 Mesquita Neto, Rui de, 1099, 1102, 2332, 3035, 3036, 3722
 Messmer, Pierre, 2726
 Methol, Javier, 533
 Methol, Liliana, 533
 Meyer, Armin H., 2486, 2496
 Meyer, Charles Appleton, 477, 593, 596, 805, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1161, 1162, 1165, 1621, 1633, 1634, 1643, 1658, 1660-62, 1823, 1826, 1827, 2140, 2142, 2161, 2432
 Meyer, Cord, Jr., 2152
 Meyer, John A., 3149
 Meza Cuadra, Gen. Anibal, 411
 Mezzulo, Arthur D., 288
 Michaels, Norman C., 2372
 Michalopoulos, Capt. Anastosios, 1415
 Michler, Gordon H., and Family, 853
 Miguel, Dr. Benjamin, 2844
 Mijangos, Adolfo, 3222

Mikoyan, Anastas, 2763
 Millas, Orlando, 440, 441, 460, 967, 1576, 1608,
 2193, 3512
 Miller, Eunice, 867
 Miller, Dr. Kent, 208
 Milliken, Frank R., 2895
 Mills, Bradford, 1665, 2168-71, 2173-75, 2182, 2424,
 2899
 Mills, Rep. Wilbur, 2432
 Minasian, Miguel, 2254
 Minetti, G. Joseph, 830, 1430, 2023
 Miracle, Mike, 67
 Miraglia, Dr., 524
 Miranda, Carmen, 592
 Miranda, Olmedo, 1967, 1968, 2593
 Miret, Pedro, 2996
 Miro Cardona, Jose, 177
 Mishler, Jacob, 1856
 Mitchell, Colin "Mad Mitch", 3368
 Mitchell, Premier James F., 348, 895, 1489, 2072,
 3385
 Mitchel, John N., 992, 1620, 1633, 1634, 2567, 2569-
 72, 2574, 2576-78, 2580, 2582, 2585, 2586, 2588,
 3231, 3232, 3234, 3235, 3237-40, 3243, 3244, 3246-
 48, 3375
 Mitrione, Daniel, 1768, 1866, 2308-14, 3626, 3677,
 3678
 Mobley, James, 2796, 2797
 Moe, George C.R., 2389
 Moen, Adrian M., 2727
 Mohammed, Kamaluddin, 345
 Mojssov, Lazar, 1274
 Molina, Pres. Arturo Armando, 141
 Molina, Edgar R., 2980, 2981, 2983
 Molina, Capt. Hugo, 3448, 3449, 3451
 Molina, Jorge, 3623, 3632
 Molina Mencos, Carlos, 1933
 Molloy, Francis J., 2009
 Mompremier, the Rev. Jacques, 3299, 3302-04
 Monguno, Shettima Ali, 1504
 Monnar, Rick, 3284
 Monroe, James, 618
 Monsanto, Joseph, 3297
 Mont-Ros, Emilio Raul, 2616
 Montagna, Mirta, 1736
 Montague, K.E., 895
 Montalbano, William D., 1862, 2792, 2890, 3790
 Montalto, Luis, 1008
 Montand, Yves, 2308, 2310-14, 3029
 Montane, Maj. Jesus, 183
 Montange, Gen. Ernesto, 937
 Monte, Manuel del, 2002
 Montebello, Philippe de 1327
 Montejo, Consuelo de, 375
 Montejo, Leopoldo, 375
 Montero Video, Eusebia, 3786
 Montes, Fermin S., 2498
 Montezuma, 637
 Montgomery, Col. Patrick, 1844
 Montiel, Alejandro, 85
 Montoro, Sen. Franco, 3690
 Montoya, Sen. Joseph M., 2622
 Moore, S. Donald, 1529
 Moore, J.H., 3747, 3748
 Moore, William, 1800
 Moorehead, Sen. Alexander A., 327
 Mor Roig, Arturo, 1698, 1743, 2242
 Mora, Antonio, 77
 Mora Valverde, Manuel, 670
 Moraes, Vinicius de, 2329
 Morales, E.A., 2576
 Morales, Luis G., 2100
 Morales, Otto, 3319
 Morgan, Earl, 3608, 3625
 Moreno, Gabriel, 388
 Morgan, Peter, 1489, 2730, 3385

Morgan, Robert, 3284
 Morgan, Roy, 2614
 Moreno, Julian, 490, 491
 Moreno Villalaz, Ricardo, 1318
 Morillo, Jaime, 2791
 Morley, Sylvanus G., 1323
 Moroni, Raul, 3512, 3513
 Morris, David, 2903, 2905, 3559
 Morrison, Condr. John, 1464, 1468
 Morrow, Dwight, 3209
 Morse, Dr. Richard, 3146
 Morse, Robert A., 1856
 Morton, Rogers C.B., 1633
 Moscoso, Teodoro, 276, 277, 284, 285, 806, 808, 1413,
 2014, 2016, 3330-32, 3340, 3352
 Moseley, Michael E., 2118
 Mosher, Rep. Charles S., 155-57
 Mott, Stewart, 3345
 Moura Cavalcanti, Jose Francisco, 1124
 Moulin, De Jean, 2136
 Moya Palencia, Mario, 746, 749, 1903, 2512, 3163,
 3211
 Moya Urena, Sen. Antonio de Jesus, 249
 Mudd, Donald E., 433, 434
 Muenser, Richard L., 1178
 Mujica, the Rev. Carlos, 1736
 Muller, Filinto, 543, 2321
 Muller, Dr. Hildegard, 3563
 Munday, the Rev. William, 2732
 Mundt, John, 1248
 Muniz Guzman, Maria, 1857
 Munoz, Amado, 38, 39
 Munoz, Elvia, 39
 Munoz Ledo, Porfirio, 1205, 1910
 Munoz Marin, Luis, 262, 265, 275, 276, 807, 1406,
 2013, 2014
 Munzel, Dr. Mark, 524
 Murgas, Rolando, 691, 1958
 Murmur, Cecilia, 619
 Murphy, C. Gordon, 465, 473, 2911, 3470
 Murphy, Rep. John M., 416, 689, 722, 1972
 Murphy, Rep. Morgan F., 384, 385, 1855, 1858, 1859,
 2783, 3427, 3794
 Murphy, Robert, 830, 1430, 2023
 Murphy, Vernon, 656
 Musalem, Sen. Jose, 449, 1590, 2906
 Muskie, Sen. Edmund, S., 1623, 1632, 1634
 Mussolini, Benito, 2944

Nachmanoff, Arnold, 1621
 Nader, Ralph, 2019, 2456, 2894
 Naipaul, Shiva, 3357
 Nakasone, Yasuhiro, 3292
 Napoleon, Anna, 199
 Napoleon, Raymond, 199, 200
 Nasif, Col. Jacobo, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2267, 2950,
 2965, 2968, 2969, 2984, 3005, 3615, 3616, 3622
 Natel, Gov. Laudo, 2332
 Natel, Washington, 2332, 2333
 Nathanson, George, 3249
 Navarrete Lopez, Jorge, 18
 Navarro, Napoleon, 730
 Navarro Richardson, Ernesto, 1940
 Nazaire, Breton, 190, 1378
 Nazar, Miguel, 2751, 2752
 Neal, Jack, 1621, 1633, 1634, 1644, 1658, 1660, 3555
 Needham, Col. John D., 357

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Nelson, Lt. Larry, 643
 Nemir, Albert, 1159
 Neruda, Pablo, 969, 990, 1435, 1673, 1674, 3674
 Nettelford, Rex, 2044
 Neves, Geraldo Giorgino das, 3052
 Newkrik, William, 2614
 Nguyen Thi Binh, 1836
 Nicolay, Armando, 1856
 Nicoli, Michel, 1856
 Niebus, Capt. Dalgio Miranda, 574
 Niemeyer, Oscar, 550, 3045, 3729
 Nieves, Luciano, 671
 Niklitschek, Erwin, 2209
 Nivar Seijas, Gen. Neit, 1398, 2006
 Nixon, Donald, 2575
 Nixon, Donald, Jr., 2575, 3375
 Nixon, Pres. Richard M., 60, 62, 65, 81, 86, 101, 102, 105, 109, 111, 125, 143, 145, 153, 155-58, 166, 174, 194, 199, 216, 266, 269, 272, 276, 293, 294, 327, 350, 476, 577, 593-95, 597, 603, 615, 617, 618, 620, 638, 663, 666, 682, 683, 689, 697-99, 701, 705, 706, 708, 709, 712, 714, 716-19, 721, 727, 741, 806, 807, 811, 829-31, 992, 1041, 1120, 2251-53, 1155, 1156, 1161, 1162, 1183, 1190, 1197, 1198, 1252, 1260, 1273, 1280, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1308, 1332-35, 1338, 1360, 1406, 1427, 1429, 1450, 1620-25, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1638, 1639, 1644, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1655, 1656, 1658-60, 1673, 1674, 1823, 1826-28, 1835, 1842, 1849, 1857, 1859, 1864, 1866, 1903, 1933, 1943, 1960, 1972, 1977, 2013, 2014, 2017, 2020-24, 2079, 2094, 2095, 2142, 2147, 2148, 2165, 2167, 2176, 2182, 2308, 2345-47, 2391-96, 2398, 2399, 2401, 2403, 2406, 2412, 2415, 2416, 2422, 2426, 2430, 2432, 2440, 2480, 2485, 2488, 2496, 2499, 2501, 2518, 2520, 2568-72, 2574-76, 2578-83, 2585-87, 2589, 2590, 2596, 2601, 2603, 2604, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2621, 2624, 2657, 2664, 2699, 2752, 2761, 2849, 2899, 2955, 2966, 2976, 2996, 3028, 3036, 3047, 3048, 3077-84, 3086, 3091, 3092, 3095, 3097, 3099, 3101, 3102, 3105, 3106, 3108-10, 3113, 3117, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3125, 3174, 3204, 3231, 3232, 3234-37, 3239-49, 3269, 3311, 3374, 3375, 3485, 3553-55, 3558, 3564, 3762-64, 3766, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3776, 3778, 3780-82
 Nola, Raffaello di, 3785
 Nolan, Francis J., 3345
 Noonan, Don, 2746
 Noriega, Col. Manuel, 1956, 3252
 Noriega, Roberto Mazon, 3205
 Norman, Capt. Robert, 3254
 Nosiglia, Maria Magdalena, 2241
 Novoa Monreal, Eduardo, 467
 Nunez Olvero, Maj. Anselmo, 2479
 Nusbaum, Simon J., 1946-48, 2576
 Nutels, Dr. Noel and Family, 1117

Oliveira, Domingo Saliro de, 1148
 Oliveira, Gen. Ismarth, 1789
 Oliveira, Col. Jose de Almeida, 562
 Oliveira, Manuel Henrique de, 1106
 Oliveira, Nuno A.G. D', 2366
 Oliveira, Pedro de Assis Ribeiro de, 1121
 Oliver, Covey T., 2155
 Olloqui, Jose Juan de, 35, 2519, 2522, 2544
 Olmos, Harold, 956, 957, 958
 Olozabal, Capt. Conrado, 1070, 1074
 Olszowski, Stefan, 1982
 Onassis, Aristotle, 1198, 1499, 3312, 3313
 Onassis, Jacqueline, 1198, 1499, 3312, 3313
 O'Neil, Joe, 2693
 O'Neill, Edward A., 327, 328
 O'Neill, Joseph, 3733
 Ongania, Gen. Juan Carlos, 498, 1690, 1707, 1836, 1850, 2970, 2973, 2974
 Onofre Jarpa, Sergio, 437, 1581, 1590, 1596, 2906, 2908
 Oppenheim, Peter K., 3188
 Orillac, Rene, Jr., 2592
 Oris de Roa, Carlos, 295
 Orlandini, Luis, 1268, 1270, 2217
 Ormachea, Hector, 2132
 Ornes, German E., 131, 2448, 2450, 2660
 Orozco Romero, Gov. Alberto, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2495-98, 2501, 2506, 2752
 Orr, Mayor Jack, 2453
 Ortega, Pomilio, 2778
 Ortiz de Rozas, Carlos, 154
 Ortiz Mena, Antonio, 214, 598, 299, 1214, 1846, 2009, 3132, 3135
 Ortiz Vides, Jose Maria Ignacio, 2500
 Ortolli, Xavier, 2520
 Osavio, Louis J., 1316
 O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, 3789
 Osinde, Col. Jorge, 3595, 3597, 3601, 3645
 Osman, Michael, 1357, 1992, 2615
 Osorio Peters, Ivan, 77, 89
 Osorio, Ives, 1236
 Oswald, Lee Harvey, 3281
 Oteiza, Enrique, 498
 Otero, Grande, 1150, 1800
 Otero Carlos, Carmen, 3786
 Otero, Luis, 3795
 Otero, Ricardo, 2960, 2961
 Otten Prado, Arnoldo, 3222
 Ottley, Sen. Earl, 328
 Ovando, Alfredo, 2835
 Ovando, Fray Nicolas de, 244
 Overby, Andrew N., 374
 Ozmet, Sam, 643

Oakes, Sir Harry, 3375
 Oakes, Shirley, 3375
 Obando y Bravo, Abp. Miguel, 1937, 1942
 Oberto, Luis Enrique, 916, 1505, 1509, 1518
 Ocampo, Victoria, 3674
 Odero-Jowi, Joseph, 1247
 O'Donnell, John J., 712
 O'Donnell, Dr. Juan Carlos, 2987
 O'Donnell, Marine Sofia, 3786
 Odria, Manuel, 1054
 Oduber, Daniel, 669, 2585
 Oeste, Lincoln Cordeiro, 1104
 O'Farrill, Romulo, 1198
 Ojeda, Amador, 3497
 Ojeda Paullada, Gen. Pedro, 3211
 Okello, John, 732
 Olazabal Delgado, Virginia, 1986
 Oliya Garcia, Cesar, 2636
 Olivarez, Grace Gil, 3162

Pacheco, Antenor Jose, 1796
 Pacheco Arelo, Jorge Marques, 1067, 1763, 2311
 Pacheco, Plinio, 553
 Pacheco, Gov. Rondon, 1816
 Pack, Howard, 216, 2646
 Padilha, Rafael Fonseca, 1111
 Paddock, William and Elizabeth, 3787
 Padilla, Ezequiel, 2508
 Padilla, Heberto, 736
 Padmore, Overand, 3385
 Paez Urguidi, Gov. Alejandro, 1201
 Paguaga, Edmundo, 2564
 Paguaga Irias, Edmundo, 1234
 Palewonsky, Ralph M., 327, 328
 Pailles, Leon, 3181
 Palacio, Agustin, 1989
 Palacios, Elias, 2778
 Palermo, Peter, 1857
 Pales Matos, Luis, 1435

Paley, Mrs. William, 866
Pallares, Manuel, 654
Palma, Anibal, 1603, 2193, 2906, 3534, 3539
Palmatier, Howard D., 1363, 1986, 1987, 1989, 2614
Palmieri, Edmund L., 2568
Paniagua Bermudez, Domingo, and Family, 1851
Pardi Davila, Gen. Gustavo, 366
Parga, Jesus Horacio, 382
Parisio, Giovanni, 1856
Parizi, Fiorrelo, 3741
Parker, Dr. Bruce D., 2223
Parker, Gen. David S., 1962, 1965, 3256, 3258
Parker, Henry G., III, 3152
Parra, Rey, 2535
Parrado, Fernando, 533, 1097
Pascal, Andres, 2195
Passman, Rep. Otto E., 2169, 2173
Pastor Benitez, Justo, 523
Pastorino, Enrique, 2878
Pastrana, Andres, 1525
Pastrana Borrero, Pres. Misael, 377, 382, 383-86, 908, 1160, 1161, 1165, 1525, 2099, 2783, 3097, 3427, 3431, 3432, 3436, 3442
Patman, Rep. Wright, 638
Patino, Antenor, 2537, 3207
Patterson, Hon. P.J., 347, 840, 2724
Patton, Ramon, 2701
Paul VI, Pope, 43, 188, 1099, 1121, 1733, 2264, 2268
Pavez, Guillermo, 3562
Payne, Graham, 1445
Paz, Nestor, 2831, 3476
Paz, Octavio, 1223, 1233, 1902, 1919
Paz, Samuel, 3671
Paz Estenssoro, Victor, 2128
Paz Galaragga, Jesus, 2090
Peabody, Larry, 1997
Peacock, Leslie C., 2124
Pederson, Dick, 3079
Pedrero, Gonzalez, 1902
Pedro, Guillermo, 3620
Pedroso, Pedro, 1316
Paredes Candia, Orestes, 2835
Pele, 3037, 3075
Pell, Sen. Claiborn, 1406
Pena, Dr. Felix, 2901
Pena, Luis, 524
Pena Garcia, Anastasio, 2034
Pena Gomez, Lt. Jose Francisco, 763, 766, 774, 793, 796, 1384, 2639, 2641, 2643
Pena Jaquez, Toribio, 1392, 3322
Pena Lara, Jose, 908
Penalver, Dr. Rafael, 68
Pennerman, G.L.C., 2692
Pepe, Comandante, 2903
Pepper, Rep. Claude, 3297, 3302
Peralta, Col. Enrique, 50
Peralta, Francisco, 95
Peralta, Maria, 2207, 2208
Peraza, Gerardo, 1344
Percy, Sen. Charles H., 1621, 1627, 1634, 1639, 1644, 2145
Pereda Ausban, Col. Juan, 2132
Perez, Carlos Andrez, 2748
Pereira, Esteban Jorge, 1768
Pereira, Jaime, 1856
Pereira, Manuel, 524
Pereira, Raimundo Rodrigues, 1099, 3035, 3038
Pereira dos Santos, Gen. Adalberto, 3689, 3702-3
Pereira dos Santos, Ataide, 2328
Pereira Reverbel, Ulises, 1763
Pereira Neto, the Rev. Henrique, 570
Peret, Joao Americo, 1114
Perret, Charles, 2592
Perez, Benjamin, 2034

Perez, Bernardo, 1358
Perez, Eduardo, 1616
Perez, Ignacio, 2186
Perez, Onelio, 1352, 1357
Perez Alfonzo, Dr. Juan Pablo, 362, 1501, 1506, 1850
Perez Alvarez, Enrique B., 2593, 2594
Perez Caldas, Gen. Jose, 1059, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1072, 1076
Perez Herrera, Nicolas, 1316
Perez Herrero, Maj. Antonio, 729
Perez Jimenez, Col. Marcos, 365, 1519, 1700, 2089, 2090, 2748, 2749, 2773, 2775
Perez la Salvia, Hugo, 362, 363, 918, 1502, 1504, 2094, 2095, 2757-62, 3414
Perez Martinez, Heriberto Caridad, 1350, 1352-56, 1359, 1992, 2615
Perez Maza, Benito, 3402
Perez Olivares, Enrique, 3402
Perez Pereira, Cpl. Jose Rafael, 1999
Peron, Eva, (see Duarte de Peron, Eva)
Peron, Isabel, (see Martinez de Peron, Isabel)
Peron, Juan Domingo, 162, 439, 486, 487, 489-93, 495-503, 534, 601, 1008-10, 1012-25, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1044, 1047, 1054, 1765, 1678, 1680-1709, 1711, 1712, 1715-21, 1724-33, 1832, 1836, 1837, 1863, 1868, 1874-79, 2240-43, 2259, 2260, 2262-73, 2284, 2286, 2287, 2296, 2297, 2461, 2775, 2915, 2916, 2918, 2923, 2925-28, 2931, 2933-35, 2937-41, 2943, 2944, 2949-64, 2966, 2968, 2972-74, 2976-80, 2983, 2991, 2999, 3001, 3002, 3016, 3077, 3563-67, 3569, 3570, 3572-3605, 3609, 3610, 3613, 3615, 3617, 3623, 3625, 3627, 3633, 3634, 3636, 3638, 3642, 3645, 3647, 3648, 3650-52, 3658, 3659, 3662, 3669, 3781, 3790
Perrin, Jacques, 2309
Persico, Armando, 3614
Persico, Mirtha, 3614
Peruyero, Juan Jose, 1355, 1357
Pesquera, Gilberto, 809
Pessoa, Gen. Ruy de Lima, 1109
Peterson, Evangeline, 2309
Peterson, Henry E., 638, 3164, 3170, 3171, 3554
Peterson, Peter G., 476, 992, 1620, 1621, 1660
Peterson, Rudolph A., 66
Petit, Jose Alfonso, 241
Petras, James, 1560
Petrou, Pierre J., 3471
Peurifoy, John, 2309, 2314
Peynado, Jacinto B., 252
Peynado Soler, Enrique, 252
Peyno, Ernesto, Jr., and Family, 3284
Peyrefitte, Alain, 967
Phelps, Clem, 1493
Phillips, Christopher H., 108, 111, 115, 118
Phillips, Thomas F., 2536
Picasso, Pablo, 546
Pichardo, Socrates, 2637
Pico, Dr. Rafael, 3343
Pico, Reinaldo, 2623
Pico de Silva, Teresita, 274
Piedra Jimenez, Emilio, 2569
Piedras, Maria, 620
Pierre, Barbara, 849
Pierre-Paul, Max, 751
Pierson, Don, 1381
Pietri, Pedro, 1435
Pindling Family, 845

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Pindling, Prime Minister Lyden O., 313-15, 674, 845-51,
853, 856, 857, 865-67, 1449, 1450, 1452, 2049-51,
2681, 2682, 2684, 2686-88, 2690, 2692, 3363, 3370-72,
3375
Pineda Viuda Morales, Miriam, 3319
Pinerua, Carlos, 3419, 3420
Pino, Nick, 656
Pistell, Richard E., 1945, 2588
Pittaluga, Dr. J. Manuel, 245
Pius XII, Pope, 1733
Pizarro, Francisco, 426, 2796
Plank, John, 1978
Plate, Adm. Douglas C., 2613
Platt, George, 973
Plaza Lazo, Galo, 83, 88, 101, 191, 894, 1160, 1165,
2013, 2388-90, 2400, 2405, 3128, 3768
Plessing, Carlos von, 2879
Poage, Rep. W.R., 1159
Podgorny, Pres. Nikolai V., 1880, 1883
Poitler, Sidney, 845
Pollock, Robert D., 1319, 1969
Pompidou, Pres. Georges, 1878, 2264, 2521
Pons, Victor, 1411
Porges, John M., 1847, 2430
Porter, Charles O., 1302
Portocarrero de Somoza, Hope, 53, 61, 81, 3228
Porras, Capt. Adonis, 53
Posey, Kelton, 1798
Postel, Robert I., 3344
Powell, Anthony, 2702
Powell, Lewis F., Jr., 3166
Powers, Gary, 83
Powers, Richard J., 1424
Prado Salmon, Julio, 2844
Prados, Carlos, 1850
Pratini de Morais, Marcus Vincius, 1780, 1803, 3733
Prats Gonzales, Gen. Carlos, 451, 459, 962, 964, 966,
967, 1567, 1580, 1588, 1591, 1602, 1603, 1605, 1608,
1832, 2191, 2193, 2884, 2885, 3496, 3534-36, 3539,
3541-47, 3763
Pratt, John H., 1904
Pratt, O.C., 3374
Prebisch, Raul, 1823, 1839
Prestes, Luis Carlos, 2323
Price, Clark, 1415
Price, Premier George C., 52, 1320, 1321, 2556
Pridgen, Jack, 3249
Principe, William L., 3140
Pritzker, Jay A., 825
Pritzker, Robert A., 825
Proano, Bsp. Leonides E., 2795
Proskouriakoff, Tatiana, 1326
Provosto, Clint, 2796
Puig, Dr. Juan Carlos, 2960, 2961
Puiggros, Dr. Rodolfo, 3648
Pulley, Charles H., 3341
Purriel, Pablo, 3677, 3679, 3683

Qaddafi, Col. Muammar, 1970
Quadreny, Jorge, 116
Quartino, Bernabe, 1051
Queiroz, Jose Maria Villar de, 1130
Quesada, Dr. Jose, 239, 2635, 3315
Quevedo-Toro, Alberto, 1527
Quieto, Roberto, 3623
Quigley, W.E., 1648-50
Quijada, Adm. Hermes, 2914-18, 2920-23, 2927, 2929,
2934, 2940, 2949, 3632
Quijano, Raul, 1734
Quinn, Arthur Lee, 1159
Quintana, Bernardo, 2531
Quintanilla, Col. Roberto, 2832

Quintero, Lucia, 2617
Quintero Romero, Simon, 2503
Quiros Sasso, Victor A., 1242, 1243

Rabasa, Emilio O., 5, 194, 725, 1253, 1315, 1867, 1886,
1889, 1890, 2478, 2479, 2752, 3081, 3082, 3211, 3263,
3266, 3268
Rabassa, Gergory, 3223
Raddatz, Ronald, 1624, 1662
Ragan, Alex T., 2658
Rahola, Francisco, 3345
Rainey, Frohlich, 1327
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 854
Ralfs, Peter, 2694
Rallis, Ted, 637
Ramirez, Col., 3541
Ramirez, Francisco, 2489
Ramirez, Luis Antonio, 3349
Ramirez, Nieves, 3016
Ramirez Barria, William Osvaldo, 2190
Ramos, Oscar, 2209
Ramos Huarte, Roberto, 2546
Ramos, Jorge Abelardo, 499
Ramphal, Shridath S., 1272, 1320, 1321
Ramsay, Michael, 866
Randall, Rep. William J., 3164, 3167, 3170, 3171
Rangel, Rep. Charles, 2893
Rangel, Domingo Alberto, 2748
Rangel, Flavio, 546, 1150
Rangel, Jose Vincent, 2089, 2090
Ranier, Prince of Monaco, 866
Ranieri, Frank, 2646
Raomero, Santiago, 2617
Rassiga, Everett D., 1324
Ravenna, Walter, 1065, 1074, 1083, 1084, 3677
Rawle, Cecil Eric, 2733-38
Ray, Michele, 2309, 2312
Rayhill, James W., 2568
Raymond, Adrien, 1996, 3294, 3295, 3305
Raymond, Gen. Claude, 754
Reagan, Gov. Ronald, 617
Rebozo, Charles G. "Bebe", 705, 1857, 2614, 2699
Reed, Beatrice, 891
Reed, Irving B., 1169
Reese, Sen. Percival H., 327
Rego, Victor, 2056-58
Rehnquist, William H., 3166
Reichstul, Pauline, 568, 569
Reidy, Alfonso, 550
Reinecke, Ed, 6
Reis Velloso, Joao Paulo dos, 2344, 2357, 3738, 3744
Remon, Alejandro, and Family, 3253
Renta, Francoise, 259
Renta, Oscar de la, 259
Renteria Ochoa, Horacio, 1222
Restrepo de Torres, Isabel, 189
Reta Peterson, Dr. Gustavo, 1227
Retally, Jose A., 3181
Retraglia, Claudio, 552
Rey, Manuel, 180
Rey, Brig. Carlos Alberto, 2927, 2929, 2931, 2932,
2935, 2938, 2940, 2958
Rey de Castro, Luis, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942
Reyes, Arevalo, 1501
Reyes Heroles, Jesus, 1902, 3157
Reyes Vega, Jorge, 2481-83, 2485
Reyes Velasquez, Pedro, 3157
Reyna, Nery, 1324
Reynolds, James J., 3256
Reynolds, J.M., 2899
Rex, Robert, 3206
Rezende, Portfolio Expedito, 2464
Rhi Sausi, Jose Luis, 2480

Rhoda, Joeritta, 1800
 Rhygin, 842
 Riart, Gustavo Adolfo, 1054-56
 Ribeiro, Darci, 2321
 Ribeiro, Iolanda Paulina, 1796
 Ricardo Balaguer, Celia, 2007
 Rice, Desmond, 1850
 Richards, Sir Edward, 1459, 1462, 1465, 1474, 1476
 Richardson, Elliott, 282, 2017, 2652-54, 2656, 2657, 3170, 3171
 Richardson, Jerry, 2088
 Richardson, Laurence B., Jr., 2570, 3276
 Richter, Ronald, 2297
 Richter Prado, Pedro, 942
 Ricord, Auguste Joseph "El Comandante", 520, 521, 522, 1856
 Riebs, the Rev. Ray, 2563
 Rigau, Marco Antonio, 1410
 Rigaud, Sigried, 1497
 Righi, Esteban, 2957, 2960, 2961, 3558, 3589, 3595, 3657
 Rio, Alejandro del, 2100
 Rioseco, Victor, 2881, 2882
 Risco, Harold Jose Del, 1989
 Risco, Vicente Del, 1989
 Risquet, Jorge, 729, 737
 Risso, Robert P., 3164
 Rivas Ruiz, Edgar, 2616
 Rivera, Diego, 1930, 2484
 Rivera, Geraldo, 3344
 Rivera, Gildardo, 3448, 3449
 Rivera, Pedro J., 1408
 Rivera, Rafael, 1394
 Rivera de Vicenti, Julia, 154
 Rivero, Horacio, 2081
 Rivers, Vernon, 3374
 Rivkind, Leonard, 3786
 Rizzo, Vincent, 3795
 Roa, Arturo, 86
 Roa Garcia, Raul, 697, 708, 709, 713, 1252-54, 1258, 1263-65, 1267, 1268, 1274, 1280, 1296, 1310, 1332, 1342, 1977, 2606, 2996, 3266, 3271
 Robaina Anso, Jose M., 3677, 3679, 3683
 Robeles, Maria Esther, 3349
 Robelo, Alfonso, 86
 Roberto, Mauricio, 541
 Roberts, R.F. Anthony, 846, 848, 849
 Robins, Herbert, 817
 Robinson, Brooks, 270
 Robinson, Walter, 1459, 1462, 1465, 1467, 1471, 1474, 1476, 1477
 Roblero, Angel, 2961
 Robles, Alessio, 3189
 Robles, Marco Aurelio, 1306, 1835
 Robotham, Kingsley, 300
 Rocha, Helio, 1709, 3741
 Rockefeller, David, 1174, 2591
 Rockefeller Family, 328, 336, 2061, 2700, 2703, 3787
 Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson, 71, 199, 1828, 1862, 2415, 2947, 3079, 3091, 3311
 Rodino, Rep. Peter W., 620, 2452, 3162, 3169
 Rodrigues, Valdenio Pinto, 1795
 Rodriguez, Alberto, 181
 Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael, 164, 1977
 Rodriguez, Jose Fornos, 3075
 Rodriguez, Jose P., 2618
 Rodriguez, Lydia, 1986
 Rodriguez, Rafael, 1358, 1447
 Rodriguez, Roberto, 730
 Rodriguez, Tito, 3344
 Rodriguez Lara, Pres. Guillermo, 396, 1006, 1534, 2791, 2793, 3455, 3461
 Rodriguez Ordonez, Dr. Jorge, 3205
 Rodriguez Otero, Eladio, 3349
 Rodriguez Peralta, Capt. Pedro, 732
 Rodriguez Somoza, Gen. Francisco, 1235

Rodriguez Valeras, Carlos Manuel, 2646
 Rodriguez Viso, Miguel, 2912
 Rogers, William, 1327
 Rogers, William D., 2411, 2413, 2414
 Rogers, William P., 147, 194, 195, 200, 577, 618, 681, 697, 698, 699, 701, 706-09, 712-14, 716, 718, 720, 721, 1000, 1291, 1630, 1636, 1648, 1827, 1829, 1961, 1977, 1996, 2051, 2167, 2180, 2262, 2387, 2389, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2396-2400, 2403, 2408, 2409, 2412, 2415-19, 2432, 2504, 2520, 2755, 2944, 2947, 2950, 2952, 2955, 2958, 2960, 2961, 2963, 2964, 2966, 2983, 2984, 2986, 2991, 2996, 3066, 3077-111, 3113-21, 3125, 3211, 3269, 3400, 3564, 3762, 3763, 3765, 3767, 3778, 3779
 Rohatyn, Felix, 1660, 1661
 Rohr, Sgt. Tom, 1317
 Rojas, Adm. Isaac, 1714, 2933
 Rojas, Julio Cesar, 3319, 3320
 Rojas Badia, Carlos, 247
 Rojas de Moreno Diaz, Maria Eugenia, 375, 2775, 3431
 Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo, 375, 1054-56, 2775, 3431, 3433
 Rojas Silveira, Sen. Jorge, 515
 Rojas-Wainer, Andres, 478
 Roker, A. Loftus, 849
 Roland, Gilbert, 659
 Rolle, Darrell, 855
 Rollins, John, 305
 Romero, Aristides, Jr., 2592
 Romero, Col. Carlos H., 696
 Romero, Silvano M., 2618
 Romero Barcelo, Mayor Carlos, 279
 Ronderos, Jorge, 487
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., 3044
 Roosevelt, James, 2576
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 123, 659, 727, 1248, 1301, 1304, 1307, 1314, 1377, 2013, 2017
 Roque, Carlos, 533, 1097
 Rosa, Diogenes de la, 1314
 Rosa, Milton da Silva, 3504
 Rosa, Yonny, 2209
 Rose, Michael, 3297
 Rosenberg, George K., 3162
 Rosenberg, Lesly, 3299
 Rosenburg, George, 36
 Rosenthal, Rep. Benjamin S., 620
 Ross, Robert L., 1173
 Ross, Stanley, 219
 Rosselle, Bob, 2618
 Rossellini, Roberto, 2315
 Rossen, Gen. William B., 124
 Rossii, Francois, 1856
 Rostow, Walter, 2624
 Rothstein, Alan, 2743
 Rothstein, Jocelyn, 2743
 Rotter, Sy, 78
 Roundtree, William, 3774
 Rovirosa Wade, Leandro, 21
 Royal, John J., 636
 Roybal, Edward R., 2454
 Ruan, Alberto, 2774
 Rua, Fernando de la, 2258, 2259
 Rubin, Ellis, 1354-57, 1359, 1992, 2615
 Rubin, Vera, 2902
 Rubio Guinness, Gloria, 42
 Rubio, Fr. Vicente, 2004
 Rubirosa, Odile, 2650
 Rubirosa, Porfirio, 2650
 Rucci, Jose, 1028, 3564, 3650, 3669

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Rudd, Charles, 2697
 Rudin, Samuel, 3345
 Rueda Halago, Jorge, 1609
 Rugoff, Donald, 1866, 2309, 2310, 2315
 Ruiz, Angel, 869
 Ruiz, Gen. Cesar, 3551
 Ruiz Cortinez, Adolfo, 1223
 Ruiz Galindo, Antonio Jr., 2523
 Ruiz Gonzales, Ibrahim, 728
 Ruiz, Raul, 485
 Rupprecht, Walter, 2537
 Rusk, Dean, 1304, 2624
 Russell, Leon, 844
 Russo, Miguel, 1856
 Russo, Jim, 270
 Russo, Vincenzo, 503
 Rust, Robert, 1357
 Ruttenberg, Harold J., 3423
 Ryan, Hewson A., 1330
 Ryan, John F., 1633
 Ryan, Raymond J., 1443
 Ryes, Alfonso, 3674

Saborio, Oscar, 95
 Sachs, Samuel, 1327
 Sacks, Joel, 2704
 Sadat, Pres. Anwar, 1135
 Safi, Julian, 2299, 3023
 Sahn, Martin, 2558
 Saint-Exupery, Antoine, 3143
 Salas, Carlos, 3448
 Salas, Luis, 1352
 Salas, Pablo, 2773
 Salaso, Carlos, 979
 Salazar, Jorge, 979
 Salazar Santos, Dr. Felipe, 2901, 3099
 Sallustro, Oberdan, 503, 582, 1723, 1724, 2957, 2970, 2980, 3641
 Salomon, Georges, 201, 202
 Samaniego Davila, Ricardo, 2609
 Sampson, Anthony, 3557
 Sampson, Carmen, 2659
 Samyn, Adolfo, 1008
 Sanchez, Adam, 231
 Sanchez, Celia, 3285
 Sanchez, Eugenio, 2614
 Sanchez, Juan Carlos, 2957, 3632
 Sanchez, Marcelo, 163
 Sanchez, Phillip V., 109, 1330
 Sanchez, Yolanda, 40
 Sanchez de Bustamente, Gen. Tomas, 2271, 2920
 Sanchez-DeVanny, Jorge, 2523
 Sanchez Galindo, Antonio, 655
 Sanchez Lopez, Francisco, 1898, 1899, 2491, 2500
 Sanches Sorondo, Marcedo, 1713, 2258, 2259, 2274, 2275, 2277
 Sanchez Vilella, Roberto, 262, 265, 807
 Sanchez Vite, Manuel, 3157
 Sanchiz, Miguel, 1958
 Sandoval, Moises, 2820
 Sandoval Alarcon, Mario, 49
 Sanford, Henry King, 2077
 Sanguillan, Manny, 264
 Sani, Chaidir Anwar, 103, 110, 113
 Santana, Juan, 1200
 Santiago, Antonio, 180
 Santiago, Michael A., 1174
 Santiago de Hernandez, Edma, 274
 Santiago Melendez, Jaime, 810
 Santillano, Gerald de, 195, 199
 Santos, Cirenio dos, 3728
 Santos, Abp. Fernando Ganes dos, 3713
 Santos, Joao Oliveira, 1809

Santos, Jose, 1989
 Santos Berroteran, Carlos, 82
 Santos Del Valle, Rafael, 3337
 Santucho, Roberto Mario, 3564, 3623, 3632, 3645, 3659
 Sanz de Santamaria, Dr. Carlos, 101, 1165, 1842, 2394, 2402
 Sapelli, Jorge, 1074
 Sara, Dr. Jose Guillermo, 1051
 Saracho Pardo, Paz, 2497
 Sarah, Dr. Roberto, 984
 Sardi, Lucien, 1856
 Sasanevia, Humberto, 2881
 Sauri, Julio, 250, 1405
 Sauza, Don Cenobio, 2552
 Sauza, Elabio, 2552
 Sauza, Don Francisco Javier, 2552
 Savage, Jack W., 606
 Sawaki, Masao, 1412
 Sawyer, Leslie, 3371
 Sayers, Capt. Hugh, 1459-62, 1464-66, 1468, 1472-76, 1478, 2057-60, 3397
 Sayre, Robert M., 1245
 Scali, John A., 111, 123, 1252-54, 1258, 1259, 1263-66, 1267-75, 1277-89, 1291-93, 1295-98, 1300, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1315, 1956, 1959, 3119
 Scalmazzi, Gerardo, 2229, 2230, 2232-34, 2237, 2242
 Schafrann, Jay, 2646
 Schacter, Stanler, 1857
 Schaufele, William, 1252, 1256, 1274
 Schemmer, John K., 2054
 Scheno, Ralph, 208
 Schettinni, Martinez, 274
 Schick, Rene, 53, 55
 Schilling, Elnita, 976
 Schilling, Eriberto, 2209
 Schilling, Helmuth, 976
 Schleenvoight, Felix, 3217
 Schlesinger, Arthur, 2624
 Schlesinger, James R., 1641, 1651
 Schmidt, Werner P., 1802, 3733
 Schneider, Alexander, 3349
 Schneider, Gen. Rene, 3538, 3539, 3546, 3547
 Schneideman, Jerald M., 1174
 Schorstein, Dave W., 1814
 Schultz-Wenk, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1802
 Schumann, Erich, 464-66
 Schumann, Otto, 1326
 Schurz, Willia Lytle, 2820
 Schwammberger, Josef, 3015
 Schwartz, Francis, 3349
 Schwartz, Robert, 3299
 Schwebel, Stephen M., 1001, 1657, 1666
 Scofield, Paul, 2353, 3076
 Scott, Sen. Hugh, 2017
 Scott, James, 226
 Seaga, Edward, 836
 Sears, Harry L., 1239, 2569, 2571, 2572, 2576, 2580, 2582, 2588, 3232, 3237, 3243, 3246, 3247
 Seaver, Tom, 270
 Secundino Retureta, Jesus, 3786
 Sedney, Minister-Pres. Jules, 883
 Sedwitz, Walter, 2412
 Segovia, Jose, 2116
 Segovia, Victor, 1324
 Selich Chop, Col. Andres, 2832-45, 2848
 Selzer, Jorge, 498
 Semprun, Jorge, 2312
 Sendic, Raul, 604, 2300
 Sepulveda Donoso, Gen. Claudio, 451, 1602-04, 2193
 Sepulveda, Dr. Jorge, 1097
 Sepulveda, Gen. Mario, 2861, 2862, 3536, 3538, 3539, 3543, 3544
 Seregni, Gen. Liber, 1763
 Serrano, Atenor, 1935
 Serrano, Nina, 485
 Serrat, Oscar J., 3623

Sessa, Miguel Juan, 2913
 Seuffert, Andrea, 3208
 Sewer Family, 334
 Severo, Richard, 3230
 Shafer, Raymond D., 615
 Sharlitt, Joseph H., 3294-96
 Sharp, Mitchell W., 707, 709, 712, 713, 1193, 1867, 3291
 Sharples, Lady Pamela, 1461, 1462, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1473, 1476, 1477
 Sharples, Gov. Sir Richard, 1459-62, 1464-78, 2057-60, 3384, 3397
 Shearer, Eric B., 3552
 Shearer, Hugh Lawson, 3117
 Sheib, Simon, 1184
 Shelton, Turner B., 58, 89, 93, 1942, 2562, 2564, 3087
 Sherlock, Sir Phillip, 3356
 Sherman, Kenneth, 901
 Sherman, Melvin, 3161
 Shirley, Dr. Edward, 3302
 Shlaudeman, Harry W., 3118
 Shorto, Gavin, 1462, 1464
 Shulke, Dr. Meryl, 3276
 Shultz, George P., 2969, 3133, 3134, 3628
 Siclait, Raoul, 755
 Sidders, Col. Horacio F., 2277, 2280, 2282, 3613
 Siegert Family, 338
 Siegert, Dr. Johann Gotlieb Benjamin, 338
 Siegert, Robert, 338
 Sierra del Valle, Pedro Arturo, 1323
 Sigmund, Anne, 83
 Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, 442, 443
 Sikolov, Gen. Sergio L., 1547
 Silberstein, Enrique, 487
 Silbert, Earl J., 3172
 Silen, Ivan, 1435
 Siles, Luis Adolfo, 3477
 Silva, Lt. Anastacio Cipriano da, 2328
 Silva, Carmen Gloria, 3537
 Silva, Ed., 415, 927
 Silva, Eudaddo Gomes da, 569
 Silva, Joselino Maurino da, 2328
 Silva, Luis, 2209
 Silva, Gen. Oscar Luiz da, 3689
 Silva Henriquez, Abp. Raul, 2198
 Silva Herzog, Dr. Jesus, Jr., 1902, 3202
 Simon, Andres, 751
 Simon, Paul, 844, 1446
 Simon, Pollard, 305
 Simon, Spree, 337
 Simon Pietri, Andre, 3206
 Simons, Col. Frank D., 76
 Simmons, Ira, 355
 Simmons, Marlise, 1285
 Simonsen, Mario Henrique, 1782, 1796, 3031, 3761
 Sims, the Rev. W.E., 3297, 3301
 Sinson, Ivo, 348
 Sioli, Dr. Harald, 3742
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 2484
 Siracusa, Ernest V., 3482, 3675, 3774, 3775
 Skains, George V., 373
 Skerritt, Joe, 2067
 Slater, Jerome, 805, 2647
 Slimmon, Glenora, 2721
 Sloan, Elizabeth B., 3162
 Small, Millie, 844, 1446
 Smathers, Sen. George, 597
 Smedley, Marilyn, 3788
 Smith, Billy Dean, 186, 187
 Smith, George, 2684
 Smith, J.R., 335
 Smith, James, 1447
 Smith, Jewel, 659
 Smith, Matthew D., 2507
 Smith, Meral, 2701

Smith, Phillip, 852
 Smith, Gov. Preston, 16
 Snead, Edward D., 1319, 1969
 Sneed, Joseph T., 3170
 Snyder, N.G., 2698
 Soares, Dilze "Zama", 546
 Soares, Bsp. Jose Lamartine, 3714
 Soares, Valdemir, 1796
 Soberon, Dr. Guillermo, 9, 10, 1221
 Sokol, Jose B., 2592
 Solana, Mariana, 3591
 Solano, Angel, 1240
 Solano Lima, Vicente, 497, 1009, 1027, 1694, 1698, 1721, 1836, 2230, 2234, 2286, 2961, 3564, 3582, 3585, 3586, 3609
 Solano Lopez Dominguez, Francisco, 3452-54
 Solano Sepulveda, Luis Jose "Tirapava", 381
 Soldati, Santiago, 3003
 Soler, Frank, 1862
 Solinas, Franco, 1866, 2308-14, 3029
 Solis, Hector, 3221, 3222
 Solomon, Joseph W., 3786
 Soloman, Norman, 853, 2049
 Solorzano, Ricardo, 86
 Sommerville, Leo, 1159
 Somoza Family, 55-56, 59, 80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 137, 1054, 1941, 2562, 3227
 Somoza, Anastacio, Sr., 53, 55, 3227-29
 Somoza Debayle, Pres, Anastasio, Jr., 53, 55-57, 59-65, 74, 80-86, 88, 89, 93, 127, 137, 268, 661, 662, 665, 1234, 1935-37, 1941, 1942, 2562, 2564, 3087, 3088, 3227-29
 Somoza, Hope, (see Portocarrero de Somoza, Hope)
 Somoza, Gen. Luis, 53, 55
 Sonnett, Neal, 3297, 3298, 3304
 Sosa Rodriguez, Dr. Julio, 2909
 Sotelo, Rene J., 3016
 Soto Mayor, Luis Augusto, 1845
 Souza, Joao Francisco de, 572
 Souper, Col. Robert, 3543, 3544
 Sousa, Francisco Vicente de, 549
 Sousa, Jose Dinis de, 2375
 Southwell, Paul, 2072
 Souza, Francisco Luiz de, "Chico Luiz", 2328
 Souza, Dr. Odiles Freitas de, 2328, 3739
 Sozen, Dr. Mete A., 84, 86
 Sparkman, Sen John, 1336
 Spear, Moncrieff, 865
 Spencer, Andrea, 858-61, 863
 Spencer, Hector, 2592
 Spencer, Joan, 858, 859, 861
 Spencer, Robert, 858-60, 862, 863
 Spencer, William, 601
 Sperry, Paul J., 3345
 Spiegel, Robert, 1857
 Sponagle, Evan A., 3073
 Sprauve Family, 334
 Sprauve, Julius, 328
 Spreti, Karl von, 1932
 Stagger, Rep. Harley, 1628
 Stahl, Richard, 485
 Stans, Maurice H., 638, 1620, 2567, 2569-72, 2574, 2576, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2585, 2586, 2588, 3172, 3231, 3232, 3234, 3235, 3237-40, 3243, 3244, 3246-48, 3375
 Steed, Rep. Tom, 1480
 Steele, George, 327
 Steele, Rep. Robert H., 384, 385, 1855, 1858, 1859, 2783, 3427, 3794
 Steele, Walter "Woody", 945

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Steendyk, Koen, 228
 Steinberg, Meyer, 3345
 Steinbrugge, Karl V., 667
 Stennis, Sen. John C., 2652, 2653
 Stephens, Melville, 327
 Sterling, Robert, 2894
 Stern, Samuel A., 2895
 Stevens, Cat, 844
 Stevens, George, Jr., 1866, 2308-12, 2314, 2315, 3029
 Stevens, Pat, 643
 Stevenson, Adlai, 2624
 Stewart, C. Allen, 910
 Stewart, Charles E., Jr., 1238, 1239, 1241, 1450, 1452, 2053, 2054, 2570, 2571, 3377
 Stewart, George, 877, 878
 Steward, Harry D., 3167
 Stewart, Potter, 3166
 Stewart, Gen. Richard, 143
 Stewart, Wesley D., 665
 Storer, George B., 866
 Storrs, Thomas B., 91
 Strachan, Ernest, 1449
 Strachan, Dr. Harry, 76
 Strand, Curt, 2378
 Street, L.L., 226
 Strickler, Ulrich, 95, 1945, 2576
 Stroessner, Pres. Alfredo, 520, 523, 524, 1054-57, 1714, 1825, 1835, 2349, 2350, 2403, 2461, 2463
 Sturgis, Frank, 1663, 2621, 2624
 Suarez, Saturnino, 3182
 Suarez, Jaime, 997
 Suarez, Luis H., 253, 254
 Suarez, Manuel, 1930
 Suazo, Marcela, 979
 Suchlicki, Jaime, 1169
 Surrey, Walter, 1159
 Sucre, Marshall, 2128
 Sulzberger, C.L., 1972
 Sussman, Leonard R., 623
 Sutherland, Dr. Kenneth, 2052
 Swan, John, 1476
 Swancutt, Dale, 3169
 Switzer, Rudolph W., 2785
 Swoap, David B., 3280
 Sylvester, Stanley, 3632
 Symington, Sen. Stuart, 1159, 1260, 1624, 1625
 Szcalmazzi, Gerardo, 1748
 Szklo, Dr. Fernando Isaac, 544
 Szulc, Tad, 3558

Tack Reite, Juan Antonio, 101, 103, 111, 125, 134, 679, 682, 689, 1248, 1249, 1251, 1253, 1257, 1263, 1268, 1273-75, 1277-79, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1293, 1296-98, 1332, 1342, 1956, 1958, 1959, 1961, 1972, 2400, 2406, 2596
 Tagore, Rabindranath, 3674
 Taiana, Jorge A., 2961, 2975, 3568, 3569, 3648
 Taitalean, Gen. Javier, 947
 Taitt, Branfrod, 345, 1489
 Talmadge, Sen. Hermna, 2622
 Tamayo, Rufino, 1930
 Tanda, Reinaldo, 1989
 Tangalos, Andrew, 190
 Tannenbaum, Frank, 3594
 Tantalean Vanini, Javier, 2807-09, 2811, 2812
 Tapia, Juan, 975
 Tapia, Jorge, 484, 2198
 Tapia, Wilson, 2211
 Tarleton, Capt. George, 2613
 Tarr, Lucien, 1157
 Taveraes, Gen. Aurelio de Lira, 3689
 Taylor, Dwight, 656
 Taylor, Edward Plunket "EP", 866

Taylor, Joshua, 3074
 Taylor, Gen. Maxwell, 805
 Teague, Rep. Charles M., 1159
 Teitelboim, Sen. Volodia, 964, 1575, 1576, 1590, 1591, 1601, 2906
 Teixeira, Col. Gladstone Perrasseti, 574
 Teplinsky, Benjamin, 1602
 Ternick, Erwin, 3275
 Terpe, Keith, 2646
 Terra, Gabriel, 3678
 Terris, Bruce J., 1905
 Terrones Langone, Jose, 628
 Theard, Dr. Andre, 3310
 Theberge, Dr. James, 408, 1861
 Theodorakis, Mikis, 2308, 3029
 Thieme, Walter, 2854
 Thieme, Walter Roberto, 2913
 Thomas, Jerry, 727
 Thomas, Linda, 1800
 Thomes, Austin, 1465, 1474
 Thompson, Anthony, 1450
 Thompson, Dudley, 835, 836, 1320, 1321
 Thompson, George Maker, 3223
 Thompson, J. Eric S., 1323, 1326
 Thompson, John R., 3606, 3611, 3633-36, 3638, 3639, 3641, 3643
 Thompson, Capt. Leonard, 2681
 Thrasher, James P., 2546
 Thurmond, Nancy, 555
 Thurmond, Sen. Strom, 1260
 Tienken, William, 41, 640
 Tift, Richard, 1529
 Tikofsky, Dr. Ronald, 2631
 Tillerias, Rogelio, 481
 Tillett, Edmund, 52
 Tillett, Kathleen, 52
 Timm, Robert D., 830, 1430, 2021, 2023
 Timm, Robert, 3195
 Tinoco, Pedro, 2090
 Tiro, Fijo, 3433
 Tito, Pres., 3274
 Titov, Gherman, J., 2603
 Tjurs, Jose, 1148
 Toha, Jose, 441, 997
 Tokalo, Ron, 3788
 Tolbert, Pres. William, 3305
 Toledo, Juan, 2617
 Tolipan, Monica, 2342
 Tomic Romero, Radomiro, 1578, 1626, 3559
 Tomlinson, Charles, 1233
 Torras, Raul Leon, 733
 Torre, Rogelio Luis de la, 144, 671
 Torrealba, Ernesto, 988
 Torres, the Rev. Camilo, 189
 Torres, Manuel, 618
 Torres Gonzales, Gen. Juan Jose, 428, 956, 2128, 2130, 2833, 2835, 2845, 3480
 Torres Manzo, Carlos, 3197
 Torrijos, Moises, 688
 Torrijos Herrera, Gen. Omar, 101, 116, 117, 119, 128, 131, 132, 174, 682-84, 688, 1246, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259-66, 1268, 1272-74, 1278, 1284, 1285, 1288, 1290-94, 1297, 1298, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1310-12, 1314, 1315, 1317, 1342, 1823, 1956, 1958-61, 1972, 2592, 2600, 3251, 3252
 Torrijos Family, 688
 Toscanino, Francisco, 1856
 Tosco, Augustin, 3651
 Toure, Pres. Sekou, 732
 Towle, Edward L., 344, 3385
 Toynbee, Arnold, 1323
 Trainor, Joseph, 1964
 Trejos, Fernando, 3233
 Trejos, Gonzalo, 3246
 Tribley, Mrs. Robert, 2693

Trimingham, de Forest, 1480
 Trinidad Ucles, Jose, 1934
 Troell, Jan, 1866
 Troncoso, Guillermo, 982
 Troncoso, Virginio, 216
 Trudeau, Prime Minister Pierre Elliot, 1192, 1193, 1867, 2008
 Truffaut, Francois, 2308, 2315
 Trujillo, Arismendi, 3315
 Trujillo de Dominguez, Maria, 3326
 Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas, 218, 220, 239, 479, 759, 760, 769, 775, 780, 785, 788, 795, 1054, 1159, 1383, 2003, 2450, 2634, 2638, 2976, 3326
 Trujillo Reynoso, Luis, 218
 Trujillo Family, 2635, 3315, 3326
 Truman, Harry S., 266, 811, 1406
 Tshombe, Premier Moise, 732
 Tulio Escobar, Marco, 3786
 Tulio Melandez, Hugo, 42
 Tupac Amaru, 426, 525, 2820
 Turbay Ayala, Julio Cesar, 3431
 Turcatti, Numa, 533, 1097
 Turner, Cleveland, 1454
 Turner, Glenn, 1455
 Turnquest, Harcourt, 854
 Tweedsmuir, Lady, 3365

Ucasqui, Oswaldo, 2832
 Udall, Stewart, 327
 Uemura, Kogro, 579
 Ulate, Otilio, 2578, 2579, 2581, 2583, 2585
 Ulstra, Maj. Carlos Alberto Brilhante, 3710
 Underwood, Gen. George V., 124
 Upshaw, A. Russell, Jr., 2747
 Urange Lopez, Lourdes, 2485
 Urbina, Ester, 2563
 Ure, Ernesto, 494
 Uribe, Esteban, 2209
 Uribe Silva, Dr. Adriano A., 249
 Urriza, Manuel, 494
 Urrutia, Enrique, 3531
 Urrutia, Javier, 2881, 2882
 Urteaga, Benito, 3623, 3632
 Uyehara, Geoffrey, 2027, 2029, 2030
 Uyl, Prime Minister Joop Den, 2728

Vaitsos, Constantine, 2910
 Vaca, Cabeza de, 1902
 Vaca Narvaja, Fernando, 1008
 Vadim, Roger, 217
 Vaky, Peter, 95
 Vaky, Viron P., 672, 1636, 1644, 1660, 2586, 2587, 2589, 3230, 3231, 3241, 3242, 3249
 Valdemar, Ulrick, 195
 Valdes, Pablo, 2881
 Valdez Angulo, Gen. Enrique, 2828
 Valdes-Fauli, Raul, 1352
 Valencia, Edmundo, 160
 Valencia Tovar, Gen. Alvaro, 3129
 Valentin, Roberto, 231
 Valenzuela, Dr. Raimundo, 2894
 Valery, Maurice, 1501
 Valladares, Rafael Angel, 1240, 2579, 2584
 Valle Lopez, Hernan Del, 93
 Valleja Benavires, Augusto, 2778
 Vallejo, Demetrio, 1902
 Valori, Giancarlo, 1013, 1016
 Valoy, Antonio Garcia, 787
 Valverde, Genaro, 1240

Valverde, Vincente de, 2796
 Vanderlei, Clenio, 553
 Vador, Augusto, 511, 2951
 Vantine, Capt. W.H., 3256
 Vargas, Getulio, 3693
 Varela, Luis J., 2592
 Vargas, Perez, 789
 Vasconcellos, Sen. Amilcar, 1063
 Vasquez, Fabio, 3433
 Vasquez Carrizosa, Alfredo, 2225, 2606
 Vasquez Rojas, Genaro, 1902, 2480, 2481, 2500
 Vasov, Alexander, 2183
 Vaughn, Jack Hood, 1304
 Vaz, Sen. Alembert, 3683
 Vazquez, Jorge, 3448
 Vega, Bernardo, 2001
 Vega, Manuel, 2618
 Vegas, Carlos Vicente, 1515
 Vegas Pacheco, Federico Martin, 1515, 1516
 Vekemans, the Rev. Roger, 2153
 Velasco, Belisario, 2157
 Velasco, Dr. Otoniel, 2114
 Velasco Alvarado, Pres. Juan Jose, 407, 408, 934-36, 941, 1005, 1172, 1537-39, 1633, 1836, 2111, 2126, 2127, 2803, 2804, 2808, 2820, 3093, 3095, 3109, 3271, 3562, 3780
 Velasco Ibarra, Jose Maria, 396, 2793
 Velasquez, Fidel, 628, 629
 Velasquez, Fidel, 1204, 1205, 1902, 1910, 3159, 3187
 Veliz, Claudio, 2556
 Venciana, Antonio, 180
 Venero, Capt. Agustin, 3390
 Venters, Dr. Homer, 73
 Ventura, Abelardo, 1323
 Veray, Amaury, 3349
 Verdugo, Armando, 1903
 Vergara, Daniel, 453, 2194, 2207, 2208, 2858, 2871, 3488
 Verissimo, Erico, 1150
 Verocay, Gen. Jose, 1065
 Vesco, Robert L., 95, 96, 97, 669, 675, 864, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1450-52, 1456, 1458, 1945-48, 2053-55, 2081, 2567-90, 3230-49, 3262, 3375-77
 Viale, Gen. Jorge, 2124
 Vicevich, Barbara, 1857
 Victome, Napoleon, 199
 Vidal, Louis Melchor, 1906
 Viedma, Soledad Barrett, 568, 569
 Vieira, Gilberto, 3433-35
 Vigoray, Luis, 268
 Vilarino, Jorge, 3623
 Vilas, Guillermo, 2467
 Vilela, Abp. Avelar Brandao, 1121, 1122
 Villa, Isabel, 1365, 1366
 Villa, Francisco "Pancho", 659, 660, 1902
 Villa, Jose, and Family, 174
 Villa Diaz, Jose, 1365, 1366, 1967, 1968, 2593, 2594
 Villa, Mrs. Pancho (see Corral de Villa, Maria Luz)
 Villas Boas, Alvaro, 1116
 Villas Boas, Claudio, 554, 1116, 1118, 1119, 2352, 3737, 3740, 3741
 Villas Boas, Orlando, 554, 1116, 1118, 1791, 3737, 3740, 3741
 VilleJean, Wilner, 3299
 Villot, Cardinal Jean, 1788
 Vincent, Clement, 3307
 Vise, Jose, 3291

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Vizcaino Garrida, Ernesto, 1908
 Vizcaino Murray, Francisco, 3154
 Vizcarra, Leonel, 3205
 Vizenci, Atilio, 3240, 3242, 3246
 Vizintin, Antonio, 1097
 Volman, Sacha, 2636

Wansley, Fred, 258
 Wagner, Edmund G., 1783, 2321
 Wagner, Wlacyra Maria, 1783, 2321-22
 Wagner, Kenneth, 1857
 Wagner, Philip F., 1783
 Wagner, Robert F., 3346
 Walcott, Derek, 2077
 Waldheim, Kurt, 46, 103, 104, 1244, 1315
 Waldron, Capt. Robert, 1453
 Walker, Julius, 173
 Walker, W.S., 889
 Wallace, Peter, 2556
 Wallis, Gordon T., 371
 Walsh, John, 2785
 Walsh, Dr. William, 1181
 Walter, Premier George, 355, 893, 2708, 2720, 2738
 Walters, Gen. Vernon, 2518, 3172
 Wang, Samuel H., 3345
 Ward, David H., 1248, 1961, 1962, 1965
 Ward, Adm. Norvell G., 2663
 Warden, Mariano, 1856
 Warner, Jack L., 2308
 Washington, Tom, 3302
 Washington, Val, 327
 Wasson, Mackenzie, 2532
 Watanabe, Makoto, 3783
 Waterman, Dr. Wayne, 1489
 Waters, James F., 3733
 Watkins, Errington, 313, 2681, 3364
 Watkins, John, 2446
 Watson, Stuart D., 581, 3760
 Weber, Lois Agnes, 980
 Weber, Jacques, 2311, 3029
 Weber, Pierre Christian, 2576
 Webster, Louis, 637
 Weglian, Stephan M., 3164
 Weicker, Sen. Lowell P., 2622
 Weil, Cludio, 2113
 Welles, Capt. Harvey, 421
 Wellington Ascanio Peterson, Jose, 787, 789, 793
 Welsh, Dr. Billy, 2456
 WerBell, Mitchell, 2681, 2688
 Wessin y Wessin, Gen. Elias, 1383, 2005
 Wexler, Haskell, 485
 Weyland, John F., 3792
 Whalen, Rep. Charles W., Jr., 144, 145, 155-57, 716
 White, Byron R., 3166
 White, Herbert, 648
 Wichtrich, Al, 601
 Wihtol, Ake, 3562
 Wilkie, David B., 1850
 Willey, Gordon R., 1326
 Williams, Bernard, 656
 Williams, Donald T., 2515, 2517, 3161, 3162, 3165
 Williams, Edward Bennett, 2567, 2568
 Williams, Prime Minister Eric, 880, 890, 1835, 2072, 2607, 3399, 3400
 Williams, W. James, 1464, 1480
 Williams, Gov. Jack, 16
 Williams, Lee, 478
 Williams, Maurice J., 60, 62, 65, 81, 86, 663, 666
 Williams, Stephen, 1324, 1326
 Williams, Tony, 337
 Williams, Sen., 3340
 Wilmot, James P., 3345

Wily, Beverly, 1317
 Windsor, Prince Charles, 1459, 1462, 2050, 2060, 2684, 3365
 Windsor, Queen Elizabeth II, 851, 866, 1438, 1869, 2050, 2060, 2683, 2684, 2692, 3367, 3369, 3372
 Wisman, Jon D., 1001
 Wismer, William, 3263
 Wolff, Harald, 3029
 Won Pat, Antonio B., 871
 Wood, John D., 1228
 Wood, William McKenzie, 195
 Wooding, Sir Hugh, 1500
 Woolf, Rodolfo, 1768
 Woytych, Robert L., 207, 1357, 1380, 3278, 3297, 3303, 3786
 Wright, Marvin, 2743
 Wright, Marshall, 3249
 Wright, William "Bill", 1459, 1462, 1464, 1466, 1468, 1478, 2056
 Wydler, Rep. John W., 3167
 Wyndham, Charles, 945

Yabur Maluf, Alfredo, 1374, 1375
 Yanes, Juan A., 1850
 Yaremko, Michael, 140
 Ydigoras Fuentes, Manuel, 50, 1934
 Ylitalo, Raymond, 520
 Yohe, Jack, 2019
 Yokota, Paulo, 1128
 Yorty, Mayor Sam, 72
 Young, Warren H., 336, 869, 2061, 3398
 Younger, Evelle, 6439
 Yu Mei, 461
 Yuen Duran, Patricio, 2506, 2508

Zafra, Emilio, 3176
 Zaldumbide, Claudio, 976
 Zamora, Juan, 2563
 Zantovsky, Jaroslav, 708
 Zapata, Emiliano, 1902
 Zapata, Fausto, 1, 2, 1877, 1902
 Zarate, Ruben, 2227
 Zavala Dominguez, Clemente, 2536
 Zavala, Francisco, 3216
 Zaval, Xavier, 665
 Zelaya, Fausto, 86
 Zenteno Anaya, Gen. Joaquin, 2846-48
 Ziegler, Ron, 174
 Zerpa, Hector, 2089
 Zonni, Marco, 866
 Zorrilla, Adm. Juan, 1065, 1070, 1074
 Zorrilla, Pedro, 3157
 Zubiri, Horacio, 3569
 Zugla, Gen. Eduardo, 1763
 Zuniga, Morales, 45
 Zuno de Echevarria, Maria-Esther, 47, 1890, 1893, 1895, 3163

Byline Index

Acoca, Miguel, 1897, 2081
 Adde, Leo, 2694
 Alden, Robert, 112, 115
 Allen, Henry, 1159
 Allen, Muriel, 2519, 2522
 Amlong, William R., 859-862
 Anderson, Dave, 3075
 Anderson, Harry, 3744
 Anderson, Jack, 173, 520, 722, 1183, 1663, 1797, 2167, 2575, 3128, 3294, 3709-10
 Arnold, Gary, 485, 1866
 Asbury, Edith Evans, 3345-46
 Astrachan, Anthony, 3331

Bromberger, Werner, 2036
 Banales, Carlos, 977
 Barkdoll, Robert, 3166
 Barlosky, Martin, 1243
 Barnstone, Willis, 1435
 Baxter, Mike, 2743
 Beddingfield, Robert, 3061
 Bedwell, Don, 325, 2020, 3385
 Beebe, George, 1994, 1997, 3311
 Bellamy, Jeanne, 1854, 2785
 Belnap, David F., 501, 934, 942, 1005, 1577, 1579-80, 1599, 1687, 1692, 1695, 1706-07, 1718, 2154, 2158, 2160, 2198, 2271, 2286, 2460, 2891, 2923, 2928, 2947, 2954-55, 2958, 2966, 2970, 2997, 3014, 3572, 3576, 3582, 3585, 3587, 3589, 3606, 3610, 3626, 3641, 3644, 3653-55
 Benales, Carlos, 533
 Beresford, Jo, 1501, 2090
 Berger, Marilyn, 701, 708
 Bernstein, Carl, 638
 Bernstein, Harry, 36
 Bernstein, Peter J., 2455
 Bilanow, Alex, 26, 1313
 Blake, Gene, 3168
 Bohning, Don, 55, 86, 208, 298, 601, 698, 705, 787, 846, 849, 856, 1248, 1254, 1263, 1268, 1273-74, 1278, 1283, 1288, 1321, 1342, 1935, 1956, 2080, 2681, 2684, 2690, 2720, 2820, 2992, 3363, 3400, 3405, 3413, 3427, 3431-33
 Bonnefoy, Claudio, 1666
 Bourne, Richard, 3737
 Bowen, Calvin, 300
 Boyum, Joy Gould, 2311
 Brandon, Henry, 167
 Buchanan, Edna, 1380, 3284
 Buchanan, Jim, 1992
 Buckley, William F., Jr., 1654, 3558
 Burnside, Susan, 817
 Burt, Al, 313, 314, 853-854, 855
 Butler, Edward T., 1480

Cabassa, Hiram D., 2670
 Cain, Bob, 2618
 Calderon, Jaime, 428
 Canham, Erwin D., 1824
 Carmody, Deirdre, 431
 Carroll, Margaret, 1379
 Casciato, Donald E., 3341
 Cates, John M., Jr., 2421
 Ceppos, Jerry, 2693
 Chamberlain, Greg, 190, 795, 883
 Champlin, Charles, 3029

Cheuse, Alan, 3223
 Childs, Marquis, 43
 Chriss, Nicholas, 637
 Christian, Shirley, 154
 Clark, Robert D., 1353
 Clifford, James O., 1906
 Clifton, Doug, 63
 Cole, Robert J., 1239, 1451, 3242
 Conine, Ernest, 1601, 1834, 2111
 Copaken, Richard, 2017
 Coughlan, William J., 1504
 Cowan, Edward, 2169
 Cox, Robert, 3583, 3592
 Cozier, Jimmy, 301, 345, 348, 875, 892, 2082, 2098, 2708, 2730, 2741, 3379
 Crocker, John, 1488, 2072, 3383
 Cross, Bruce, 4, 627, 1204, 1910, 2525
 Cubas, Jose de, 3141
 Cunningham, Richard, 1097

Dance, Jim, 1631
 Dart, John, 131
 Dillin, John, 1359
 Diuguid, Lewis H., 497-498, 592, 600, 998, 1008, 1010, 1041, 1067, 1575, 1578, 1591, 1689, 1697, 1711, 1832, 1839, 2156, 2177, 2191, 2196, 2212, 2259, 2282, 2296-97, 2763, 2902, 2915, 2926, 2931, 2951, 2957, 2961, 2973, 2980, 3034-35, 3092, 3098-99, 3113, 3496, 3502, 3507, 3509, 3577, 3588, 3604, 3609, 3617, 3634, 3645, 3650, 3675
 Dorschner, John, 2697
 Draper, Theodore, 805
 Dreyer, H. Peter, 578
 Durso, Joseph, 270, 1433

Eagan, Jack, 2021
 Eiland, Darrell, 67, 858
 Ellington, Pres, 41
 Elliott, Robert, 2903
 Elmer, Michael, 1565

Fabricio, Roberto, 86-87, 1352, 1355, 1357, 1857, 1986, 1989-91, 2614, 2617, 2623, 3278, 3786
 Ferrer, Esteban A., 2420
 Finney, John W., 1156
 Fish, Sidney, 276-277, 868, 1431, 3340
 Fortney, David, 79
 Fowler, Elizabeth M., 1668
 Freed, Kenneth J., 150
 Fuad, Kim, 1519
 Fuller, Charles A., Jr., 374, 1149

Gailey, Phil, 1978, 2051, 2401, 2405-06, 2409, 3078, 3249, 3767, 3771

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

- Gallup, George, 1333
Garino, David P., 1173
Gedda, George, 1959
Getler, Michael, 2653
Geyer, Georgie Anne, 1152
Giles, Bruce, 3786
Giniger, Henry, 730
Giussani, Pablo, 1720
Golden, Arthur M., 436, 3540
Goodsell, James Nelson, 88, 102, 191, 139, 477, 503, 593, 604, 678, 717, 780, 799, 806, 904, 962, 1054, 1068, 1151, 1170, 1190, 1255, 1267, 1280, 1289-90, 1293, 1296, 1320, 1332, 1592, 1594, 1600, 1608, 1610, 1662, 1675, 1703, 1761, 1777-78, 1788, 1825, 1833, 1977, 2181-82, 2222, 2242, 2284, 2418, 2444, 2487, 2491, 2581, 2853, 2856, 2914, 2953, 2999, 3077, 3090, 3105, 3120, 3154, 3455, 3511, 3525, 3599, 3605, 3636, 3683, 3695, 3765, 3777-78
Gott, Richard, 1675, 1708, 1763, 1863, 2128-29, 2159, 3462-63, 3563
Graham, J.C., 616
Graham, Loral, 3046, 3727
Green, Charles, 1294, 2511
Green, Sterling F., 476
Greenberg, Herb, 67, 1998
Greenwood, Leonard, 574, 945, 954, 1107-08, 1126-27, 1129, 1147, 1713-14, 1850, 2321, 2327-28, 2331, 2346, 2351-52, 2354-55, 2388, 2461, 3040, 3048, 3108, 3689, 3699, 3703, 3718, 3721-22, 3731, 3733-34, 3741, 3743, 3757
Greer, Philip, 1241, 1450
Greve, Frank, 3297, 3299, 3302-04
Griffin, Dan, 3031, 3692
Gruenberg, Robert, 1765, 2748
Guerra Torres, Patricia, 1097
Gussow, Mel, 2314
Gwertzman, Bernard, 151, 697, 709, 718, 721, 1350, 1360, 3762, 3764

Handler, Bruce, 2336, 3044, 3696, 3728, 3736
Harbron, John D., 1192, 2008, 2635, 3315, 3384
Haverstock, Nathan A., 577
Hawkes, Nigel, 480
Hazlett, Bill, 643, 1319
Heath, William H., 1552, 2112
Heinzel, Ron S., 3760
Hempstone, Smith, 1305
Hendricks, A. L., 3357
Hendrickson, Paul, 332
H. H., (see Howard, Henry)
Hilburn, Robert, 1446
Hillinger, Charles, 334, 337-338, 1232
Hines, Bea L., 206
H.J.M., (see Maidenberg, H.J.)
Hovanec, George, 1909
Howard, Henry, 2353
Howe, Marvin, 61, 81, 83, 539, 541, 546-547, 553, 557, 568, 615, 1076, 1083, 1090, 1099, 1111, 1118, 1120, 1122, 1130, 1148, 1150, 1233, 1760, 1780, 1786, 1789, 1796, 1802, 1937, 1942, 2089, 2091, 2225, 2316, 2341, 2343, 2345, 2775, 2778, 2783, 2793, 2795, 2832, 2909
Hoyt, Clark, 713, 1338, 1363, 2621
Hulse, Jerry, 2537

Irwin, Don, 2422, 3782

Janssen, Richard F., 2899
Jensen, Anni, 3195
Jensen, Michael C., 2882, 3555, 3557
Jinks, Larry, 1862, 2792, 2890, 3790

Jones, John A., 606, 3140
Josefik, Stephen, 3495

Kalfon, Pierre, 2852, 2854
Kandell, Jonathan, 964-966, 975, 982, 984, 1051, 1070, 1571, 1573-74, 1576, 1581, 1598, 1616, 1676, 1685, 1691, 1694, 1715-16, 1719, 1727, 2113-14, 2116, 2209, 2211, 2227, 2255, 2267, 2916, 2920, 2922, 2930, 2934, 2940, 2942, 2948, 2950, 2960, 2963, 2968, 2975-76, 2978, 2993, 3115, 3499, 3503, 3524, 3532, 3537, 3541, 3569, 3584, 3591, 3597, 3603, 3612, 3615, 3638, 3651, 3662, 3671
Keatley, Robert, 3123
Keeler, Bob, 619
Kelly, Nicki, 315
Kennedy, Senator Edward M., 143
Kent, Francis, B., 80, 89, 125, 127, 624, 636, 744, 746, 763, 766-768, 774-775, 788, 790, 1205, 1250, 1259, 1264, 1271-72, 1275, 1277, 1284, 1298, 2071, 2477, 2714-16, 2726-27, 3203, 3230-31
Kent, Fraser, 3282
Kenworthy, E. W., 3553
Kirsh, Robert, 734, 3210
Kleene, Tom, 3184
Klemesrud, Judy, 2312
Knight, Patrick, 960
Knox, Sanka, 3208
Kronholz, June, 1993
Kwitny, Jonathan, 2646

Lambro, Donald, 2624
Langley, Wright, 1347, 1349
Lardner, George, Jr., 327
Large, Arlen J., 1622, 2148
Lawrence, Richard, 1664, 1830, 2173, 2424, 3122, 3132
Lazar, Arpad von, 2676
Leishman, Jackie, 3043
Lemelin, Claude, 1193
Lerner, Max, 890
Liddick, Betty, 3162
Loercher, Diana, 2308, 3674
Lorenzo, Josephine de, 1736
Lyons, Richard D., 901-902

Maclean, John, 2613, 3106, 3109
Maidenberg, H. J., 426, 534, 1848-49, 2469, 3139
Mangurian, David, 409
Manley, C. Conrad, 21, 654, 2527-28
Mantrop, Stanley, 140
Manulkin, Gary H., 617
Markham, James M., 1856
Markowitz, Arnold, 1365, 3374
Martin, Everett G., 144, 1567, 1583, 1609, 3510, 3625
Masterman, Sue, 1486
McCartney, James, 731
McDermott, John, 698
McDonald, Jack, 2552, 3207, 3227
McKinsey, Philip W., 2168, 3556
McKitterick, 3033
McReynolds, Martin, 791
Medsger, Betty, 891
Miles, Marvin, 1810
Montalbano, William, 193, 195, 199, 203, 446, 751, 835-837, 889, 1012, 1590, 1611, 1673, 1686, 1690, 1698, 1702, 1762, 1835, 2387, 2400, 2403-04, 2419, 2791, 2855, 2904, 2906, 2908, 2944, 3546, 3593, 3735, 3763
Montgomery, Paul L., 521, 3319, 3344, 3547
Morby, Jeffrey L., 2289
Morgenthaler, Eric, 1184, 1257

Mosqueda, John, 3169
Moss, James A., 328
Mouat, Lucia, 40
Mueller, Kenneth, 2433

Nambiel, Ira, 373, 487, 523
Naughton, James M., 1619
Naunton, Ena, 845, 866-867, 2044
Neilson, James, 1009, 1172, 3769, 3784
Nicholson, William F., 437, 460, 1614
Niedergang, Marcel, 101, 967, 1823, 1836, 1902, 2193, 2471, 3564
Nordheimer, Jon, 1488-89, 2702
Novitski, Joseph, 444

O'Connor, John J., 554
Oglesby, Joe, 2615
Ohman, Robert D., 1072, 2971, 3648
Olmo, Frank del, 2517, 2620, 3169
Onis, Juan de, 3414
Ortiz Mena, Antonio, 2427
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, 524
O'Toole, Thomas, 329, 1171
Ottaway, David B., 3293

Page, Diana, 3016
Pallsen, Tim, 207
Panitz, George, 1546, 3013
Penn, Stanley, 2572, 3371
Peterson, Iver, 3156
Petras, James, 428
Phillips, Joe, 95, 97, 669, 673, 1240, 1948, 3241
Phillips, Nancy Iran, 3181
Puertas, Jose Antonio, 3412

Quiaro, Robert del, 736

Reckert, Clare M., 1002
Reinhold, Robert, 1323-24, 1326, 1976
Riding, Alan, 47, 639, 1191, 1203, 1383, 2472, 2484, 2601, 3157
Riesel, Victor, 2149
Riley, 2531
Roberts, Bill, 2538
Roberts, Walker, 1174
Rogers, William D., 2412
Roos, James, 3349
Roper, Christopher, 3036
Rosenbaum, David E., 2518
Rosenblatt, Robert A., 2817
Rosenfeld, Stephen S., 2151, 3787
Rosenwald, Peter J., 3076
Ross, Stanley, 220, 1405, 2009, 2976
Ross, Timothy, 1104
Rowe, James L., Jr., 3130
Ruhlow, Jerry, 1226
Ruiz, Ramon Eduardo, 1377, 3209

Scheinbaum, Mark, 1317
Schjedahl, Peter, 2628
Schmedel, Scott R., 2567
Schmidt, Dana Adams, 2456
Schoedel, Alan F., 1453, 3256
Schorr, Burt, 3204
Schram, Martin, 478
Schwebel, Stephen, 1000
Schweid, Barry, 3118
Sedwitz, Walter J., 2432
Seldis, Henry J., 1930
Severo, Richard, 1-2, 42, 52, 201, 629, 655, 665, 769, 1227, 1230-31, 1256, 1265, 1269, 1279, 1286, 1295, 1314, 1925, 2481, 2488, 2501, 2588-89, 2674, 2721, 2752, 3086, 3102, 3163, 3200, 3206, 3216, 3386
Shales, Tom, 2309
Shanahan, Eileen, 1623, 1632-33, 1639, 1647, 1655, 1661, 2142, 2145, 2171
Shannon, Don, 108, 113, 118, 1244, 1841, 1939, 3330, 3380
Shaw, Adam, 2692
Shaw, Terri, 793, 1369, 1527, 1961, 1996, 2180, 2389, 2394, 2407, 2831, 2996, 3476
Shirey, David L., 3074
Shoemaker, Don, 1932-34
Simons, Marlise, 53, 82, 84, 757, 1266, 1270, 1281, 1285, 1297, 1927, 1945, 2483, 2486, 2496, 2502, 2562-63, 3085, 3211
Slevin, Joseph R., 603
Sims, Joseph, 548, 1124-25, 2356-57, 3698, 3729, 3740
Smith, Gene, 2895
Smith, John Justin, 1957
Smith, Reece, 375
Smith, Tom, 39
Smothers, Ronald, 620
Soler, Frank, 174, 671, 728, 732-733, 1345, 1347, 1349, 1352, 1355, 1365-66, 1827, 1999-2000, 2002, 2010-16, 2079, 2629, 2688, 3288-89, 3356, 3794
Sorensen, Theodore C., 3688
Squires, Jim, 2881
Stabler, Charles, 3147
Steffeck, Cheri, 2533-34
Stern, Laurence, 992, 1618, 1620, 1624, 1626, 1634, 1647, 1651, 1656, 1660, 2140, 2143, 2152, 2170, 3172, 3295, 3554
Stocken, Terrence, 2574
Stolper, Max A., 2364
Sullivan, Rep. L. K., 2595
Sullivan, Walter, 933
Sulzberger, C. L., 631, 1188-89, 1971, 2504
Sweeney, Louise, 842
Szulc, Tad, 2979

Telfer, George F. W., 3, 625-626, 2523, 2901, 3137, 3182, 3372
Thomas, Nick, 1498
Torgerson, Dial, 1224
Torquy, Michel, 2612
Toth, Robert C., 699
Trager, Aaron, 240
Tuohy, William, 2310
Turner, Kernan, 136, 1316, 1943
Turner, Wallace, 3375
Turpin, Dick, 2532

Sachs, Ronald L., 3284
Saikowski, Charlotte, 145, 1855, 2391, 2452
Salpukas, Agis, 2981
Sanz de Santamaria, Carlos, 2426
Savage, Nanci, 1566

KEY TO INDEX NUMBERS

January	0001-0623	April	1867-2470
February	0624-1183	May	2471-3156
March	1184-1866	June	3157-3795

Uchitelle, Louis, 2241, 3608
Ulman, Neil, 610

Vanhecke, Charles, 1803, 2099, 3761a
Vaughn, Jack Hood, 1304
Vecsey, George, 1464, 1468, 1473, 1475-76
Velloso, Joao Paulo dos Reis, 537
Vidal, David, 551
Volsky, George, 175

Wilcke, Gerd, 2896
Wilford, John Nobb, 3742
Winchester, James H., 2285, 2805, 3012
Winchester, Simon, 720, 1465, 1474, 1637
Windhorn, Stan, 2618
Witcover, Jules, 2622
Witkin, Richard, 2022
Woodward, Bob, 638
Woodworth, Walter V., 607
Wooten, James T., 2315
Wyss, Al, 1175

Wallender, Harvey M., 3rd, 2420
Walsh, Denny, 1903, 2513, 2516, 3164, 3167, 3170-71
Warren, Virginia Lee, 3348
Welles, Benjamin, 3125
Wels, Alena, 1178
Werne, Jo, 979
White, Patricia M., 900
Wicker, Tom, 807-808

Young, Leah, 726

Zito, Tom, 844